E-60
1183

DUKE UNIVERSITY LIBRARY
DURHAM, N. C.

Rec'd 1931
American Antiquarian
Society - Donor

A

BRIEF

CONCORDANCE

TO THE

HOLY SCRIPTURES

OF THE

d and New Testaments,

BY WHICH ALL, OR MOST,

OF THE

PRINCIPAL TEXTS OF SCRIPTURE

MAY BE EASILY FOUND OUT.

BY JOHN BROWN,

e Minister of the Gospel, at Haddington, in Scotland.

Scriptures; for — they testify of me....*John* v. 39.
s were more noble — in that they — searched the Scriptures daily....
Acts xvii. 11.

REVISED AND CORRECTED.

BROOKLYN:

PRINTED BY THOMAS KIRK.

1812.

TO THE READER.

Sch. R.
220.2
B378B

1. THAT this Concordance doth not pretend to comprehend more than any other larger ones, but to contain the principal substance of them all in little room.

2. By observing one or more principal words of any remembered text, and what are the three first letters of them, and searching under answerable words in the Concordance, the sentence will be found.

3. The original words, whether Nouns or Verbs, are marked in CAPITAL letters, and those derived from them come after in *Italics*.

4. Where words are found in many places, the plural is distinguished from the singular, and the parts of verbs ending in —*d* —*est*, —*eth*, from their original. But when the examples are few, no such distinction is made, but may be easily observed.

5. The Concordant words, except the first, are marked by the first letter a. b. c. &c. and the mark — stands for several words marked in *Italics*; divine persons are noted by answerable capitals.

6 Even other words, especially names of divine persons, are often marked by one or more of their first letters, that the sense of the line might be more complete.

JOHN BROWN.

298876

A

CONCORDANCE

TO THE

HOLY SCRIPTURES.

AB

AB

ABASE, make low, &c.
Job 40. 11. every one proud abaſe him
Iſ. 31. 4. lion will not abaſe himſelf
Ezek. 21. 26. exalt low and abaſe high
Dan. 4. 37. walk in pride able to abaſe
Mat. 23. 12. himſelf ſhall be abaſed
Phil. 4. 12. how to be a. and how to
2. Cor. 11. 7. offence in *abaſing* myſelf
ABBA *father*, Mark 14. 36. Rom. 8. 15. Gal. 4. 6.
ABHOR, greatly hate and loathe
Rev. 26. 11. my ſoul ſhall not abhor you
15. If your ſoul a. my judgments
30. my ſoul ſhall abhor you
Job 30. 10. they abhor me, they flee
42. 6. I abhor myſelf and repent in
Pſal. 5. 6. Lord will abhor the bloody man
119. 163. I hate and abhor lying
Jer. 14. 21. not abhor for thy name's ſake
Amos 5. 10. they abhor him that ſpeaketh
6. 8. I abhor the excellency of Jacob
Mic. 3. 9 ye that abhor judgment
Rom. 12. 9. abhor that which is evil
Exod. 5. 21. made our favour *abhorred*
Lev. 26. 43. their ſoul *abhorred* my ſtatutes
Deut. 32. 19. when the Lord ſaw it he a.
1 Sam. 2. 17. men a. the offering of Lord
Job 19. 19. all my inward friends a. me
Pſal. 22. 24. nor a. affliction of afflicted
78. 59 wroth and greatly a. Iſrael
89. 38. hath caſt off and a. anointed
106. 40. he a. his own inheritance
Prov. 22. 14. a. of the Lord ſhall fall
Lam. 2. 7. Lord hath a. his ſanctuary
Ezek. 16. 25 made thy beauty to be a.
Zech. 11. 8. their ſoul *abhorreth* me
Rom. 2. 22. thou that *abhorreſt* idols
Job 33. 20. his life *abhorreth* bread
Pſal. 10. 3. covetous whom Lord a.
36. 4. he abhorreth not evil
107. 18. ſoul a. all manner of meat
Iſ. 49. 7. him whom the nation abhorreth
66. 24. be an *abhorring* to all fleſh
ABIDE, continue bear
Exod. 16. 29. abide every man in place
Num. 35. 25. a. in it unto the death of
2 Sam. 11. 11. ark and Iſrael a. in tents
Pſ. 15. 1. who ſhall a. in thy tabernacle
61. 4. I will abide in thy tabernacle
7. he ſhall abide before God for ever
91. 1. abide under ſhadow of Almighty
Prov. 7. 11. her feet a. not in her houſe
19. 23. that hath it ſhall abide ſatisfied
Hoſ 3. 3. ſhall abide for me many days
4. Iſrael ſhall abide without a king
Joel 2. 11. day is terrible who can a. i
Mal. 3. 2. who may a. day of his coming
Mat. 10. 11. there a. till you go thence
Luke 19. 5. to-day I muſt a. at thy houſe
John 12. 46. ſhould not abide in darkneſs
14. 16. comforter, that he may abide
15. 4 a. in me and I in you, ver. 7.
10. ye ſhall abide in my love—his love
Acts 20. 23. afflictions abide me
1 Cor. 3. 14. If any man's work abide
7. 8. it is good if they abide even as I
20. man abide in the ſame calling
24 is called, therein abide with God
Phil. 1. 24. to abide in the fleſh is needful
25. know I ſhall abide with you
1 John 2. 24. let that therefore a. in you
27 28. ye ſhall abide in him
Pſal. 49. 12. man in honour *abideth* not
89. 19. even he that abideth of old
125. 1. like Mount Zion which abideth
Eccl. 1. 4. the earth abideth for ever
John 3. 36. wrath of God abideth on him
8. 35. ſervant a. not but the Son a. ever
12. 24. except it die it abideth alone
34. Chriſt abideth for ever
15. 5. abideth in me brings forth fruit
1 Cor. 13. 13. now a. faith, hope, &c.
2 Tim. 2. 13. yet he abideth faithful
1 Pet. 1. 23. word of God a. for ever
1 John 3. 6. whoſo a. in him ſinneth not
24. hereby we know he a. in us
John 5. 38. not his word *abiding* in you
1 John 3. 15. no murd. hath eter. life a.
John 14. 23. make our *abode* with him
ABJECTS, *baſe men*, Pſal. 35. 15.
ABILITY, in ſtrength, wealth, &c. Lev. 27. 8. Ezra 2. 69. Neh. 5. 8. Dan. 1. 4. Mat. 25. 15. to every man according to his a. Acts 11. 29.
1 Pet. 4. 11. as of the ability God giveth
ABLE men, ſuch as fear God, Exod. 18. 21. Lev. 14. 22. ſuch as he is able to get Deut. 16. 17. every man give as he is a.

298876

2 Chr. 20. 6. none is able to withſtand
Ezek. 46. 11. as he is able to give
Dan. 3. 17. our God is able to deliver us
4. 37. walk in pride he is a. to abaſe
Mat. 3. 9. God is a. of theſe ſtones to raiſe up children, Luke 3. 8.
Mat. 9. 28. believe ye I am a. to do this
10, 28. are not a. to kill the ſoul
19. 12. a. to receive it let him
20. 22. are you a. to drink of cup
Mark 4. 33. as they were a. to hear
John 10. 29. no man a. to pluck
Rom. 4. 21. promiſed he is a. to perform
14. 4. God is a. to make him ſtand
1 Cor. 3. 2. neither yet now are ye a.
10. 13. tempted above that ye are a.
2 Cor. 9. 8. a. to make all grace abound
Eph. 3. 20. a. to do exceeding abundantly
Phil. 3. 21. a. to ſubdue all to himſelf
2 Tim. 1. 12. a. to keep that committed.
3 15. Scriptures a. to make thee wiſe
Heb. 2. 18. to ſuccour the tempted
5. 7. a. to ſave him from death
7. 25. a. to ſave to the uttermoſt
11. 19. a. to raiſe him from dead
James 1. 21. a. to ſave your ſouls
4. 12. a. to ſave and to deſtroy
Jude 24. a. to keep you from falling
ABOLISHED, made to ceaſe
Iſ. 2. 18. idols he ſhall utterly aboliſh
51. 6. righteouſneſs not be aboliſhed
Ezek. 6. 6. your works may be a.
2 Cor. 3. 13. to the end of that a.
Eph. 2. 15. having a. in his fleſh
2 Tim. 1. 10. J. C. who hath a. death
ABOMINABLE, very hateful. Lev. 7. 21. & 11. 43. & 18. 30. Iſ. 14. 19. & 65. 4. Jer. 16. 18.
1 Chron. 21. 6. king's word was a. to Joab
Job 15. 16. how much more a. is man
Pſ. 14. 1. have done a. works, 53. 1.
Jer. 44. 4. do not this a. thing that I hate
Ezek. 16 52. committed more a. than
Nah. 3. 6. I will caſt a. filth on thee
Tit. 1. 16. in works deny him being a.
1 Pet. 4. 3. walked in a. idolatries
Rev 21. 8 unbelieving and a. ſhall have
ABOMINATION, what is very filthy, hateful, and loathſome, as ſin, Iſ. 66. 3. idols, Exod. 8. 26.
Prov. 6. 16. ſeven things a. to the Lord
11. 1. a falſe balance is a. to the Lord
20. they of froward heart are a.
12. 2. lying lips are a to the Lord
15 8. ſacrifice of the wicked is an a.
26. thoughts of the wicked are a.
16. 5. proud is a. to the Lord, 3. 32.
20. 23. divers weights are a. to Lord
28. 9. his prayer ſhall be a.
29. 27. unjuſt man is a. to the juſt, &c.
Iſ. 1. 13. incenſe is an a. to me
Dan. 11. 31. a. that maketh deſolate, 12. 11
Mat. 24. 15. Mar 13. 14. a. of deſolation
Luke 16. 15. is a. in the ſight of God
Rev. 21. 27. whatſoever worketh a.
2 Kings 21. 2. *abominations* of the heathen
Ezra 9. 14. join with the people of theſe a.
Prov. 26 25. ſeven a. in his heart
Jer. 7. 10. delivered to do all theſe a.
Ezek. 16. 2 cauſe Jeruſalem to know her a. 20 4. & 23. 36.
Ezek. 18. 13. done all theſe a. ſhall die
Dan. 9. 27. for the overſpreading of a.
Rev. 17. 5. mother of harlots and a.
ABOVE, higher heaven, Exod. 20. 4.
John 3. 31. cometh from a. is a. all
8. 23. I am from a. ye are from beneath
19. 11. power given thee from a.
Gal. 4. 26. Jeruſalem which is a. is free
Eph. 4. 6. one God who is a. all.
Col. 3. 1. ſeek things which are a.
2. ſet your affections on things a.
James 1. 17. every perfect g ft is from a.
3, 15 17 wiſdom that is from a. is pure
ABOUND, become very full, large, Prov. 8, 24 Rom. 3. 7.
Prov. 28. 20 faithful ſhall a. with bleſſings
Mat. 24. 12. becauſe iniquity ſhall a.
Rom. 5. 20. offence might a. but where ſin abounded, grace did much more a.
6. 1. continue in ſin that grace may a.
2 Cor. 9. 8 able to make all grace a. that ye may a. in every good work
Phil. 1. 9. that your love may a. yet more
4. 12. I know how to be abaſed & how to a.
17. fruit that may a. to your account
18. I have all and abound
1 Theſſ. 3. 12. Lord make you a. in love
2 Pet. 1. 8. If theſe things be in you and a.
Eph. 1. 8. he hath *abounded* toward us
1 Cor. 15. 58. always *abounding* in
Col. 2. 7. a. therein with thankſgiving
ABSENT, one from another, Gen. 31. 49. 2 Cor. 10. 1.
1 Cor. 5. 3. as a. in body but preſent in ſpirit
2 Cor. 5. 6. in body we are a from the Lord
2 Cor. 5. 8. rather to be a. from the body
9. that whether preſent or a.
10. 1. being a. am bold toward you
Col. 2. 5. though I be a. in the fleſh
ABSTAIN from idols, Acts 15. 20.
1 Theſſ. 4. 3. a. from fornication
5. 22. a. from all appearance of evil
1 Tim. 4. 3. commanding to a. from meats
1 Pet 2. 11. a. from fleſhly lusts
Abſtinence from meat, Acts 27. 21.
ABUNDANCE, great, fulneſs and plenty, Job 22. 11. & 38. 24. Deut. 33. 19.
1 Chron. 22. 3, 4. 14, 15.
Deut. 28 47. for the a. of all things
Eccl. 5. 10. he that loveth a. with increase
5. 12. a. of the rich will not ſuffer
Iſ. 66. 11. delighted with a. of her glory
Mat. 12. 34. out of a. of the heart the mouth ſpeaketh, Luke 6. 45.
13. 12. ſhall have more a. 25. 29.
Mark 12. 44. they did caſt in of their a.
Luke 12. 15. life conſiſteth not in a.
2 Cor. 8. 2. a. of their joy abounded
12. 7. through a. of revelations
ABUNDANT in goodneſs, truth, Exod. 34. 6. 2 Cor. 4. 15. & 9. 12.
2 Cor. 11. 23. in labours more a.
1 Tim 1. 14. grace of Lord exceeding a.
1 Pet. 1. 3. his a. mercy hath begotten us
Job 12. 6. God bringeth abundantly
Iſ. 56. 8. ſhall be a. ſatisfied with fatneſs
Song 5. 1. yea drink a. O beloved
Iſ. 55. 7. he will abundantly pardon
John 10. 10. might have life more a.
1 Cor. 15. 10. laboured more a. than all
Eph. 3. 20. able to do exceeding a.
Tit. 3. 6. ſhed on us a. through J. C.
2 Pet. 1. 11. entrance miniſtered more a.

I ABUSE not my power, 1 Cor. 9. 18.
1 Cor. 7. 31. use world as not *abusing* it
ACCEPT, receive kindly into favour
Gen. 32. 20. Acts 24. 3.
Lev. 26. 41. a. punith. of iniquity, 43.
Deut. 33. 11 accept work of his hands
2 Sam. 24. 23. Lord thy God accept thee
Job 13. 8. will ye accept his perfon, 10.
32. 21. let me not a. any man's perfon
42. 8. fervant Job: him will I accept
Pf. 119. 108. accept free-will offerings of
Prov. 18. 5. not good to accept perfon of
Ezek. 43. 27. I will accept you faith Lord
Mal. 1. 13. fhould I a. this of your hand
Gen. 4. 7. fhalt thou not be *accepted*
19. 21. accept thee concerning this thing
Lev. 1. 4 fhall be accepted for atonement
Luke 4. 24. no prophet a. in his country
Acts 10. 35. worketh righteousnefs is a.
2 Cor. 5. 9. we may be accepted of him
6. 2 heard thee in a time accepted
2 Cor. 8. 12. is a. according to that man
Eph. 1. 6. made us accepted in the beloved
Luke 20. 21. neither *accepteft* the perfon
Job 34. 19. less to him ---*accepteth* not
Eccl. 9. 7. God now accepteth thy works
Hof. 8. 13. Lord accepteth them not
Gal. 2. 6. God accepteth no man's perfon
Heb. 11. 35. not *accepting* deliverance
Acceptable day of the Lord, If. 58. 5.
Pf. 19. 14. let meditation of my heart be a.
Eccl. 12. 10. fought out acceptable words
If. 49. 8. in an acceptable time I heard thee
61. 2. to proclaim a year, Luke 4. 19.
Dan. 4. 27. let my counfel be a. unto the
Rom. 12. 1. facrifice holy, a. to God
2. know good and a. will of God
Eph. 5. 10. proving what is a. to the Lord
Phil. 4. 18. facrifice acceptable well pleafing
1 Pet. 2. 5. a. to God by Jefus Chrift
Heb. 12. 28. ferve God *acceptably* with fear
1 Tim. 1. 15 worthy of all *acceptation*
ACCESS, admiffion through Chrift, Rom.
5. 2. Eph. 2. 18. & 3. 12.
ACCOMPLISH, perform, fully, finifh,
Lev. 22. 21. Job 14. 6.
Pf. 64. 6. accomplifh a diligent fearch
If. 55. 11. it fhall accomplifh that I pleafe
Ezek. 6. 12. thus will I accomplifh my fury
Dan. 9. 2. would accomplifh feventy years
Luke 9. 31. deceafe he fhould a. at Jerufa.
2 Chron. 36. 22. word might be *accomplifhed*
Prov. 13. 19. defire a. is fweet to foul
If. 40. 2. her warfare is a her fin is
Luke 12. 50 am I ftraitened till it be a.
John 19. 28. all things were now a.
1 Pet. 5. 9. fame affliction a. in brethren
Heb. 9. 6. *accomplifhing* fervice of God
ACCORD, hearty agreement.
Acts 1. 24. & 2. 1. 46. & 4. 24. & 15. 25.
Phil. 2. 2. of one accord, of one mind
ACCOUNT, reckoning, efteem.
Job 33. 13. giveth not a. of his matters
Pf. 144. 3. that thou makeft account of him
Eccl. 7. 27. one by one to find out the a.
Mat. 12. 36. give a. in day of judgment
18 23. would take a. of his fervants
Luke 16. 2. give a. of thy ftewardfhip
Rom. 14. 12. give a. of himfelf to God
Phil. 4. 17 fruit may abound to your a.
Heb. 13. 17. as they that muft give a.
1 Pet. 4. 5. fhall give account to him that
Pf. 22. 30. *accounted* to the Lord for genera.
If. 2. 22. wherein is he to be a. of
Luke 20. 35. a. worthy to obtain world
21. 36 accounted worthy to efcape
22. 24. which fhould be a. greateft
Gal. 3. 6. a. to him for righteoufnefs
Heb. 11. 19. accounting God able to raife
ACCURSED, devoted to ruin.
Deut. 21. 23. hanged is accurfed of God
Joth. 6. 18. keep yourfelf from a. thing
If. 65. 20. finner 100 years old fhall be a.
Rom. 9. 3. wifh myfelf a. from Chrift
1 Cor. 12. 3. no man by Sp. calls Jesus a.
Gal. 1. 8, 9. preach other gofpel be a.
ACCUSATION.
Ezra 4. 6. Mat. 27. 37. Luke 6, 7. & 19. 8.
John 18. 29. Acts 25. 18.
1 Tim. 5. 19 againft elder receive not a.
2 Pet. 2. 11. bring not railing a. Jude 9.
ACCUSE, charge with crimes
Prov. 30. 10. a. not, fervant to mafter
Luke 3. 14. neither accufe any falfely
John 5. 45. that I'll accufe you to father
1 Pet. 3. 16. falfely a. good converfation
Tit. 1. 3. not *accufed* of riot
Rev. 12. 10. accufe them before our God,
accufer of brethren is caft down
Acts 25. 16. have accufers face to face
2 Tim. 3. 3. falfe a. Tit. 2. 3
John 5. 45. there is one that *accufeth* you
Rom. 2. 15. thoughts *accufing* or excufing
ACCUSTOMED, Jer. 13. 23.
ACKNOWLEDGE, own, confefs.
Deut. 33. 9. neither did he a. brethren
Pf. 51. 3. I acknowledge my tranfgreffion
Prov. 3. 6. in all thy ways acknowl. him
If. 33. 13. ye that are near, a. my might
63. 16. though Ifrael acknowl. us not
Jer 3. 13. only acknowl. thine iniquity
14. 20. we acknowledge our wickednefs
Hof. 5. 15. until they a. their offence
1 Cor. 16. 18. a. them that are fuch
Pf. 32. 5. I acknowledged my fin
1 John 2. 23. that *acknowledgeth* the Son
2 Tim. 2. 25. *acknowledging* the truth
Tit. 1. 1. a. of the truth after godlinefs
Col. 2 2 *acknowledgment* of myftery
ACQUAINT thyfelf with him, Job 22. 21.
Pf. 139. 3. *acquainted* with my ways
If. 53. 3. a. with grief
Acquaintance, familiar friends or companions, Job 19. 13. & 42. 11. Pf. 31. 11. &
55. 13. & 88. 8, 18.
ACQUIT, hold innocent, Job 10. 14.
Nah. 1 3 will not at all acquit the wicked
ACTS of the Lord, Deut. 11. 3. 7.
Judges 5. 11. rehearfe righteous a. of Lord
1 Sam. 12. 7. reafon of all righteous a. of L.
Pf. 106. 2. utter mighty *acts* of Lord
145. 6. fpeak of thy mighty acts
150. 2. praife him for his mighty acts
If. 28. 21. his a. his ftrange a.
John 8. 4. taken in adultery in very *act*
ACTIONS weighed, 1 Sam. 2. 3.
ACTIVITY, men of, Gen. 47. 6.
ADAMANT, Ezek. 3. 9. Zech. 7. 12.
ADD fifth part, Lev. 5. 16. & 6. 5. & 27.
13, 15, 19. 27 31.
Deut. 4. 2. fhall not a. unto the word
29. 19. a. drunkenneſs to thirſt
1 Kings 12. 11. I'll a. to your yoke
Pf. 69. 27. a. iniquities to their iniquity

Prov. 30. 6. a. not unto his word
If. 30. 1. that they may a. fin to fin
Mat. 6. 27. can a. one cubit. Luke 12. 25.
Phil. 1. 16. to a. affliction to my bonds
2 Pet. 1. 5. a. to your faith virtue
Rev. 22. 18. if any man a. God fhall a.
Deut. 5. 22. he *added* no more
1 Sam. 12. 19. a. to all our fins this
Jer. 36. 32. were a. many like words
45. 3. a. grief to my forrow
Mat. 6. 33. all thefe things fhall be a. unto you, Luke 12. 31.
Acts 2. 41. fame day were a. 3000
47. Lord a. to church fuch as fhall
5.14. believers were more a. to the Lord
11. 24. much people was a. to the Lord
Gal. 3. 19. Law was a. becaufe of tranfg.
Prov. 10. 22. *addeth* no forrow with it
ADDER, poifonous ferpent, Gen. 49. 17.
Pfal. 58. 4. & 91. 13. & 140. 3 Prov. 23. 32. If. 14. 29.
ADDICTED, gave up, 1 Cor. 16. 15.
ADJURE, charge under pain of God's curfe. 1 Kings 22. 16. 2 Chron. 18. 15. Mat. 26. 63. Mark 5. 7. Acts 19. 13. 1 Theff. 5. 27. 1 Sam. 14. 24.
ADMINISTRATION, 1 Cor 12. 5. 2 Cor. 9. 12. & 8. 19, 20. *adminiftered*
ADMIRATION, high eſteem. Jude 16. or, wonder & amazement, Rev. 17. 6. 2 Theff 1. 10. *admired* in them that believe
ADMONISH, warn, reprove.
Rom 15. 14. able to a. one another
1 Theſ. 5. 12. over you & a. you
2 Theſ. 3. 15. a. him as a brother
Eccl. 12. 12. by thefe be *admoniſhed*
4 13. foolifh King will no more be a.
Jer. 42. 19. know that I have a. you
Acts 27. 9. Paul a. them
Heb. 8. 5. as Moſes was a. of God
Col. 3. 16. *admoniſhing* one another
1 Cor. 10. 11. written for our *admonition*
Eph. 6. 4. bring them in the a. of the L.
Tit. 3. 10. after 2d and 3d a. reject
ADOPTION, putting among God's children, Jer. 3. 19. 2 Cor. 6. 18.
Rom. 8. 23. receive ſpirit of a.
23. a. redemption of our body
9. 4. to whom pertaineth the a.
Gal. 4. 5. might receive a. of ſons
Eph. 1. 5. unto a. of children
ADORN, deck out, If. 61. 10. Jer. 31. 4. Tit. 2. 10. a. doctrine of God Saviour
Jer. 31. 4. *adorned* with thy tabrets
Luke 21. 5. a. with goodly ſtones and gifts
1 Pet. 3. 5. holy women a. themſelves
Ifa. 61. 10. as a bride *adorneth* herſelf
Rev. 21. 2. as a bride a. for a huſband
1 Pet. 3. 3. whoſe *adorning* let it not
1 Tim. 2. 9. women a. themſelves in modeſt apparel
ADVANTAGE hath Jew, Rom. 3. 1.
2 Cor. 2. 11. leſt Satan get an a.
Luke 9. 25. what is a man *advantaged*
ADVERSARY, oppoſer, enemy.
Exod. 23. 22. I will be a. to thy a.
1 Kings 5. 4. neither a. nor evil occurrent
Job 31. 35. my a. had written a book
Mat. 5. 25. agree with thine a. quickly
Luke 18. 3. avenge me of mine a.
1 Tim. 5. 14. give no occaſion to a.
1 Pet. 5. 8. your a. the devil as a roaring
1 Sam. 2. 10. *adverſaries* of Lord broken
Lam. 1. 5. her a. are the chief
Luke 21. 15. all your a. not be able
1 Cor. 16. 9. and there are many a.
Phil. 1. 28. in nothing terrified by your a.
Heb. 10. 27. ſhall devour the a.
ADVERSITY, affliction, miſery.
2 Sam 4. 9. redeem my ſoul from all a.
Pſ. 10. 6. I ſhall never be in a.
35. 15. in my a. they rejoice
94. 13. give reſt from days of a.
Prov. 17. 17. brother is born for a.
24. 10. if thou faint in the day of a.
Eccl. 7. 14. in day of a. conſider
If. 30. 20. give you the bread of a
2 Chron. 15. 6. God did vex with all a.
Pſ. 31. 7. has known my ſoul in a.
1 Sam. 10. 19. ſaved you out of all a.
ADVICE, Judges 19. 30. 1 Sam. 25. 33. 2 Sam. 19. 43. Prov. 20. 18.
ADULTERER put to death, Lev. 20. 10
Job 24. 15. eye of a. waits for twilight
If. 57. 3. ſeed of a. and whore
Jer. 23. 10. land is full of *adulterers*
9. 2. Hoſ. 7. 4. be all a.
Mal. 3. 5. I'll be ſwift witneſs againſt a.
1 Cor. 6. 9. neither a. ſhall inherit K.
Heb. 13. 4. whorem. & a God will judge
James 4. 4. ye a. and *adulteresses*
Prov. 6. 26. *adulteress* will hunt for life
32. committeth *adultery* lacks underſt.
Mat. 5. 28. committeth a. in his heart
2 Pet. 2. 14. having eyes full of a.
Mat. 15. 19. out of the heart proceed a. fornications, Mark 7. 21.
Prov. 30. 20. way of *adulterous* woman
Mat. 12. 39. a. generation ſeeketh a ſign, 16. 4. Mark 8. 38.
ADVOCATE with Father, 1 John 2. 1.
AFAR off, Gen. 2. 4. & 36. 18. Pſ. 65. 5. 138. 6. proud he knoweth a.
Pſ. 139. 2. underſtandeſt my thoughts a.
Jer. 23. 23. at hand not a God a.
Acts 2. 39. promiſe is to all a. and
Eph. 2. 17. preached peace to you a.
Heb. 11. 13. having ſeen promiſes a.
2 Pet. 1. 9. blind, and cannot ſee a.
AFFAIRS, Pſal. 112. 5. 2 Tim. 2. 4.
AFFECT, incline move.
Gal. 4. 17. they zealouſly a. you
18. good to be zealouſly *affected*
Lam. 3. 51. mine eye *affecteth* my heart
Rom. 1. 31. natural *affection*
Col. 3. 5. mortify inordinate a.
Rom. 1. 26. them up to vile *affections*
Gal. 5. 24. crucify fleſh with a.
Rom. 12. 10. be kindly *affect one t*
1 Theſſ. 2. 8. *affectionately* deſirous
AFFINITY, relation by marriage, 1 Kings 3 1. 2 Chron. 18. 1. Ezra 9. 14.
AFFLICT, grieve, trouble, Gen. 15. 13. Exod. 1. 11. & 22. 22.
Ezra 8. 21. that we might a. ourſelves
Lev. 16. 29, 31. ſhall a. your ſouls
23. 27. 32. Numb. 29. 7. & 30. 13.
If. 58. 5. day for a man to a. his ſoul
Lam. 3. 33. doth not a. willingly
2 Sam. 22. 28. *afflicted* people thou wilt ſave, Pſ. 18. 27.
Job 6. 14. to a. pity ſhould be ſhewed

54. heareth the cry of the a.
Pf. 18. 27. thou wilt fave the a. people
22 34. not abhorred affliction of a.
Pf. 119. 67. before I was a. I went aftray
71. it is good that I have been a.
75. in faithfulneſs haſt a. me
107. I am very much a.
140. 12. wilt maintain cauſe of a.
Prov. 15. 15. all days of a. are evil
If. 49. 13. he will have mercy on a.
53. 4. ſmitten of God and a.
7. he was oppreſſed and a.
58. 10. ſatisfy the a. ſoul
Mic. 4. 6. gather her I have a.
Jam. 5. 13. is any a. let him pray
E< 8. 7. ſeen *affliction* of people
2 Kings 4. 26. Lord ſaw a. of Iſrael
Job 5 6. a. cometh not out of duſt
36. 8. holden in cords of a.
15. delivereth poor in his a.
21. this choſen rather than a.
Pf. 25 18. look on my a. and pain
107. 10 bound in a and iron
39. brought low through a.
119. 50. this is my comfort in a.
92. ſhould have periſhed in a.
If 48. 10. choſen thee in furnace of a.
63. 9 in all their a. he was a.
Hoſ. 5. 15. in their a. they will ſeek
Am. 6. 6. not grieved for a. of Joſeph
Obad 13. not have looked on their a.
Nah. 1. 9. a. not riſe up ſecond time
Zech. 1. 15. helped forward the a.
2 Cor. 4. 17. our light a. which is
Phil. 4. 14. communicate with my a.
1 Theſſ. 1. 6. received word in much a.
Heb. 11. 25. chooſing rather a. with
Jam. 1. 27. to viſit fatherleſs in their a.
Pf. 34. 19. many are *afflictions* of righteous
132. 1. remember David and all his a.
Acts 7. 10. delivered him out of all a.
20. 23. bonds and a. abide me
Col. 1. 24. which is behind of a of Chriſt
1 Theſſ. 3. 3. no man moved by theſe a.
2 Tim. 1. 8. partaker of a. of goſpel
Heb. 10. 32. endured great fight of a.
1 Pet. 5. 9. the ſame a. accompliſhed
AFRAID, Lev. 26. 6. Numb. 12. 8. Job 13. 21. Pf. 56. 3. & 119, 120.
Not be *afraid*. Pf. 56. 11. & 112 7. If. 12. 2. Mat. 14. 27. Mark 5. 36. Luke 12. 4. 1 Pet. 3. 6, 14. Heb. 11. 23.
AFRESH crucify Son of God, Heb. 6. 6.
AGE is as nothing before Jthee, Pf. 39. 5.
Job 5. 26. come to grave in full age
John 9. 21. he is of a. aſk him
Heb. 5. 14 ſtrong meat to thoſe of full a.
11. 11. Sarah when ſhe was paſt age
Tit. 2. 2, 3. *aged* men be ſober
Ages, Eph. 2. 7. & 3. 5. & 3. 21.
Col. 1. 26. myſtery hid from ages
AGREE, Amos 3. 3. Acts 5 9.
Mat. 5. 25. agree with adverſary quickly
18. 19 if two ſhall agree on earth
1 John 5. 8 theſe three agree in one
Am. 3. 3. walk together except *agreed*
Iſa. 28. 15. with hell at *agreement*
2 Cor. 6. 16. what a. has temple of God
Alit. 1 Cor. 9. 26. & 14. 9. Eph. 2. 2. 1 Theſſ. 4. 17. Rev. 9. 2. & 16. 7.
ALIEN, ſtranger, Exod. 18. 3. Job 19. 15. Pf. 69. 8. heathens, Deut. 14. 21. If. 16. 5. Lam. 5. 2. Heb. 11. 34.
Eph. 2. 12. a. from common w. of Iſrael
Eph. 4. 18, *alienated* from life of God
Col. 1. 21 were ſometimes a.
ALIVE, Gen. 11. 12. Num. 22. 33.
Rom. 6. 11. a. to God through J. Chriſt
1 Sam. 2. 6. killeth and maketh alive
15. 8. he took Agag a.
Luke 15. 24. Son was dead and is a.
Rom. 6. 13. as thoſe a. from the dead
7. 9. I was a. without the law once
1 Cor. 15. 22. in Chriſt ſhall all be made a.
1 Theſſ. 4. 15. 17. we who are a. & rem.
Rev. 1. 18. I am a. for evermore
2. 8. was dead, and is a.
ALLEDGING Acts 17. 3.
ALLEGORY, Gal. 4. 24.
ALLOW deeds of Fathers, Luke 11. 48, Acts 24. 15. which themſelves allow
Rom. 7. 15. what I do I a. not
14. 22. in that which he *alloweth*
1 Theſſ. 2. 4 as we are *allowed* of God
ALLURE, Hoſ. 2. 14. 2 Pet. 2. 18.
ALMS, Acts 3. 2, 3. & 24. 17.
Mat. 6. 1. do not your alms before men
Luke 11. 41. give alms of ſuch things
12. 33. ſell that ye have, give alms
Acts 10. 2. gave much alms to the people
4. thine a. are come up for memorial
9. 36. Dorcas full of alms deeds
ALMIGHTY GOD.
Gen. 17. 1. & 28. 3. & 35. 11. & 43. 14. & 48. 3. Exod. 6. 3. 2 Cor. 6. 18. Rev. 4. 8. & 15. 3. & 16. 14 & 19. 15. & 21. 22.
Job 21. 15. what is the A that we ſerve
22. 25. Almighty ſhall be thy defence
25. ſhalt have delight in A.
Pf. 91. 1. under ſhadow of A.
Rev. 1. 8. is to come, the A.
ALMOST all things, Heb. 9. 22.
Exod. 17. 4. a. ready to ſtone me
Pf. 73. 2. my feet were a. gone
94. 17. ſoul had a. dwelt in ſilence
Prov. 5. 14. was a. in all evil in congr.
Acts 26. 28. a. perſuade me to be Chriſtian
ALONE, Gen. 32. 24.
Deut. 32. 12. Lord a. did lead him
Gen. 2. 18. not good for man to be a.
Num. 23. 9. people dwell a. Deut. 33. 28.
Pf. 136. 4. who a. doeth great wonders
Eccl. 4. 10. woe to him that is left a.
If. 5. 8. that they may be placed a.
63. 3. I have trodden wine preſs a.
John 8. 16. I am not a. 16. 32.
17. 20. neither pray I for theſe a.
Gal. 6. 4. rejoicing in himſelf a.
Exod. 32. 10. *let me* a. that my wrath
Hoſ. 4. 17. Ephraim idols, let him a.
Mat. 15. 14 let them a.—be blind
ALTAR, Deut. 7. 5. & 12. 3.
A. to Lord, Gen. 8. 20. & 12. 7. & 22. 9. & 35. 1, 3. Exod. 30. 27. & 40. 10.
Judg. 6. 24. thrown down a. of Baal
1 Kings 13. 2. cried againſt a. O a. a.
Pf. 26. 6. ſo will I compaſs thine a.
43. 4. then will I go to the a. of God
Mat. 5. 23. if thou bring gift to a. and
24. leave there thy gift before the a.
Acts 17. 23. found a. with inſcription

1 Cor. 9. 13. wait at the a. are partakers of the a. 10. 18.
Heb. 13. 10. we have an a. whereof
Rev. 6. 9. faw under the a. fouls of 8. 3. & 9. 13. the golden a.
ALWAY. Deut. 9. 25. Job 7. 16.
Gen. 6. 3. my Spirit not a. ſtrive
Deut. 14. 23. learn to fear the Lord a.
1 Chr. 16. 15. be mindful a. of covenant
Job 27. 10. will he a. call on God 32. 9. great men are not a. wiſe
Pſ. 9. 18. needy not a. be forgotten 16. 8. I ſet the Lord a. before me 103. 9. he will not a. chide
Prov. 5. 19. ravished a. with her love 28. 14. happy is the man that feareth a.
Iſ. 57. 16. neither will I be a. wroth
Mat. 26. 11. have poor a. with you 28. 20 I am with you a. to the end
John 8. 29. men ought a. to pray
John 8. 29. I do a. things that pleaſe him 11. 42. I know thou heareſt me a.
Acts 10. 2. Cornelius prayed to God a.
2 Cor. 6. 10. yet a. rejoicing
Eph. 6. 18. praying a. with all prayer
Phil. 4. 4. rejoice in the Lord a.
Col. 4. 6. your ſpeech be a. with grace
I AM that I AM, Exod. 3. 14. Rev. 1. 8.
Ambaſſador, Prov. 13. 17. Iſ. 33. 7. 2 Cor. 5. 20. Eph 6. 20.
AMEN ſo come Lord Jeſus, Rev. 22. 20.
2 Cor. 1. 20. promiſes in him a.
Rev. 3. 14. theſe things ſaith the A.
AMEND your ways, Jer. 7. 3. 5. & 26. 13. your doings, 35. 15.
AMIABLE thy tabernacles, Pſ. 84. 1.
AMISS, 2 Chron. 6. 37. Luke 23. 41. James 4. 3. Dan. 3. 29.
ANCIENT wiſdom is with, Job 12. 12.
Dan. 7. 9. the a. of days did ſit
Pſ. 119. 100 I underſtand more than a.
ANGEL who redeemed me, Gen. 48. 16. 24. 7. ſend his a. before me
Exod. 23. 23. my a. ſhall go before thee
Angel of the Lord, Pſ. 34. 7. Zech. 12. 8. Acts 5. 19 & 12. 7. 23.
Iſ. 63. 9. a of his preſence ſaved
Hoſ. 12 4. he had power over the a.
John 5. 4. a. went down at a certain ſeaſ.
Acts 6. 15. ſaw as face of an a.
23. 8. Sadd. ſay neither a. nor ſpirit
Dan. 3. 28. ſent his a. and delivered 6. 22. ſent his a. and ſhut lions mouth
Job 4. 18. his *angels* he charged with folly
Pſ. 8. 5. a little lower than a.
68. 17. chariots of God thouſands a.
78. 25. man did eat a food 103. 20. his a. excel in ſtrength 104. 4. maketh his a. ſpirits
Mat. 4. 11. a. came and miniſtered 13. 39. reapers are the a. 18. 10. their a. alway behold 24. 31. ſend his a. with ſound of trump. 36. no not the a. in heaven 25. 31. all holy a. with him.
Mark 12. 25. are as a. in heaven, 13. 32,
Luke 20. 36. equal to the a.
Acts 7. 53. the law by diſpoſition of a.
1 Cor. 6. 3. we ſhall judge a.
Col. 2. 18. beguile worſhipping of a.
2 Theſſ. 1. 7. with his mighty a.

1 Tim. 3. 16. ſeen of a. preached unto the
Heb. 2. 16. took not the nature of a. 12. 22. to an innumer. company of a. 13. 2. entertained a ſtranger
1 Pet. 1. 12. a. deſire to look into
2 Pet 2. 4. God ſpared not a. that ſinned 11. a. greater in power and might
Jude 6. a. who kept not their firſt ſtate
Rev. 1. 20. a. of ſeven churches
Angel of God, Gen. 28. 12. & 32. 1. Mat. 22 30. Luke 15. 8. & 15. 10. John 1. 51.
ANGER of the Lord wax hot. Ex. 32. 22.
Deut. 29. 24. meaneth he at of this a.
Joſh. 7. 26. from fierceneſs of a.
Job 9. 13. if God will not withdraw a.
Pſ. 37. 9. put not away ſervant in a. 30. 5. his a. endureth but a moment. 37 8. ceaſe from a. and wrath 77. 9. hath he in a. ſhut up 78. 38. turned he his a. away 50. he made a way for his a. 85. 4. cauſe a. towards us to ceaſe 90. 7 We are conſumed by thy a. 11 who knows power of thy a. 103. 9. keep a. for ever, Jer. 3. 5. 12.
Eccl. 7. 9. a. reſts in the boſom of fools
Iſ. 5. 25. for all this his a. is not turned away, 9. 12, 17, 21. & 10. 4.
Hoſ. 11. 9. not execute fierceneſs of a. 14. 4. my a. is turned away from him
Mic. 7. 18. retaineth not a. for ever
Nah. 1. 6. can abide fierceneſs of a.
Eph. 4. 31. let all a. be put away
Col. 3. 8. put off all theſe; a. wrath
Slow to anger, Neh. 9. 17. Pſ 103. 8. Joel 2. 13. Jon. 4. 3. Nah. 1. 3. Jam. 1. 19.
Pſ. 106. 32. they *angered* him at waters
Gen 18. 30, let not Lord be *angry*
Deut 1. 37. Lord was a. with me 9. 20. Lord was angry with Aaron
1 Kings 11. 9. Lord was a. with Solomon
Ezra 9. 14. wouldeſt not be a. with us
Pſ. 2. 12. kiſs ſon leſt he be a. 7. 11. God is a. with wicked every day 76. 7. who may ſtand when thou art a.
Prov. 14. 17. is ſoon a. dealeth fooliſhly 22. 24. no friendſhip with an a. man 29. 22. a. man ſtirreth up ſtrife
Eccl. 7. 9. be not haſty to be a.
Song 1. 6. mothers children were a.
Iſ. 12. 1. though thou waſt a. with me
Jonah 4. 9. I do well to be a. even
Mat. 5. 22. whoſo is a. with brother
Eph. 4. 26. be a. and ſin not
Tit. 1. 7. biſhop muſt not be ſoon a.
ANGUISH, exceſſive pain
Gen. 42 21. ſaw the a. of his ſoul
Exod. 6. 9. hearkened not for a. of ſpirit
Pſ. 119. 143. trouble and a. take hold
Jer. 6. 24. a. taken hold of us
John 16. 21. remember not a. for joy
Rom. 2. 9. tribulation and a. on every ſoul
ANCHOR Acts 27. 30. Heb. 6. 19.
ANOINT, rub with oil, appoint to qualify for office of king, prieſt, prophet, Exod. 28. 41.
Dan. 9. 24. to a. the moſt holy
Amos 6. 6. a. with chief ointments
Mat. 6. 17. when faſteſt a. thy head
Rev. 3. 18. anoint eyes with eye ſalve

1 Sam. 24. 6. *anointed* of the Lord
Pf. 45. 7. a. thee with oil of gladneſs
If. 61. 1. Lord a. me to preach. Lu. 4. 18.
Zech. 4. 14. two a. ones before the Lord
Acts 4. 27. Jeſus whom thou haſt a.
10. 38. how God a. Jeſus of Nazareth
2 Cor. 1. 21. who hath a. us is God
Pf. 2. 2 Lord and his a. 18. 50.
1 Sam. 23. 51. 2. Sam. 2. 10. Pf. 20. 6. & 28. 8.
1 Chron. 16. 22. touch not my a. Pf. 105. 15 & 132. 17.
2 Chron. 6. 42 turn not away face of thy a. Pf. 132. 10. & 84. 9. & 89. 38. 51. Hab. 3. 13.
Pf. 23. 5. *anointeſt* my head with oil
If. 20. 27. becauſe of *anointing* or *oil*
1 John 2. 27. the anointed teacheth all
Jam. 5. 14. anoint him with oil
ANSWER, Gen. 41. 16. Deut. 20. 11.
Prov. 15. 1. ſoft a. turneth away wrath
16. 1. a. of tongue is from the Lord
Job 19. 16. he gave me no a.
Song 5. 6. he gave me no a.
Mic. 3. 7. there is no *anſwering* of God
Rom. 11. 4. what ſaith the a. of God
2 Tim. 4. 16. at my firſt a. no man
1 Pet. 3. 15. ready to give an a. to
21. the a. of a good conſcience
Job 40. 4. what ſhall I a. thee
Pf. 102. 2. a. me ſpeedily
143. 1. in thy faithfulneſs a. me
Pr. 26. 4. 5. a. fool according to his folly
If. 14. 32. what ſhall one then a. meſſ.
50. 2. when I called was none to a.
58. 9. ſhalt call and Lord ſhall a.
66. 4. when I called none did a.
Dan. 3. 16. not careful to a. thee
Mat. 25. 37. then ſhall righteous a. Lord
Luke 19. 11. what thing ye ſhall a.
13. 25. he ſhall a. I know you not
21. 14. meditate not what to a
2 Cor. 5. 12. have ſomewhat to a. them
Col. 4. 6. know how to a. every man
Job 13. 15. thou ſhalt call and I will a. & 13. 22. Pſ. 91. 15. If. 65. 24. Jer. 33. 3. Ezek. 14. 4. 7.
Job 9. 3. he cannot a. one of. 40. 5. Pr. 1. 28. If. 36. 21. & 65. 12.
Pſ. 18. 41. to Lord but he *anſwered* not
81. 7. I a. thee in ſecret place
99 6. called on the Lord and he a.
Pr. 18. 23. rich *anſwereth* roughly
13. he that a. matter before heareth
27. 19. as face a. to face in a glaſs
Eccl 10. 9. money a. all things
Gal. 4. 25. a. to Jeruſalem that now is
Tit 2. 9. not *anſwering* again
ANT. Pr. 6. 6. & 30. 25.
ANTICHRIST, 1 John 2. 18, 22. & 4. 3. 2 John 7.
APART. Pſ. 4. 3. Zech. 12. 12. Jam. 1. 21.
APOSTLE, miniſter ſent by God, or Chriſt, infallibly to preach the goſpel, and found churches. Rom. 1. 1. 1 Cor. 1. 1. & 12. 28.
Rom. 11. 13. I am apoſtle of Gentiles
1 Cor. 9. 1. am I not a free apoſtle
15. 19. not meet to be called an a.
2 Cor. 12. 12. ſigns of a. wrought
Heb. 3. 1. conſider the a. and high prieſt
Mat. 10. 2. names of the 12 apoſtles
Luke 11. 49. I will ſend prophets and a.
1 Cor. 4. 9. God hath ſent forth us a.
15. 15. I am the leaſt of the a.
2 Cor. 11. 13. ſuch are falſe a.
Eph. 2. 20. built on foundation of a.
4. 11. gave ſome a. ſome prophets
Rev. 2. 2. ſay they are a. and are not
18. 20. holy a. and prophets, Eph. 3. 5.
21. 14. names of 12 a. of the Lamb
Acts 1. 25. part of this *apoſtleſhip*
Rom. 1. 5. received grace and a.
1 Cor. 9. 2. ſeal of my a. are ye
Gal. 2. 8. to a. of circumciſion
APPAREL, If. 53. 1. Zeph. 1. 8. 1 Tim. 2. 9. 1 Pet. 3. 3. Jam. 2. 2.
APPEAR, Gen. 1. 9. Heb. 11. 3.
Exod. 23. 15. none ſhall a. before me empty. 34. 20. Deut. 16. 16.
1 Sam. 2. 27. did I a. to houſe of father
2 Chron. 1. 7. did God a. to Solomon
Pſ. 42. 2. when ſhall I a. before God
90. 16. let work a. to ſervants
If. 1. 12. when ye a. before me who
66. 5. ſhall a. to your joy, but they
Mat. 6. 16. may a. to men to faſt
23. 27. a. beautiful outwardly
Luke 19. 11. K. of G. immediately a.
Rom. 7. 13. ſin that it might a. ſin
2 Cor. 5. 10. we muſt all a. before judgt.
Col. 3. 4. when Chriſt ſhall a. ye alſo a.
1 Tim. 4. 15. thy profiting a. to all
Heb. 9. 24. to a. in preſence of God for us
28. a. 2d time without ſin to ſalvation
1 Pet. 5. 4. when chief ſhepherd ſhall a.
1 John 3. 2. not yet a. what we ſhall be
1 Sam. 16. 7. man looks,—*appearance*
John 7 24. judge not according to a.
1 Theſſ. 5. 22. abſtain from all a. of evil
1 Tim. 6. 14. till a. of our Lord J. C.
2 Tim. 1. 10. manifeſt by a. of J. C.
4. 1. judge quick and dead his a.
8. all them that love his a.
Tit. 2. 13. look for glorious a. of God
1 Pet. 1. 7. unto praiſe at a. of Jeſus
Tit. 2. 11. grace hath a. to all men
Heb. 9. 26. he a. to put away ſin
APPETITE, Prov. 23. 2. If. 29. 8.
APPLE of eye, Deut 32. 10. Pſ. 17. 8. Pr. 7. 2. Lam. 2. 18. Zech. 2. 8.
Apple-tree, Song 2. 3. & 8. 5.
Apples, Pr. 25. 11. Song 2. 5. & 7. 8.
APPLY heart to wiſdom, &c. Pſ. 90. 12. Pr. 2. 2. & 22, 17. & 23. 12. Eccl. 7. 25. & 8. 9. 16. Hoſ. 7. 6.
APPOINT, Gen. 30. 28.
If. 61. 3. a. to them that mourn in Zion
26. 1. ſalvation will God a. for walls
Mat. 24. 51. a. him portion with hypoc.
Luk 22. 29. I a. unto you a kingdom
Job 7. 1. is there not an *appointed* time
14. 14. all the days of my a. time
30. 23. to houſe a. for all living
Pſ. 79. 11. preſerve thoſe a. to die
Jer. 5. 24 reſerve a weeks for harveſt
Mic. 6. 9. hear rod and him who a. it
Hab. 2. 3. viſion is for an a. time
1 Theſſ. 5. 9. God has not a. us to wrath
Heb. 9. 27. a. to men once to die
1 Pet. 2. 8. whereunto they were a.
APPREHENDED, take faſt hold of, Phil.

3. 12, 13. Acts 12. 4. 2 Cor. 11. 32.
APPROACH, come near to marry.
Lev. 18. 6. a. none near of kin, 20. 16.
P. 65. 4. bleſſed whom thou cauſeſt to a.
Jer. 30. 21. engageth heart to a. to me
1 Tim. 6. 16. light to which none can a.
If. 58. 2. delight in *approaching* to God
Heb. 10. 25. as ye ſee the day a.
APPROVE, like, commend.
Pſ. 49. 13. poſterity a. their ſayings
Phil. 1. 10. may a. things excellent
Acts 2. 22. man *approved* of God
Rom. 14. 18. acceptable to God, a. of
16. 10. Appelles a. in Chriſt
1 Cor. 11. 19. are a. may be manifeſt
2 Tim. 2. 15. ſhew thyſelf a. to God
Rom. 2. 18. *approveſt* things excellent
Lam. 3 36. to ſubvert Lord *approveth* not
2 Cor. 6. 4. in all things *approving* our
APT to teach, 1 Tim. 3. 2. 2 Tim. 2. 24.
ARRAY, in order of battle, 2 Sam. 10. 9.
Job 6. 4. Jer. 50. 14.
Array, to clothe. Eſth. 6. 9. Job 40. 10. Jer.
43. 12. Mat. 6. 29. 1 Tim. 2. 9. Rev. 7.
13. & 17. 4 & 19. 8.
ARE ſeven years. Gen. 41. 26, 27.
1 Cor. 1. 28. bring to nought things that a.
30. of him a. ye in Chriſt Jeſus
8. 6. of whom a. all things
Heb. 2. 10. for and by whom a. all
Rev. 1. 19. write things that a.
20. a. angels; a. ſeven churches
ARGUE, Job 6. 25. and 23. 4.
ARIGHT ſet not their hearts, Pſ. 78. 8.
50. 23. ordereth converſation a.
Prov. 15. 2. uſeth knowledge a.
Jer. 8. 6. they ſpake not a.
ARISE for our help, Pſ. 44. 26.
1 Chron. 22. 16. a. be doing
Pſ. 68. 1. let God a. and enemies be ſcat.
Am. 7. 2. by whom ſhall Jacob a. 5.
Mic. 7. 8. when I fall I ſhall a.
Mal. 4. 2. Sun of righteouſneſs a. with
Pſ. 112. 4. to the upright ariſeth light
Mat. 13. 21. perſecution ariſeth becauſe
ARM of fleſh with him, 2 Chr. 32. 8.
Job 40. 9. haſt thou an a. like God
Pſ. 44. 3. own a. did not ſave them
89. 13. haſt a mighty a. ſtrong
I ſ. 33. 2. be thou their a. every
51. 5. mine a. ſhall judge: on my a.
9. put on ſtrength O a. of Lord
52. 10. Lord made bare his holy a.
53. 1. a. of Lord revealed, John 12. 38.
62. 8. Lord hath ſworn by a. of ſtrength
63 12. led them by his glorious arm
1 Pet. 4. 1. a. yourſelves with ſame
His arm, Pſal. 98, 1. If. 40. 10, 11. & 59. 16.
Jer. 17. 5 Ezek. 31. 17. Zech. 11. 17.
Luke 1. 51.
Stretched out arm, Exod. 6. 6. Deut. 4.
34. & 5. 15 & 7. 19. & 11. 2. & 26. 8. 2
Chron. 6. 32. Pſ. 136. 12. Jer. 27. 5. &
32. 17, 21. Ezek. 20. 33, 34.
Gen. 49. 24. *arms* of his hands made ſtrong
Deut. 33. 27. underneath everlaſting arms
Luke 11. 2 . ſtrong man *armed* keepeth
ARMIES of living God, 1 Sam. 17. 26.
Job 25. 3. any number of his a.
Pſ. 44. 9. goeſt not forth with our a. 60.
10. & 108. 11.

Song 6. 13. company of two a.
Rev. 19. 14. *army* in heaven followed
ARMOUR of light, Rom. 13. 12.
2 Cor. 6. 7. by a. of righteouſneſs
Eph. 6. 11. put on whole a. of God.
ARROGANCY, preſumptuous ſelf-conceit, 1 Sam. 2. 3. Prov. 8. 13. If. 13. 11.
ARROWS of the Almighty, Job 6. 4.
2 Kings 13. 17. a. of Lord's deliverance
Pſ. 91. 5. nor for a. that flieth by day
Deut. 32. 23. I will ſpend my a. upon
Pſal. 38. 2. thine a. ſtick faſt in me
45. 5. thine a. are ſharp in heart
Lam. 3. 13. ſet me as a mark for a.
ASCEND into hill of Lord, Pſ. 24. 3.
139. 8. If I a. to heaven Rom. 10. 6.
John 20. 17. I a. to my Father and your
Pſ. 68. 18. haſt *aſcended* on high
Prov. 30. 4. who hath a. into heaven
John 3. 13. no man hath a. up to heaven
Eph. 4. 8. when he a. up on high
Rev. 8. 4. ſmoke of incenſe a. before God
11. 12. a. up to heaven in a cloud
Gen. 28. 12. angels *aſcending* and deſcending, upon Son of man, John 1. 51.
ASCRIBE greatneſs to God, Deut. 32. 2.
Job 36. 3. I'll a. righteouſneſs to Maker
Pſ. 68. 34, a. ſtrength unto God
ASHAMED and bluſh to lift, Ezra 9. 6.
Gen. 2. 25. man and wife naked not a.
Ezek. 16. 61. remember ways and be a.
Mark 8. 38. ſhall be a. of me and my word
Rom. 1. 16. I am not a. of goſpel
5. 5. hope maketh not a. becauſe
6. 21. whereof ye are now a.
Not be aſhamed, If. 25. 2 & 119. 6, 80. If.
49. 23. Rom. 9. 33. 2 Tim. 2. 15.
ASHES, Gen. 18. 27. Job 2. 8. & 13. 12.
& 30. 19. & 42. 6. Pſ. 102. 9. If. 44. 20. &
61 3. Jer. 6. 26. Ezek. 28. 18. Mal. 4. 3.
ASK the way to Zion, Jer. 50. 5.
Mat. 7. 7. a. and it ſhall be given
11. give good things to—a. him
20. 22. ye know not what ye a.
Luke 12. 48. of him they will a. more
John 14. 13, 14. whatſoever ye a. in my
name, & 15. 16. & 16. 23.
16. 24. a. and ye'll receive—*aſked*
Eph. 3. 20. above all we can aſk or
James 1. 5. wiſdom let him a. of God
6. let him a. in faith, nothing wavering
4. 2, 3. a. not; a. receive; a. amiſs
1 John 3. 22 whatſoever we a. we receive
5. 14, 15. a. according to his will
If. 65, 1. ſought of—aſked not for me
Jer. 6. 16. a. for good old paths
Mat. 7. 8. every one that *aſketh* receiveth
ASLEEP, 1 Cor. 15. 6. 1 Theſſ. 4. 15.
ASP, poiſonous ſerpent, Deut 32. 33. Job
20. 14. 16. If. 11. 8. Rom. 3. 13.
ASS knows maſter's crib, If. 1. 3.
Zech. 9. 9. riding upon an ass, Mat. 21. 5.
John 12. 15.
ASSEMBLY of wicked, Pſ. 22. 16.
89. 7. God feared in a. of his ſaints
Heb. 12. 23. general a. of firſt-born
Eccl. 12. 11. nails faſtened by maſter a.
If. 4. 5. create on her a. a cloud
Heb. 10. 25. forſake not *aſſembling*
ASSURANCE, firm perſuation.
If. 32. 17. effect of righteouſneſs a.

Col. 2. 2. riches of full a. of underſtanding
1 Theſſ. 1. 5. goſpel came in much a.
Heb. 6. 11. to full a. of hope unto end
10. 22. in full a. of faith
1 John 3. 19. *aſſure* our hearts before
ASTRAY, Pſ. 119. 176. If. 53. 6 Mat. 18. 12 Luke 15. 4. 1 Pet 2. 25.
ASSUAGE, Gen. 8. 1. Job 16. 5, 6.
ATHIRST ſore, and called, Judg. 15. 18. Rev. 21. 6. Give to him a. of fountain 22. 17. him that is a. come take water
ATONEMENT, pacifying ſatisfaction for ſin, Lev. 16. 11. & 23. 27. 28. & 25. 9. Exod. 13. 16. Num. 8. 19, 21. & 16. 46. & 29. 22.
ATTAIN to wiſe counſels Prov. 1. 5. Pſ. 139. 6. high, I cannot a. unto it
Ezek 46. 7. according as hand ſhall a.
Phil. 3. 12, 13. a. to reſurrection of dead, not already attained
ATTEND to my cry, Pſ. 55. 2. & 61. 1. & 66. 19. & 86. 6. & 142. 6.
Prov. 4. 1. a. to know underſtanding 20. a. to my words, 7. 24.
5 1. a. to my wiſdom, bow ear
Acts 16. 14. ſhe attended to—ſpoken
Attendance 1 Kings 10. 5. 1 Tim. 4. 13. Heb. 7. 13. Rom. 13. 6.
Attentive, 1 Chron. 6. 40. & 7. 15. Neh. 1. 6 & 8. 3. Pſ. 130. 2 Luke 19. 48.
AVAILETH, Eſth. 5. 13. Gal. 5. 6. & 6. 15. James 5. 16.
AVENGE not, nor grudge, Lev. 19. 18. 26. 25. ſhall a quarrel of covenant
Deut. 32. 43. he'll a. blood of ſervants
If. 1. 24. I'll avenge me of my enemies
Luke 18. 7. ſhall not God a. his elect
8. he will a. them ſpeedily
Rom. 12. 19. a. not yourſelves
Rev. 6. 10. doſt thou not a. our blood
Jer. 5. 9, 29. ſhall not my ſoul be *avenged* on ſuch a nation. 9. 9.
Rev. 18 20. God has a. you on her
Avenger. Numb. 35. 12. Pſ. 8. 2. & 44. 16. 1 Theſſ. 4 6.
2 Sam. 22. 48. God *avengeth* me
Judg. 5 2. Praiſe Lord for *avenging* Iſrael
AVOUCHED. Deut. 26. 17, 18.
AVOID it, paſs not by it. Prov. 4. 15.
Rom. 16. 17. cauſe diviſions, a. them
Tit. 3. 9. a. fooliſh queſtions
AUTHOR of confuſion. 1 Cor. 14. 33.
Heb. 5. 9. a. of eternal ſalvation
Heb. 12 2. Jeſus a. and finiſher of our faith
AUTHORITY, power to govern
Mat. 7. 29. taught as one having a.
John 5. 27. given him a. judgment
1 Cor. 15. 24. down all a. and power
1 Tim. 2. 2. prayer for all in a.
Tit. 2. 15 rebuke with all a.
1 Pet. 3 22. angels and a. ſubject
Rev. 13. 2. dragon gave him a.
AWAKE for thee, Job 8. 6.
Pſ. 35. 23. a. to my judgment
139. 18. when I a. I am ſtill with
Rom. 13. 11. high time to a. out of ſleep
1 Cor. 15. 34. a. to righteouſneſs
Eph. 5. 14. a thou that ſleepeſt
Pſ. 78. 65 Lord *awaked* out of ſleep
73. 20. when thou *awakeſt* ſhalt deſpiſe
AWE, ſtand in a, ſin not. Pſ. 4. 4.
33. 8. would ſtand in a. of him
119. 161. heart ſtands in a. of word
AXE, Deut. 19. 5. 1 Kings 6. 7. 2 Kings 6. 5. If. 10. 15. Jer. 51. 20.
Axes 2 Sam. 12. 31. Pſ. 74. 5, 6. Jer. 46. 22.

B

BABE leaped in womb. Luke 1. 41.
Heb. 5. 13. unſkilful in word is a b.
Pſ. 8. 2. out of mouth of *babes*
17. 14. reſt of ſubſtance to b.
1 C. 3. 4. b. ſhall rule over them
1 Cor. 3. 1. as unto b. in Chriſt
1 Pet. 2. 2. as new-born b. deſire
BABBLER. Eccl. 10. 11. Acts 17. 18.
1 Tim. 6. 20. avoid vain *babbling* 2 Tim. 2. 16. Prov. 23. 29.
BACK to go from Samuel, 1 Sam. 10. 9.
1 Kings 14. 9. caſt me behind b.
Pſ. 129. 3. plowers plowed on my b.
Prov. 26. 3. rod for fool's b.
If. 38. 17. caſt my ſins behind thy b.
50. 6. gave my b. to ſmiters
Jer. 2. 27. turned their b. 32. 33.
18. 17. I'll ſhew them b. not face
Exod. 33. 23. ſhall ſee my b. parts
Pſ. 19. 13. keep b. thy ſervant from
53. 6. when God bringeth b. captivity
Hoſ. 4. 16. Iſrael ſlideth b as backſliding
Acts 20. 20. kept b nothing profitable
Neh. 9. 26. caſt law behind *backs*
Backbiters, haters of God. Rom. 1. 30.
Pſ. 15. 3. *bicbiteth* not with his tongue
Prov. 25. 23. *backbiting* tongue
2 Cor. 12. 20. ſtrifes, *backbitings*
Backſlider in heart, Prov. 14. 14.
Jer. 2. 19. thy *backſliding* reprove thee
3. 6 12. return thou b. Iſrael, 14. 7. & 31. 22 & 49. 4.
5. 6 *backſlidings* are increaſed
8. 5. ſlidden back by perpetual b.
14. 7. b. are many, we have ſinned
Hoſ. 11. 7. my people are bent to b.
14. 4. I will heal their b. love
Gen. 9. 23. went *backward* and covered
If. 1. 4. they are gone away b.
59. 14. judgment is turned away b.
John 11. 6. went b. and fell to the ground
BAG, ſack or pouch, Deut. 25. 13. Job 14. 17. Prov. 16. 11. Mic. 6. 11. Hag. 1. 6. Luke 12. 33. John 13. 29.
BALD 2 Kings 2. 23. Jer. 16. 6. & 48. 37. Ezek. 27. 31. Mic. 1. 16.
Baldneſs, Lev. 21. 5. Deut. 14. 1. If. 3. 24. & 15. 2. & 22. 12. Ezek. 7. 18.
BALANCE, Job 31. 6. & 6. 2. Pſ. 62. 9. If. 40. 12. 15. & 46. 6. Dan. 5. 27. Prov. 11. 1. falſe b. abomination to the L. 20. 23.
16 11. juſt weight and b. are Lord's
Hoſ. 12. 7. b. of deceit are in hand
Mic. 6. 11. count pure with wicked b.
BALM Gen. 37. 25. & 43. 11.
Jer. 8. 22. is there no balm in Gilead, 46. 11 & 51. 8. Ezek. 27. 17.
BANNER, If. 13. 2 Pſ. 20. 5.
Pſal. 60 4. b. to them that fear thee
Song 2. 4. his b. over me was love
6. 4. terrible as an army with *banners*.

BAPTISM of water, Mat 3. 7.
Baptism of John, Mat. 21. 25. Mark 11. 30. Luke 7. 29. & 12. 50. Acts 1. 22. & 10. 37. & 18. 25. & 19. 3, 4.
Baptism of repentance, Mark 1. 4. Acts 13. 24. & 19. 4.
Baptism of suffering, Mat. 20. 22, 23. Mark 10. 38, 39. Luke 12. 50.
Rom. 6. 4. buried with him by *baptism*, Col. 2. 12.
Eph. 4. 5. one faith, one b.
1 Pet. 3. 21, b. doth now save us
Heb 6. 2. doctrine of *baptisms*
BAPTIZE with water, with the Holy Ghoft, Mat. 3. 11. Mark 1. 8. Luke 3. 16. Acts 1, 5. John 1. 26, 28, 31, 33.
Mark 1. 4. John did b. in wilderneſs
5. were all *baptized* of him, 8.
9. Jeſus was b. of John, Mat. 3, 13, 14.
16. Luke 3. 21.
Mark 16. 16. believeth and is b.
Luke 3. 7. came to be b. 12.
7. 29, 30. publicans b. lawyers not b.
John 4. 1. Jeſus b. more diſciples
2 though Jeſus himſelf b. not, but
Acts 2. 38. repent and be b. every one
41. received his word were b.
8. 13. Simon believed and was b.
30, 47. that theſe ſhould not be b.
48 Peter commanded them to be b.
10. 8. believed and were b.
22. 16. ariſe and be b. waſh away
Rom. 6. 3. as many as were b. were b. into his death
1 Cor. 1. 13. were ye b. in name of
15. none—b. in own name
10. 2. were all b. unto Moſes
12. 13. are all b. into one body
15. 29. are b. for the dead
Gal. 3. 27. as have been b. into Chriſt
Mat. 28. 19. *baptizing* in name
BARE you on eagle's wings, Ex. 19. 4.
Iſ. 53. 12. he b. the ſins of many
Mat. 8. 17. himſelf b. our ſickneſſes
1 Pet. 2. 24. b. our ſins in his own body
BARN, Mat. 13. 30. Prov. 3. 10. Mat. 6. 26. Luke 12. 18. 24.
BARREL of meal, 1 Kings 17. 14.
BARREN, Gen. 11. 30. & 25. 21. & 29. 31. Judg. 13. 2. Luke 1. 7.
Exod. 23. 26. nothing ſhall be b.
1 Sam 2. 5. b. hath born ſeven
Pſ. 113. 9. b. woman to keep houſe
Song 4. 2. none is b among. 6. 6.
Iſ. 54. 1. ſing O barren, Gal. 4. 27.
Luke 23. 29. bleſſed are b. wombs
2 Pet. 1. 8. neither b. nor unfruitful
BASE in my own ſight, 2 Sam. 6. 22.
1 Cor. 1. 28. b. things of this world
2 Cor. 10. 1. who in preſence am b
Ezek. 29. 14, 15. *baſeſt* of kingdoms
Dan. 4. 17. ſet up b. of men
BASTARD, not enter, Deut. 23. 2.
Zech. 9. 6. b. ſhall dwell in Aſhdod
Heb. 12. 8. without chaſtiſem. are *baſtards*
BATTLE not to ſtrong, Eccl. 9. 11.
Jer. 8. 6. as horſe ruſheth into b.
Pſ. 140. 7. covered head in day of b.
BEAM out of timber, Hab. 2. 11.
Mat. 7. 3. conſidereſt not b. in own eye
Song 1. 1. 17. b. of our houſe are cedar
BEAR, Gen. 49. 15. Deut. 1. 9. 31. Prov. 9. 12. & 30. 21. Lam. 3. 27.
Gen. 4. 13. puniſhment greater than I can b.
Num. 11. 14. not able to b. all this people
Pſ. 75. 3. I b. up the pillars of it
91. 12. b. thee up in their hands
Prov. 18. 14. wounded ſpirit who can b.
Amos 7. 10. land not able to b. words
Mic. 7. 9. I'll b. indignation of L. becauſe
Luke 14. 27. whoſo doth not b. his croſs
18. 7 though he b. long with them
John 16. 12. ye cannot b. them now
Rom. 15. 1. ſtrong b. infirmities of weak
1 Cor. 3. 2. hitherto not able to b it
10. 13. that may be able to b. it
Gal. 6. 2. b. ye one another's burdens
5. every man b. his own burden
17 I bear in body marks of L. J.
Heb. 9. 28. offered to b. ſins of many
Rev. 2. 2. canſt not b that are evil
Bear fruit, Ezek. 17. 8. Hoſ. 9. 16. Joel 2. 22. Mat. 13. 22. Luke 13. 9. John 15. 2. 4. 8.
Pſal. 106. 4. favour thou *beareſt* to
Rom. 11. 18. b. not root but
13. 4. *beareth* not ſword in vain
1 Cor. 13. 7. charity b. all things
Heb. 6. 8 b. thorns and briars
Pſ. 126. 6. *bearing* precious ſeed
Rom. 2. 15. conſcience b. witneſs, 9. 1.
Heb. 13. 13. b. his reproach
BEASTS, animals without reaſon
Gen. 1. 24, 25. & 3. 1.—for—miniſters Rev. 4. 6, 7, 8, 9.—& 5. 6, 14. & 6. 1, 3. & 7. 11. & 14. 3. & 15. 7. & 19. 4.—for antichriſt, Dan. 7. 13 Rev. 11. 7. & 13. 1, 11. & 15. 2. & 16. 13. & 17. 8. & 19. 19. & 20. 10.
Prov. 9. 2. wiſdom killeth her b.
Pſal. 49. 12. like b. that periſh, 20.
73. 22. I was a b. before thee
Dan. 7. 17. four b. are four kings
1 Cor. 15. 32. I fought with b. at Epheſus
BEAT, Prov. 23. 14. Iſa. 3. 15. Luke 12. 47. 48. 1 Cor. 9. 6.
BEAUTY, Exod. 28. 2.
1 Chron. 16. 29. in b. of holineſs, 2 Chron. 20. 21. Pſ. 29. 2. & 96. 9 & 110. 3.
Pſ. 27. 4. to behold b. of the Lord
39. 11. makeſt his b. to conſume
45. 11. king greatly deſire thy b.
Prov. 20. 29 b. of old men grey head
31. 30. favour deceitful b. is vain
Iſa. 3. 21. be burning inſtead of b.
33. 17. ſee the king in his b. and land
53. 2. no b. that we ſhould deſire him
61. 3. give them b. for aſhes
Zech. 11. 7. two ſtaves one called b.
Beautify, Pſ. 149. 4. Iſa. 60. 13
Beautiful, Eccl. 3. 11. Song 6. 4. & 7. 1. Iſa. 52. 1, 7. & 64. 11. Jer. 13. 20. Ezek. 16. 12, 13. Mat. 23. 27. Acts 3. 2 Rom. 10. 15.
BED, ſet for him, 2 Kings 4. 10.
Pſ. 41. 3. make all his b. in his ſickneſs
Song 3. 1. by night on my b. I ſought him
Iſa. 28. 20. the b. is ſhorter than that a.
Heb. 13. 4. marriage b undefiled
Rev. 2. 22. I'll caſt her into a b.

Ifa. 57. 2. reſt in their *beds*
Amos 6. 4. lie on b. of ivory
BEFORE in ſight, Gen. 20. 15. & 43. 14. Exod. 22. 9. 1 Kings 17. 1. & 18. 15. 2 Kings 3. 14.—(in time or place) Gen. 31. 2 Job 3. 24. Joſh. 8. 10. Luke 22. 47. 2 Chron. 13. 14.—(in dignity) 2 Sam. 6. 21. John 1. 15. 27.
Phil. 3. 13. thoſe things which are b.
Col. 1. 17. he is b. all things and by him
BEG, Pſal. 109. 10. and 37. 25. Prov. 20. 4. Luke 16. 3. and 23. 52. John 9. 8.
Beggar, 1 Sam. 2. 8. Luke 16. 20, 22.
Beggarly elements, Gal. 4. 9.
BEGIN at my ſanctuary, Ezek. 9 6. Exod. 12. 2. the *beginning* of months Gen. 49. 3. b of ſtrength, Deut. 21. 17.
Pſ. 111. 10. fear of L. is b. of wiſdom Prov. 1. 7. and 9. 10.
Eccl. 7. 8. better is the end than the b.
Mat. 24. 8. theſe are the b. of ſorrows
Col. 1. 18. who is the b. and the firſt-born
Heb. 7. 3. neither b. of days nor end
2 Pet. 2. 20. latter end is worſe than b.
Rev. 1. 8. I am Alpha and Omega, b. and the ending. 21. 6. and 22. 13.
3. 14. faith the b. of creation of God
BEGOTTEN drops of dew Job 38. 28
Pſ. 2, 7. this day have I b. thee, Acts 13. 33. Heb. 1. 5, 6.
John 1. 14. only b. of the Father, 18. 3. 16. ſent his only b. Son. 18.
1 Cor. 4. 15. have b. you through goſpel
Philem. 10. I have b. in my bonds
1 Pet. 1. 3. b. us again to a lively hope
1 John 4. 9. ſent his only b. Son 5. 1. loveth him that is b
Rev. 1. 5. firſt b. of the dead
BEGUILE, Col. 2. 4. 18. Gen. 3. 13. 2 Cor. 11. 3. 2 Pet. 2 14.
BEGUN to fall. Eſth. 6. 13.
Gal. 3. 3. having b. in the ſpirit
Phil. 1. 6 hath b. a good work in you
BEHAVE myſelf wiſely, Pſ. 101. 2. 131. 2. I b. myſelf as a child
1 Tim. 3. 2. biſhop of good *behaviour*
Tit 2. 3. in b as becometh holineſs
BEHELD not iniquity in Jacob, Num. 23. 21.
Luke 10 18. I b. Satan fall like lightning
John 1. 14. we b. his glory
Rev. 11. 12. their enemies b. them
BEHIND, Lev. 25. 51. Judg 20. 40.
Exod. 10. 26. not an hoof left b.
Neh. 9. 26. caſt law b. their backs
Pſ. 139. 5. beſet me b. and before
Ifa. 38. 17. caſt all my ſins b. thy back
1 Cor. 1. 7. ye come b. in no gift
Phil. 3. 13. forgetting things b. and before
Col 1 24. fill up that is b. of ſufferings
BEHOLD with thine eyes, Deut. 3, 27.
Job 19. 27. my eyes ſhall b. and not
Pſ. 11. 4. his eyes b. his eye-lids try 7. countenance b. upright.
17. 15. I'll b. thy face in righteouſneſs
27. 4 deſire to b. beauty of Lord
37. 37. b. the upright man
113. 6. humbles himſelf to b.
Eccl. 11. 7. it is pleaſant to b. ſun
Hab. 1. 13. of purer eyes than to b.
Mat. 18. 10. their angels b. face of
John 17. 24. that may b. my glory
19. 5. b. the man. 14. b. your king, 26. b. thy ſon, 27. b. thy mother
1 Pet. 3. 2. b. your chaſte converſation
Pſ 33. 13. Lord *beholdeth* all ſons of
James 1. 24. he b himſelf and goeth
Prov. 15. 3. *beholding* evil and good
Pſ. 119. 37. turn eyes from b. vanity
Eccl. 5. 11. ſave b. of them with eyes
2 Cor. 3. 18. with open face b. as in glaſs
Col. 2. 5. joying and b. your order
James 1. 23. I ke man b. natural face
BEING, Pſ. 104. 33. & 146. 2. Acts 17. 28.
BELIEVE, credit a teſtimony, Exod. 4. 1. and 14. 11. Numb. 20. 12.
Deut. 1, 32. ye did not b. L. your God
2 Chron. 20, 20. b. the L. b. his prophets
Ifa. 7. 9 if ye will not b. ſurely not eſtab.
Mat. 9. 28. b. ye that I am able
Mark 1. 15. repent and b. the goſpel 9. 23. if canſt b. all things are poſſible 24. Lord I b. help mine unbelief 11. 24. b. that ye receive them
Luke 8. 13. for a while b. and 24. 25. ſlow of heart to b. all
John 1. 12. even to them that b. 6. 29. ye b. on him whom he ſent 69. we b. and are ſure thou art Chriſt 7. 39 they that b. on him ſhould receive 8. 24. if ye b. not that I am he, ye ſhall 11 42. may b. thou haſt ſent me 12. 36. b. in the light while ye have 13. 19. ye may b. that I am he 14. 1. ye b. in God, b. alſo in me 17. 20. pray for them who ſhall b. 20. 31. written that ye might b.
Acts 8. 37. I b Jeſus Chriſt is Son of God 113. 39. all that b. are juſtified 16. 31. b. on the L. J. and ſhall be ſaved
Rom. 3. 22. on all them that b. 10. 9. ſhalt b. in thine heart 14. how ſhall they b. on him
2 Cor. 4. 13. we b. and therefore ſpeak
Phil. 1. 29. not only to b. but ſuffer
2 Theſſ. 2. 11. that they ſhould b. a lie
1 Tim. 4. 10 eſpecially thoſe that b.
Heb. 10 39. b. to ſaving of the ſoul 11. 6. cometh to God muſt b. that he is
James 2. 19. devils alſo b. and tremble
1 Pet 2. 7. to you who b. he is precious
1 John 3. 23. his command that we b. on Jeſus Chriſt
Believe not, Iſa. 7. 9. John 4. 48. & 8. 24. & 10. 26. & 12. 39. & 16. 9, 20, 25. Rom. 3. 3. 2 Cor. 4. 4. 2 Tim. 2. 13. 1 John 4. 1.
Gen. 15. 6. *believed* in Lord and he counted. Rom. 4. 3. Gal. 3. 6. James 2. 23.
Pſ. 27. 13. fainted unleſs I had b. 116. 10. I b. therefore have I ſpoken 119. 66. I believed thy commandments
Iſa. 53. 1. who hath b. our report, John 12. 38. Rom. 10. 16.
Dan. 6. 23. becauſe he b. in his God
Jonah 3. 5. people of Nineveh b. God
Mat. 8. 13. as thou haſt b. ſo be it 21. 32. publicans and harlots b. him
John 4. 53. himſelf b. and whole houſe 7. 48. have any of Phariſees b. on him 17. 8. have b. thou didſt ſend me 20. 29. bleſſed — not ſeen and yet b.
Acts 4. 32. that b. were of one heart 8. 13. Simon b. and was baptized

11. 21. great number b. and turned
13. 19. deputy b. — astonished
48. as were ordained to etern. life b.
Rom. 4. 18. against hope b. in hope
13. 11. salvation nearer than when b.
Eph. 1. 13. after ye b. ye were sealed
1 Tim. 3. 16. God was b. on in the world
2 Tim. 1. 12. know whom I have b.
Believed not, Pf. 78. 22. 32. and 106. 24.
Luke 24. 41. Acts 9. 26. Rom. 10. 14.
2 Thess. 2. 12. Heb. 3. 18. Jude 5.
Believers, Acts 5. 14. 1 Tim. 4. 12.
Believeth, Luke 1. 20. John 1. 50. & 11. 26
and 14. 10. Acts 8. 37. James 2. 19.
Acts 8. 37. if thou b. with all thy heart
26. 27. b. thou prophets — thou b.
Believeth Job 15. 22. and 39. 24.
Prov. 14. 15. simple b. every word
Isa. 28. 16 that b. — not make haste
Mark 9. 23. all things possible to — b.
16. 16. he that b. shall be saved, he that
b. not shall be damned
John 3. 15. 16. b. in him should not perish
18. he that b. is not condemned, he
that b. not is condemned already
36. he that b. on the Son hath ever-
lasting life; and he that b. not shall
not see life.
5. 24. b. on him that sent me
6. 35. b. on me shall never thirst
40. seeth the Son and b. may have
everlasting life, 47.
7. 38. he that b. on me out of his belly
11. 25. b. in me though he were dead
26. he that b. in me shall never die
12. 44. b. on me, b. not on me, but on
46. b. on me shall not abide in darkn.
John 14. 12. b. on me works that I do
Acts 10. 43. b. in him—receive remission
Rom. 1. 16. power of G.—to every that b.
3. 26. justifier of him that b. in Jesus
4. 5. worketh not, but b. on him
9. 33. b. on him—not ashamed, 10. 11.
10. 4. end of law for righteousness to b.
Rom. 10. 10. with heart man b. to righte.
14. 2. one b. that he may eat all things
1 Cor. 7. 12. wife that b. not
13. husband which b. not
13. 7. charity b. all things
14. 24. come in one that b. not
2 Cor. 6. 15. he that b. with infidel
1 Tim. 5. 16. that b. have widows
1 Pet. 2. 6. b. on him shall not be conf.
1 John 5. 1. whoso b. that J. is Christ
5. overcometh world, but he that b.
10. he that b. on Son of God hath —
b. not God hath made him a liar be-
cause he b. not record that God
Mat. 21. 22. as in prayer, *believing*
John 20. 27. be not faithless but b.
31. that b. ye might have life
Acts 16. 34. b. in God with all his house
24. 14. b. all things written
Rom. 15. 13. all joy and peace in b.
1 Tim. 6. 2. have b. masters
1 Pet. 1. 8. yet b. ye rejoice with joy
2 Thess. 2. 13. *belief* of the truth
BELIAL. devil, furious and obstinate in
wickedness. Deut. 13. 13. Judg. 19. 22.
& 20. 13. 1 Sam. 1. 16. & 2. 12. & 10.
27. & 25. 17, 25. & 30. 22. 2 Sam. 16. 7.
& 20. 1. & 23. 6. 1 Kings 21. 10, 13.
2 Chron. 13. 7. 2 Cor. 6. 15.
BELLOWS are burnt. Je. 6. 29.
On BELLY shalt go, Gen. 3. 14.
Numb. 5. 21. b. to swell and thigh rot
25. 8. thrust them through the b.
Job 3. 11. when I came out of b.
15. 2. fill his b. with east wind
35. their belly prepareth deceit
20. 15. God cast them out of his b.
20. not feel quietness in his b.
Ps. 17. 14. whose b. thou fillest with
22. 10. art my God from mother's b.
44. 25. our b. cleaveth to the earth
Prov. 20. 27. search inward parts of b.
Isa. 46. 3. born by me from the b.
Jonah 1. 17. in b. of the fish, Mat. 12. 40.
2. 1. prayed to G. out of the fish's b.
2. out of b. of hell cried I
Hab. 3. 16. my b. trembled that I
Luke 15. 16. fill his b. with husks
John 7. 38. out of his b. shall flow
Rom. 16. 18. serve their own b.
1 Cor. 6. 13. meats for b. and b. for meats
Phil. 3. 19. whose God is their b.
Rev. 10. 9. make thy b. bitter
Tit. 1. 12. Cretians slow *bellies*
BELONG, Lev. 27. 24. Luke 23. 7.
Gen. 40. 8. interpretations b. to God
Deut. 29. 29. secret things b. to Lord,
things revealed belong to us & children
Ps. 47. 9. shields of earth b. to God
Ps. 68. 20. to God b. issues from death
Dan. 9. 9. to L. b. mercies and forgivenes
Mark 9. 41. because ye b. to Christ
Luke 19. 42 things that b. to thy peace
1 Cor. 7. 32. carefulness for things b. to L.
Deut 32. 35. to me b. vengeance, Ps. 94. 1.
Heb 10. 30. Rom. 12. 19.
Ezra 10. 4. this matter belong to thee
Ps. 3. 8. salvation b. to God
62 12 power b. to God 11. b. mercy
Dan 9. 7. righteousness b. to thee
8. to us b. confusion of face
Heb 5. 14. strong meat b. to them
BELOVED—other hated, Deut. 21. 15.
33. 12 b. of Lord shall dwell in safety
Neh. 13. 26 Solomon b. of his God
Ps. 60. 5. thy b. may be delivered
127. 2. Lord giveth his b. sleep
Song 1. 14. *my beloved*. 2. 3, 9, 16, 17.
& 4. 16. & 5. 2. 6, 10, 16. & 6. 2, 3. &
7. 10, 13. Isa. 5. 1.
Song 5. 9. thy b. more than another b.
Dan. 10 11, 19. O man, greatly b. 9. 23.
Mat. 3. 17. my b. Son, 17. 5.
Rom. 9. 25 b. which was not b
11. 28. b. for the fathers sake
16. 8. Amplias b. in the Lord
Eph. 1. 6 accepted in the b.
2 Pet. 3. 15 b. brother Paul
Rev. 20. 9. compassed b. city
BEMOAN, Jer. 15. 5. & 16. 5. & 22. 10.
and 31. 13 & 48 17
BEND bow Ps. 11. 2 & 64. 3 & 58. 7.
& 7 12 & 37. 14. Lam. 2. 4. & 3. 12.
Isa. 5. 28.
Jer. 9. 3. b. their tongues like a bow
Isa. 60. 14. afflicted thee come *bending*
Hos. 11. 7. people *bent* to backsliding
Zech. 9. 13. I have b. Judah for me

BENEATH, Prov. 15. 24. John 8. 23.
BENEFACTORS, Luke 22. 25.
BENEFITS, loaded us with, Pf. 68. 19. 103. 2. forget not all his benefits 116. 12. render to the L. for all his b.
BENEVOLENCE, due, 1 Cor. 7. 3.
BEREAVE, foul of good, Eccl. 4. 8. Jer. 15. 8. b. them of child- 18. 21. Gen. 4. 36. & 43. 14. Ezek. 5. 17. & 36. 12. 13, 14. Lam. 1. 20. Hof. 9. 12. & 13. 8.
BESEECH G- to be gracious, Mal. 1. 9. 2 Cor. 5. 20. as tho' God did b. you by
BESETme behind and before, Pf. 139. 5. Hof. 7. 2. own doings have b. them Heb. 12. 1. fin doth fo eafily b. us
BESIDE waters, Pf. 23. 2. Ifa. 32. 20. Song 1. 8. feed kids b. thepherds tents If. 56. 8. others b. I have gathered
BESIDE SELF, Mark 3. 21. Acts 26. 24. 2 Cor. 5. 13.
BESOM, of deftruction, If. 14. 23.
BESOUGHT the Lord, Deut. 3. 23. 2 Sam. 12. 16. 1 Kings 13 6. 2 Kings 13. 4. 2 Chron. 33. 12. Ezra 8. 23. 2 Cor. 12. 8.
BEST eftate is vanity, Pf. 39. 5. Mic. 7. 4. b. of them is as a brier
Luke 15. 22. bring forth b. robe
2 Cor. 12. 31. covet earneftly b. gifts
BESTEAD, hardly, Ifa. 8. 21.
BESTOW a bleffing, Exod. 32. 29. Luke 12. 17. room to b. my fruits
1 Cor. 12. 23. we b. more abund. honour 13. 3 b. all my goods to feed the poor
John 4. 38. *beftowed* no labour
1 Cor. 15. 10 his grace b. on me
2 Cor. 1. 11. gift b. on us by means 8. 1. grace of God b. on churches
Gal. 4. 11. left b. labour in vain
1 John 3. 1. love the father hath b. on us
BETIMES, 2 Chron. 26. 15. Job 8. 5. & 24. 5. Prov. 13. 24. Gen. 26. 31.
BETRAY, Mat 24. 10. & 26. 21. Mark 13 12. & 14. 18.
BETROTH, Deut. 28. 30. Hof. 2. 19, 20.
BETTER than ten fons, 1 Sam. 1. 8. Judges 8. 2. gleanings b. than vintage
1 Kings 19. 4. I am not b. than my father
Prov. 15. 16. b. is Ittle with fear of L. 17. b. is a dinner of herbs with love 16. 8. b. is little with righteoufnefs than 16. how much b. to get wifd- than 17. 1. b. is a dry morfel with quietnefs 27. 10. b. is a neighbour near than
Eccl. 4. 9. two are b. than one 13. b. is a poor and wife child than a 6. 9. b. is fight of eyes than wandering 7. 1. b. is a good name than precious 2. b. to go to the houfe of mourning 3. b. is forrow than laughter 5. b. to hear rebuke of the wife than 8. b. is the patient than proud in 9. 16. b. is wifdom than ftrength 18. wifdom is b. than weapons of
Song 4. 10. how much b. is thy love than wine
Mat. 6. 26. are ye not much b. than they
Rom. 3, 9. are we b. than they
1 Cor. 9. 15. were b. for me to die 11. 17. meet not for the b. but werfe
Phil. 1. 23. with Chrift is far b. 2. 3. eftcem others b. than themfelves
Heb. 1. 4. made fo much b. than angels 6. 9. perfuaded b. things of you 7. 19. bringing in of a b. hope doth 22. I made furety of a b. teftament 8. 6. mediator of a b. covenant eftablifhed on b. promifes
Heb. 10. 34. a b. enduring fubftance 11. 16. deftre a b. country
Heb. 11. 35. obtain a b. refurrection
Rom. 3, 9. are we b. than they ?
Heb. 11. 40. provided fome b. things 12. 24. blood fpeaketh b. than of Abel
2 Pet. 2. 21 b. not to have known the way
BETWEEN thy feed and her, Gen. 3. 15.
1 Kings 3. 9. difcern b. good and bad 18. 21. how long halt ye b. two opin-
Ezek. 22. 26 no difference b. holy & profane, 44. 23. & 34. 17 Lev 10. 10.
Phil. 1. 23. in a ftrait b. two having
1 Tim. 2. 5. one mediator b. God and
BEWARE of men, Mat. 10. 17.
Mat. 7. 15. b. of falfe prophets 16. 6. b. of leaven of Pharifees, 11. Mark 8. 15. Luke 12 5.
Luke 12. 15. b. of covetoufnefs
Phil. 3. 2. b. of dogs, b. of evil workers, b. of the concifion
Col. 2. 8. b. left any man fpoil you
BEYOND, or defraud, 1 Theff. 4. 6.
BIBBER, Prov. 23. 20. Mat. 11. 19.
BID, Mat. 22. 9. & 23. 3. Luke 14. 12. & 24. 2 John 10. 11.
BIDE, not in unbelief, Rom. 11. 25.
BILL, Deut. 24. 1, 3. Ifa. 50. 1. Jer. 3. 8. Mark 10. 4. Luke 16. 6, 7.
BILLOWS, Pf. 42. 7. Jonah 2. 3.
BIND fweet influences, Job 38. 31. 31. 36. I would b. it as a crown
Pf. 105. 22. to b. his princes at pleafure 118. 27. b. the facrifice with cords 149. 8. to b. their king with chains
Prov. 3. 3. b. them about thy neck
Ifa. 8. 16. b. up teftimony, feal the law 61. 1. b. up broken hearted to proclaim
Hof. 6. 1. fmitten us and he will b. us up
Mat. 12. 29. firft b. ftrong man and 13. 30. b. them in bundles to burn 16. 19. thou fhalt b. on earth, 18. 18. 22. 13 b. him hand & foot and caft him 23. 4. b. heavy burdens and lay
Bindeth up, Job 5. 18. Pf. 147. 3.
BIRD hafteth to fnare, Prov. 7. 23.
Pf. 124. 7. efcaped as b. out of the fnare
Eccl. 10. 20. b. of air tell the matter
Ifa. 46. 11. ravenous b. from the eaft
Jer. 12. 9. heritage as a fpeckled b.
Birds, Gen. 15. 10. & 40. 17. Lev. 14. 4. 2 Sam. 21. 10. Pf. 104. 17. Eccl. 9. 12. Song 2. 12. Ifa. 31. 5. Jer. 5. 27. & 22. 4, 9. Mat. 8. 20.
BIRTH, 2 Kings 19. 3. Eccl. 7. 1. Ifa. 66. 9. Gal. 4. 19. Ezek. 16. 3.
Birth-day, Gen. 40. 20. Mat. 14. 6.
Birth-right, Gen. 25. 31, 32, 33. & 27. 36. & 43. 33. 1 Chr. 5. 1. Heb. 12. 16.
BISHOP, 1 Tim. 3. 1, 2. Tit. 1. 7. 1 Pet. 2. 25. return to b. of fouls
Phil. 1. 1. with *bifhops* and deacons
BITE, Num. 21. 6, 8 9. Eccl. 10. 8, 10.

Jer. 8. 17. Am. 9. 3. Heb 2. 7.
Mic. 3. 5. prophets *bi.ath* with teeth
Gal. 5 15. if ye b. & devour one another
Prov. 23. 32. at laft it b. like a ſerpent
BITTER. made their lives, Exod. 1. 14.
12. 8. with b. herbs eat it, Num. 9. 11.
Deut 32. 24. devoured with b. deſtruct-
32. their grapes of gall, cluſters are b.
2 Kings 14. 26. affliction was very b.
Job 3. 20. why is life given to b. in ſoul
13. 26. write b. things againſt me
Pſ. 64. 3. their arrows even b. words
Prov. 27. 7. every b. thing is ſweet
Eccl. 7. 26. woman more b. than death
Iſ. 5. 20. woe to them put b. for ſweet
Jer. 2. 19. evil things and b. that
Col. 3. 19. wives be not b. againſt them
James 3. 14. if ye have b. envying, gl.
Rev. 10. 9. it ſhall make thy belly b.
Judg. 5. 23. curſe *bitterly* inhabitants
Ruth 1. 20. Almighty dealt b. with me
Iſ 22. 4. I'll weep b. 33. 7.
Ezek. 27. 30. ſhall cry b. Zeph. 1. 14.
Hoſ. 12. 14. provoked him moſt b.
Mat. 26. 75. wept b. Luke 22. 62.
Bitterneſs of ſoul, 1 Sam. 1. 10,
15. 32. b. of death is paſt
2 Sam. 2. 26. it will be b. in end
Prov. 14. 10. heart knows its own b.
Zech. 12. 10. in b. for firſt-born
Acts 8. 23. in gall of b. and bond of
Rom. 3. 14. mouth full of curſing and b.
Eph. 4. 31. let all b. be put away
Heb. 12. 15. root of b. ſpringing up
BITTERN, Iſa. 14. 23. & 34. 11.
BLACK, 1 Kings 18. 45. Mat. 5. 36.
Song 1. 5. I am b. but comely, 6.
Blackneſs of darkn. Heb. 12. 18. Jude 13.
BLAME, Gen. 43. 9. & 44. 32. 2 Cor. 8.
20 Eph. 1. 4.
Blamed, 2 Cor. 6. 3. Gal. 2. 11
Blameleſs Gen. 44. 10. Joſh. 2. 17. Judg 15.
3 Mat. 12. 5. Phil. 3. 6. 1 Tim. 5. 7.
Luke 1. 6. in all the ordinan. of the L. b.
1 Cor. 1. 8. be b. in the day of our L.
Phil. 2. 15. b. harmleſs the ſons of God
1 Theſſ. 5. 23. be preſerved b.
1 Tim. 3. 2 biſhop muſt be b. Tit. 1. 6, 7.
10. office of deacon found b.
2 Pet. 3. 14. without ſpot and b.
BLASPHEME. revile God, &c.
Pſ. 74. 10. enemy b. thy name
Mark 3. 29. b. againſt H. G. not forgive
Acts 26. 11. compelled them to b.
1 Tim. 1. 20. may learn not to b.
Jam. 2. 7. do they not b. that name
Lev. 24. 11. *Blaſphemed* name of the L.
2 Kings 19. 6. ſervants b. me, Iſa. 37. 6.
Pſ. 74. 18. foolith people have b.
Iſa. 52. 5. my name continually is b.
Rom. 2. 24. name of God is b. thro' you
1 Tim. 6. 1. name of G. doctrine not b.
Tit. 2. 5. word of God be not b.
Rev. 16. 9, 11, 21. b. God of heaven who
Lev. 24. 16. *blaſpheneth* put to death
Pſ 44. 16. the voice of him that b.
Mat. 9. 3. ſaid this man b.
Luke 12. 10. to him that b. againſt H. G.
Blaſphemer 1 Tim. 1. 13. & 3. 2.
Blaſphemy, 2 Kings 19. 3. Iſa. 37. 3. Mat.
12 31. Mark 7. 22. Col. 3. 8. Rev. 2 9.

BLAST, Ex. 15. 8. 2 Sam. 22. 16. 2 K.
19. 7. Job 4. 9. Iſa. 25. 4.
Blaſting, Deut. 28. 22. 1 Kings 8. 37.
BLEMISH without, Exod. 12. 5. & 29.
1. Lev. 1. 3 10. & 4. 23.
Dan. 1. 4. children and no b.
Eph. 5. 27. church holy, and without b.
1 Pet. 1. 19. as a lamb without b.
BLESS them that b. thee, Gen. 12. 3.
22 17. in bleſſing I'll b. thee
32. 26. not let go except thou b. me
Exod. 23. 25. b thy bread and water
Num 6 24 Lord b thee and keep thee
1 Chr. 4. 10 O that thou b me indeed
Pſ. 5 12 wilt b. the righteous
28. 9. b. thine inheritance, and feed
29. 11 will b his people with peace
67 1. be merciful to us and b. us
115 13 he will b them that fear
132 15. I will abund. b her proviſion
Mat 5 44. b them that curſe you
Rom 12 14. b them that perſecute you
Acts 3. 26. ſent him to b you in turning
1 Cor 4 12. being reviled, we b
Bleſs the Lord, Deut 8. 10 Judg. 5 9.
Pſ 16 7 & 34 1 & 103 1, 21, 22. &
104. 1, 35. & 26 12.
Bleſs thee. Pſ 63. 4. & 14. 2, 10.
Gen. 1. 22 God *bleſſed* them and
2. 3. God b the ſeventh day
Exod 20. 11. the Lord b. the ſabbath d.
Pſ. 33. 12, 13 b whoſe God is Lord
49. 18. he *bleſſeth* his ſoul
Prov 10 7. memory of the juſt is *bleſſ.*
Mat 13. 16. b. are eyes, they ſee. Luke 10.
23 b. is that ſervant when his Lord
cometh, Luke 12. 37, 38, 43.
Mark 10 16. took them in his arms & b.
Luke, 1. 28, 41 b art thou among women
48 all generations ſhall call me b.
23. 29. b. are the barren and wombs
Acts 20. 35 more b. to give than receive
Rom. 1 25. Creator b for ever. 9 5.
2 Cor. 11. 31. Eph. 1. 3. 1. Pet. 1. 3.
1 Tim 1. 11. glorious goſpel of b God
6. 15. b. and only potent John 12. 13.
Pſ. 119. 1. b. are the undefiled in the
84. 4 b. *are they* that dwell in thy
106. 3.—that keep judgment
Prov. 8. 32.—that keep my ways
Iſa. 30. 18.—that wait for him
Mat. 5. 3.—11. b. are the poor in ſpirit—
mourn—meek—hunger and thirſt—
merciful—pure in heart—peace makers, perſecuted—when men revile you,
Luke 6 21, 22
11. 28.—that hear the word and do
John 20 29.—that have not ſeen, and
yet have believed
Rom. 4. 7.—whoſe iniquities are forgiv.
Rev. 19. 9.—called to marriage ſupper
22. 14.—that do his commandments
Numb. 24. 9. *bleſſed is he* that bleſſeth
Pſ. 32 1.—whoſe tranſgreſſion is forgiv.
41. 1.—that conſidereth the poor
Dan. 12. 12.—that waiteth and cometh t
Mat. 11. 6.—who ſhall not be offended
21. 9.—cometh in the name of the L.
23. 39 Mark 11 19. Luke 13. 35.
Rev. 1. 3.—that readeth this prophecy
16. 15.—that watcheth and keepeth

28 6.—that hath part in first resurrect-
32. 7.—that keepeth the say. of this
Pf 1. 1. *Blessed is the man* that walk- not
in the counsel of the ungodly
32. 2.—to whom the Lord imput. not
34. 8.—that trusteth in him, 84. 12.
40. 4.—that maketh the L- his trust
65. 4 —whom thou choosest
84. 5.—whose strength is in thee
94. 12.—whom thou chastenest, O L-
112. 1.—that feareth the Lord
Prov. 8. 34.—that heareth me watching
Isa. 56. 2.—that doeth this, and son of
Jer. 17. 7.—that trusteth in the Lord
James 1. 12.—that endureth temptation
Blessedness Rom 4. 6, 9. Gal. 4. 15.
Gen. 12. 2. thou shalt be a *blessing*
27. 36. he hath taken away my b.
28. 4. give thee the b. of Abraham
Deut. 11. 26. set before you a b. & a curse,
30. 19. James 3. 9. 10.
23. 5. turned curse into b. Neh. 13. 2.
Neh. 9. 5. exalted above all b.
Job 29. 13. b. of him ready to perish
Pf. 3. 8. thy b. is upon thy people
109. 17. delighted not in b.
129. 8. the b. of the L. be upon you
Prov. 10. 22. the b. of the Lord maketh
Isa. 65. 8. destroy it not, a b. is in it
Joel 2. 14. leave a b. behind him
1 Cor. 10. 16. the cup of b. which we
Gal. 3. 14. b. of Abraham might come
Blessings, Gen. 49. 25, 26. Josh. 8. 34. Pf.
21. 3. Prov. 10. 6. & 28. 20. Mal. 2. 2.
Eph. 1. 3.
BLIND, Exod. 4 11, Lev. 19. 18.
Job 29. 15. I was eyes to the b.
Pf. 146. 8. openeth the eyes of the b.
Isa. 42. 7. to open the b. eyes. 18.
19. who is b. but my servant?
43. 8. bring the b. people that have eyes
56. 10. his watchmen are b.
Mat. 11. 5. the b. receive sight, Luke 7. 21.
23. 16. woe to you b. guides, 24.
Luke 4. 18. recovery of sight to the b.
2 Pet. 1. 9. he that lack- these things is b.
Rev. 3. 17. thou art b. and naked
John 12. 40. *blinded* their eye
Rom. 11. 7. the rest were b.
2 Cor. 3. 14. their minds were b.
4 4 g- of this world hath b. the minds
1 John 2. 11. darkness hath b. h s eyes
BLOOD of grapes, Gen. 49. 11.
Job 16. 18. cover thou not my b. let my
Pf. 9. 12. maketh inquisition for b.
72. 14. precious their b. be in his sight
Isa 26. 21. the earth shall disclose her b-
Ezek. 3. 18. his b. will I require
9. 9. the land is full of b-
16. 6. pollated in thine own b.
Hos. 4. 2. they break out, and b. touch.
Mic 3. 10. they build up Zion with b-
Mat. 26 28. b. of N. Testament, Mark
14. 24. Luke 22. 20. 1 Cor. 11. 25.
Mat. 27. 8. field I of b. Acts 1. 19.
27. 25. his b. be on us and on our ch.
Luk. 13 1. whose b. Pilate had mingled
22. 44. as it were great drops of b.
John 1. 13. born not of b. nor of flesh
6. 54 53 who b. drink. my b. hath life
55. my b. is drink indeed
19. 34. out of his side came b. and wa-
Acts 17. 26. made of one b. all nations
18. 6. your b. be upon your own heads
20. 26. I am pure from the b. of all m.
28. hath purchased with his own b-
Rom. 3. 25. through faith in his b.
5 9. being justified by his b
1 Cor. 11. 27. guilty of body and b. or
Col. 1. 20. made peace through b. of cross
Eph. 1. 7. redempt. through his b. even
forgiveness of sins, Col. 1. 14.
Heb. 9. 20 this is the b. of the testam.
22. without shedding of b. no
10. 19. into the holiest by the b. of J.
12. 4. ye have not yet resisted unto b.
24. b. of sprinkling that speaketh
1 Pet. 1. 2. sprinkling of the b. of Jesus
19. with precious b. of Christ
1 John 1. 7. his b. cleanseth us from all sin
1 John 5. 6. came by water and b.
Rev. 1. 5. washed us in his own b.
6. 10. dost thou not avenge our b. on
7. 14. made white in the b. of the L.
8. 7. hail and fire mingled with b.
12. 11. overcame by the b. of the L.
16. 6. shed b.—given them b. to drink
17. 6. drunken with the b. of saints
Bloodguiltiness, Pf. 51. 14.
Bloody Exod. 4. 25, 26. Pf. 5. 6 & 55. 23.
BLOSSOM, man's rod shall. Num. 17. 5.
Isa. 5. 24. their b. shall go up as dust
27. 6. Israel shall b. and bud
33. 1. the desert shall b. as the rose
2. it shall b. abundantly and rejoice
Heb. 3. 17. the fig-tree shall not b.
Ezek. 7. 10. rod hath *blossomed*, pride
BLOT, Job 31. 7. Prov. 9. 7.
Exod. 32. 32, 33. n. me out of thybook
Numb. 5. 23. Pf. 69. 28. Rev. 3. 5.
Blot out th in *name* or remembr. Deut.
9. 14. & 25. 19. & 29. 20. 2 Kings 14.
27. Pf. 109. 13.
Blotted fin, iniquities Neh. 4.
5. Pf. 5. 1. 9. & 109. 14. Isa 43. 25.
& 44. 22. Jer. 18. 23. Acts 3. 19.
Col. 2. 14. *blotting* out the hand-writ-
BLOW on my garden, Song 4. 16.
Hag. 1. 9. I did b. upon it
John 3. 8. wind *bloweth* where it lifteth
BLUSH to lift up my face, Ezra 9. 6.
Jer. 6. 15. neither could they b. 8. 12.
BOAST, Pf. 10. 3. & 34. 2. & 49. 6. & 52.
1. Prov. 20. 14. & 25. 14. James 3. 5.
1 Kings 20. 11. b. as he that puts it off
Pf. 44. 8. in God we b. all the day long
Prov. 27. 1. b. not of to-morrow
Rom. 11. 18. b. not b. against the branches
Eph. 2. 9. not of works, lest any should b.
Boasting, Acts 5. 36. Rom. 3. 27.
James 4. 16. now ye rejoice in your b.
Rom. 1. 30. proud *boasters*, 2 Tim. 3. 2.
BODY of heaven, Exod. 24. 10.
Job 19. 26. though worms destroy this b.
Mat. 6. 22. b. full of light. Luke 11. 34.
10. 28. them that kill the b. Luke 12. 4.
26. 26. this is my b. 1 Cor. 11. 24.
Rom. 6. 6 that the b. of sin be destroy.
7 4. dead to the law by the b. of Christ
24. deliv- me from the b. of this death
8. 10. b. is dead because of sin
13. do mortify deeds of the b.

23. the redemption of our b-
1Cor. 6. 13. b- is not for fornication, but
for Lord; and the Lord for the b-
18. every fin a man do- is without b.
19. your b. is the temple of the H.G.
7. 4 wife hath not pow- of her own b.
9. 27. I keep under my b. and bring it
1Cor 10. 16. communion of b. of Chriſt
11. 27. guilty of b. and blood of the
29. not diſcerning the Lord's b.
12. 14. the b. is not one member
27. ye are the b. of Chriſt
15. 35. with what b. do they come?
41. fown a natural b. raiſed a ſpirit-
2 Cor. 5. 8. to be abſent from the b-
Eph. 3. 6. fellow heirs of the ſame b.
4. 12. for edifying the b. of Chriſt
5. 23. and he is the Saviour of the b.
Phil. 3. 21. who ſhall change our vile b-
Col. 1. 18. he is head of the b. the ch-
2. 11. putting off the b. of ſins of fleſh
17. ſhadow—but the b. is of C-
23. neglecting of the b-
1 Theſſ. 5. 23. ſpirit, ſoul, and b. be preſ.
Heb. 10. 5. a b- haſt thou prepared me
James 3. 6. able to bridle the whole b.
Jude 9. diſputed about the b. of Moſes
John 2. 21. his own b. 1 Cor. 6. 18. 1 Pet. 2. 24.
1 Cor. 5 3. in the b. 2 Cor. 5. 6, 10. &
12, 2 Phil. 1. 20. Heb. 13. 3.
Deut. 28. 11, 18, 55. fruit of the b. 30. 9.
Pſ. 132. 11. Mic. 6. 7.
Rom. 8. 11. quicken your mortal *bodies*
12. 1. preſent your b. a living ſacrifice
1 Cor. 6. 15. your b- are members of C.
Eph. 5. 28. huſbands love wives as own b-
Heb. 10. 22. b- waſhed with pure water
Luke 3. 22. H.G. deſcended in *bodily* ſhape
2 Cor. 10. 10. his b. preſence is weak
Col. 2 9. dwelleth fulneſs of godhead b.
1 Tim. 4. 8. b. exerciſe profiteth little
BOLD as a lion, Prov. 28. 1.
2 Cor. 10. 1. being abſent am b. toward
11. 21 if any is b. I am b. alſo
Phil. 1. 14. are much more b. to ſpeak
Mark 15. 43. went *b.ldly* unto Pilate
Eph. 6. 19. open my mouth b 20. ſpeak b.
Heb. 4. 16. come b. to the throne of grace
2 Cor. 7. 4. great is my *boldneſs* of ſp
Eph 3. 12. in whom we have b. & acceſs
Heb. 10. 19. b. to enter into the holieſt
1 John 4 17. b. in the day of judgment
BOND of the covenant, Ezek. 20. 37.
Acts 8. 23. in the gall and b- of iniquity
Eph. 4 3. unity of ſpi- in the b. of peace
1 Cor. 12. 13. *bond & free*, Gal. 3. 28 Eph.
6. 8. Col. 3 11. Rev. 6 15. and 13. 16.
and 19. 18.
Pſ 116. 16. haſt looſed my *bonds*
Job 12. 18 he looſeth b. of kings
Acts 20. 23. b- and afflictions abide me
23. 29. worthy of death or of b.
26. 29. ſuch as I am, except theſe b.
Eph. 6. 20 I am an ambaſſador in b.
Phil. 1. 16 to add affliction to my b.
Col. 4. 18 remember my b.
2 Tim. 2. 9. ſuffer trouble even unto b.
Philem. 10. whom I have b- got in my b.
Heb 10. 34. compaſſion in my b-
11. 36. trial of b. and impriſonments
13. 3 remember them that are in b.
Exod. 13 3. houſe of *bondage*, 20. 2.
1. 14. lives better with hard b.
2. 23. ſighed by reaſon of the b.
Rom. 8. 15. received again the ſpirit of b.
1 Cor 7. 15. brother or ſiſter is not in b-
Gal. 4. 24. Sinai which gendereth to b.
5. 1. entangled with the yoke of b-
Bond woman, Gen 21. 10. Gal. 4. 23. 30.
BONE of my bone, and fleſh of my fleſh,
Gen. 2. 23. and 29. 14. Judges 9. 2.
2 Sam. 5. 1. and 19. 13. 1 Chr. 11. 1.
Exod 12. 46. not break a b. of it
John 19. 36. b. of him ſhall not be brok-
Job 10. 11. fenced me with *bones* & ſinews
Pſ. 51. 8. b. thou haſt broken may rejoice
Eccl. 11. 15. how the b- do grow in thee
Mat. 23, 27. full of dead men's b.
His bones, Pſ. 34. 20. Eph. 5. 30. Job 20.
11. Ezek. 32. 27. Prov. 12. 4.
Pſ. 6. 2. *my bones* are vexed
22. 14. all — are out of joint
31, 10. — are conſumed
32. 3. —waxed old through my roaring
35. 10. all —ſhall ſay, Lord who is like
38. 3. there is no reſt in —
102. 3. — are burnt as an hearth
5. — cleave to my ſkin
BOOK. Gen. 5. 1. Either 6. 1.
Exod. 32. 32 blot me out of thy b.
Job 19. 23. O that they were printed in a b.
31. 35. mine adverſary had written a b.
Pſ. 40. 7. in the vol. of the b. Heb. 10. 7.
56. 8. my tears, are they not in thy b.?
139. 16. in thy b- all my memb- writt.
Book of life, Phil. 4. 3. Rev. 3. 5 and 13.
8. and 17. 8. and 20. 12, 15. and 21. 27.
and 22 19.
Books, Eccl. 12. 12. Dan. 7. 10. and 9. 2.
John 21. 25. 2 Tim. 4. 13. Rev. 20. 12.
BOOTHS, Lev. 23. 42, 43. Neh. 8. 14.
BORDER of his garment, Mark 6. 56.
BORN to trouble, man is, Job 5. 7.
14. 1 b. of a woman, 15. 14. and 25.
4. Mat 11. 11. Luke 7. 28.
Pſ. 58. 3. the wicked go aſtray as ſoon as b.
87. 4. this man was b. there, 6.
5. this and that man was b. in her
Prov. 17. 17. a brother is b. for adver.
Eccl. 3 3. time to be b. and a time to die
Iſa. 9 - 6. unto us a child is b. a ſon is
66. 8. ſhall a nation be b. at once
Jer. 15. 10. *woe* me a man of ſtrife
Mat. 11 11. among them that are b. of
26. 24. better if I had not been b.
John 3. 4. can a man be b. when he is old
5. b. of water and of the ſpirit
6 b. of fleſh is fleſh; b. of ſpirit is
John 1. 13. *born of God*, 1 John 3. 9. &
4. 7. & 5. 1, 4 18.
Rom. 9. 11. children being not yet b.
1 Cor. 15. 8. one b. out of due time
Gal. 4. 23. b. after the fleſh, 29.
1 Pet. 2. 2. as new-b. babes deſire milk of
John 3. 3, 5, 7. b. again
BORROW, Deut. 15. 6. and 28. 12.
Exod. 22. 14. b. aught of his neighbour
3. 22. and 11. 2. and 12. 35.
Mat. 5. 42. would b. of thee turn not
Pſ. 37. 21. wicked *borroweth* and pay. not
Prov. 22. 7. *borrower* is ſerv- to lender

If. 24. 2. as with lender fo with b.
BOSOM. Gen. 16. 5. Exod. 4-6-
Numb. 11. 12. carry them in b. as a
Deut. 13. 6- wife of thy b 28. 54. 56.
Pf. 35. 13. prayer return'd unto my own b.
74. 11. pluck thy hand out of thy b.
Prov. 5. 20. why embrace the b. of a
6. 27. take fire in his b. and not be b-
17. 23. gift out of b. to pervert. 21. 14.
19. 24. hideth his hands in his b. 26. 15.
Eccl. 7. 9. anger reſteth in the b. of fools
Iſa. 40. 11. carry them in his b.
65. 6, 7. recompenſe into their b. Pf.
79. 12. Jer. 32. 18.
Mic. 7. 5. her that lieth in thy b.
Luke 6. 38. ſhall men give into your b-
16. 22. carried into Abraham's b. 23.
John 1. 18. who is in the b. of the Father.
13. 23. leaning on Jeſus's b.
BOTH. Gen. 2. 25. and 3. 7. and 19. 36.
Zech. 6. 13. counſel of peace between b.
Eph. 2. 14. our peace made b. one
16. that might reconcile b. to God
13. we b. have acceſs by one ſpirit
BOTTLE, Gen. 21. 14, 15, 19.
Pſ. 56. 8. put my tears into thy b.
119. 83. I am like a b. in the ſmoke
Jer. 13. 12. every b. filled with wine
Job 38. 37. who can ſtay *bottles* of heaven
Mat. 9. 17. new wine into old b.
Mark 2. 22. new wine into new b. Mat.
9. 17.
BOUGHT, Gen. 17. 12, 13. and 33. 19.
Deut. 32. 6. he thy father that b. thee
Mat. 13. 46. ſold all and b. it
1 Cor. 6. 20. b. with price, 7. 23.
2 Pet. 2. 1. denying the Lord that b. them
BOUND Iſaac, Gen. 22. 9.
Job 36. 8. if they be b. in fetters
Pſ. 107. 10. being b. in affliction
Prov. 22. 15. foolishneſs b. in heart of
Iſa. 61. 1. opening priſon to them that are b.
Mat. 16. 19. whatſoever ye bind on earth
ſhall be b. in heaven, 18. 18.
Acts 20. 22. I go b. in the ſpirit
21. 13. ready not to be b. only, but to
Rom. 7. 2. wife is b. to her huſband, 1
Cor. 7. 39.
1 Cor. 7. 27. art thou b. to a wife, ſeek not
2 Tim. 2. 9. the word of God is not b.
Heb. 13. 3. in bonds as b. with them
Iſa. 1. 6. cloſed nor *bound up*
Ezek. 30. 21. not — to be healed
34. 4. neither have ye — the broken
Hoſ. 13. 12. iniquity of Ephraim is —
BOUNTY, 1 Kings 10. 13. 2 Cor. 9. 5.
Prov. 22. 9. *bountiful* eye be bleſſed
Pſ. 13. 6. dealt *bountifully* with me 116.
7. and 119. 17. and 142. 7.
2 Cor. 9. 6. he that ſows b. ſhall reap b.
BOW in the clouds, Gen. 9. 13, 14, 16.
49. 24. his b. abode in ſtrength
Joſh. 24. 12. not with ſword nor b.
2 Sam. 1. 18. teach children uſe of b.
Pſ. 7. 12. he hath bent his b. and made
11. 2. lo, wicked bend their b.
44. 6. I will not truſt in my b.
78. 57. turned aſide like a deceitful b.
Jer. 9. 3. bend tongue like b. for lies
Lam. 2. 4. bent his b. like an enemy
3. 12. bent his b. and ſet me as a mark
Hoſ. 1. 5. break the b. of Iſrael
7. I will not ſave them by b.
7. 16. turned like a deceitful b.
1 Sam. 2. 4. Pſ. 37. 15. *bows*, and 64
3. & 78. 9. Jer. 51. 56.
Bow down thine ear, 2 Kings 19. 16. Pſal.
31. 2. and 86. 1. Prov. 22. 17.
Job 31. 10. let others — upon her
Pſ. 95. 6. let us — and worſhip
Gen. 23. 12. Abraham *bowed down* himſ.
before the people, 27. 29.
Judges 7. 5, 6. — on their knees to drink
Pſ. 38. 6. I am — greatly, I go mourning
44. 25. ſoul is — to the duſt, 57. 6.
Pſ. 145. 14. raiſeth up all that be — 146. 8.
Iſa. 2. 11. haughtineſs of men — 17.
BOWELS did yearn, Gen. 43. 30. 1 Kings
3. 26. 2 Chron. 21. 15, 18.
Pſ. 71. 6. took me out of my mother's b.
Iſa. 63. 15. where is the ſounding of thy b.
Jer. 4. 19. my b. my b. I am pained
31. 20. my b. are troubled for him, Lam.
1. 20. and 2. 11. Song 5. 4.
Acts 1. 18. all his b. guſhed out
2 Cor. 6. 12. ſtraightened in your own b
Phil. 1. 8. I long after you in the b. of
2. 1. if any comfort, if any b. and
Col. 3. 12. put on b. of mercies
Phil. 7. b. of the ſaints are refreſhed
20. refreſh my b. in the Lord
1 John 3. 17. ſhutteth up b. of compaſſion
BOWL, Numb. 7. 85. Eccl. 12. 6. Zech.
4. 2, 3. and 9. 15. and 14. 20.
BREAK the tables, Exod. 32. 19. and 34.
1. Deut. 9. 17. and 10. 2.
Judges 16. 12. Samſon b. the new ropes
1 Sam. 4. 18. Eli b. his neck and died
1 Kings 19. 11. wind b. in pieces the rocks
2 Kings 11. 18. b. Baal's images, 10. 27.
18. 4 b. the images and brazen ſerpent
23. 14. b. in pieces the images, 2 Chr.
31. 1.
Job 29. 17. b. the jaws of the wicked
Pſ. 76. 3. b. he the arrows of the bow
105. 16. b. the whole ſtaff of bread
107. 14. b. the whole bands in ſunder
Jer. 31. 32. my coven. they b. Ezek. 17. 16.
Dan. 2. 1. his ſleep b. from him
34. ſtone b. them to pieces, 45.
6. 24. b. all their bones to pieces,
Mat. 14. 19. bleſſed, and b. and gave, 15.
36. and 26. 26. Mark 6. 41. and 8. 6.
and 14. 22. Luke 9. 16. and 22. 19. and
24. 30. 1 Cor. 11. 24.
Mark 14. 3. b. box, and poured the
Brake down images — altars of Baal
2 Kings 10. 27. & 11. 18. 2 Chr. 14. 3.
and 23. 17. and 34. 4. — wall of Jer.
2 Kings 14. 13. and 25. 10. 2 Chr.
25. 23. and 36. 19. Jer. 39. 8. and 52. 14.
— houſes of Sodomites — high places, —
altars, — altar of Bethel, 2 Kings 23. 7, 8,
12, 15.
BRAMBLE, Judges 9. 14. Luke 6. 44.
BRANCH. with cluſter of grapes, Numb.
13. 23. Iſa. 17. 9. and 18. 5.
Job 15. 32. his b. ſhall not be green
18. 16. his b. ſhall not be cut off
Pſ. 80. 15. b. thou madeſt ſtrong for
Prov. 11. 28. the right, flouriſh as a b.
Iſa. 4. 2. b. of the Lord be beautiful

9- 14- cut off b- and root, 19. 15-
11- 1- b- shall grow out of his roots
14- 19- cast out like an abominable b-
25-5-b-of terrible ones be brought low
60- 21- b- of my planting, 6- 3-
Jer- 23- 5- unto David a righteous b-
33- 15- cause b- of righteousness to gr.
Ezek- 8- 17- they put b- to their nose
Zech- 3- 8- bring forth my serv. the B-
6- 12- behold man whose name is B-
Mal- 4- 1- leave neither root nor b-
Mat- 24- 32- when his b. is yet tender
John15-2- every b- in me that bear not
4- b- cannot bear fruit of itself
15- 6- cast forth as a b- and is wither.
Lev- 23- 40- take *branches* of palm trees,
Neh- 8- 15- John 12- 13-
Job 15- 30- the flame shall dry up his b-
Ps- 80- 11- sent her b- unto the river
Pf- 104- 12- fowls sing among the b-
Is- 16- 8- her b. are stretched out
17- 6- four or five in outmost fruitful b-
18- 5- shall take and cut down b. 27- 10-
Jer- 11- 16- the b- of it are broken, Ezek-
17- 6, 7- and 19- 10, 14-
Dan- 4- 14- hew dn the tree, cut off his b-
Hof- 14- 6- his b- shall spread as the olive
Zech- 4- 12- what be these two olive b-
John 15- 5- I am the vine ye are the b-
Rom- 11- 6- if the root be holy, so are b-
17- if some of the b- be broken off
19- 18- boast not against the b-
21- 6, spared not the natural b- 24-
BRAND, Judges 15- 5- Zech- 3- 2-
BRASS, Gen- 4- 22- Dan- 5- 4-
Num- 21- 9- made a serpent of b- beheld
Deut- 8- 9- out of whose hills mayest dig b-
28- 23- heav- over thy head shall be b-
Job 6- 12- is my strength of b—flesh b-
41- 27- he esteemeth b- as rotten-wood
107- 16- broken the gates of b-
Isa- 48- 4- thy neck iron, and brow b-
60- 17- for wood I will bring b-
Dan- 2, 32- belly and thighs of b-
Zech- 6- 1- were mountains of b-
1 Cor- 13- 1- become as sounding b-
Rev- 1- 15- feet like fine b- 2- 18-
Brazen, Num- 16- 39- 2 kings 18- 4- & 25-13-2Chron- 6- 13- Jer- 1- 18 and15-
20- and 52- 20- Mark 7- 4-
BRAWLER, 1 Tim- 3- 3- Tit- 3- 2-
Prov- 21- 9- and 25- 2, 4. *brawling* wom.
BRAY, Job 6- 5. Prov- 27- 22-
BREACH be upon thee, Gen- 38, 29-
Numb- 14- 34- know my b- of promise
Judges 21- 15- Lord made b. in the tribes
2 Sam- 6- 8- Lord made b- on Uzza
1 Chron- 13- 11- and 15- 13-
Job 16- 14- breaketh me with b- upon b.
Pf. 106- 23- Moses stood in the b-
Isa- 30- 13. this iniquity shall be as b-
26- the Lord bindeth up b- of his
58- 12- the repairer of the b-
Lam. 2. 13- thy b- is great like the sea
Pf. 60- 2. heal *breaches* thereof
BREAD, shall be fat, Gen- 49- 20-
Exod- 16- 4- I will rain b- from heav-
23- 25. he will bless thy b- and water
Lev- 21- 6- b- of their God they offer
Numb- 14- 9- they are b- for us
21. 5- foul loatheth this light b-
Deut- 8- 3- not live by b- only, Mat- 4- 4-
Ruth 1- 6- visited his people in giving b-
1 Sam- 2- 5- hired themselves for b-
25- 11- take my b- and my wine
1Kings 18- 4- fed them with b. and wat-
Neh- 5. 14- not eaten b- of govern. 18-
9- 15- gavest them b- from heaven
Pf- 37- 25- nor his feed begging b-
78- 20- can he give b- also?
80- 5- feed them with the b- of tears
102- 9- I have eaten ashes like b-
104- 15- b- which strengtheneth man's
132- 15- satisfy her poor with b-
Prov- 9- 17- b- eaten in secret is pleas-
20- 17- b- of deceit is sweet
22- 9- giveth of his b- to the poor
31- 27- she eateth not the b- of idlen-
Eccl- 6- 11- nor yet b- to the wise
11- 1. cast thy b- upon the waters
Isa- 3- 1- whole stay of b- 7-
30- 20. Lord give you the b. of adverf.
33- 16- b- shall be given him
55. 2- spend money for that is not b
10- give feed to sower, and b. to eat,
58- 7. deal thy b- to the hungry
Lam- 4. 4- the young children ask b-
Ezek- 18- 7. hath given his b- to hungry
Hof- 2- 5. give me my b- and my wat-
9- 4. sacrifices be as b- of mourners
Amos 4- 6- want of b- in all your places
Mal- 1- 7- ye offer polluted b- on mine
Mat- 4- 3- these stones be made b-
4- not live by b- alone, Luke 4- 4-
6- 11- this day our daily b- Luke 11-11-
7- 9. son ask b- will he give a stone?
15- 26- meet to take the children's b-
16- 5- forgotten to take b- 11- 12-
26- 26. took b- and blessed it
Mark 8- 4- satisfy these men with b.
Luke 7- 33- neither eating b- nor drink-
15- 17- servants have b. enough
24. 35- known in breaking of b-
John 6- 32. Moses gave you not that b-
33. the b- of God, is he that cometh
34- evermore give us this b-
35- I am the b. of life, 48- true b- 32-
41- I am the b which came down
50 this is the b- that cometh down
13- 18. he that eateth b- with me
Acts 2- 42- breaking of b- and in pray-
46- breaking b- from house to house
20- 7- came together to break b-
27- 35- he took b- and gave thanks
1 Cor- 10- 10- b- we break is it not
17. we being many are one b- all
partakers of that one b-
11- 23- night he was betrayed took b-
26. as often as ye eat this b 27-
2 Cor, 9- 10- minister b- for your food
Deut. 16. 3- *bread of affliction*, 1Kings
22- 27. 2 Chron- 18- 26- Isa. 30. 20.
Gen- 3- 19- *shalt eat bread*, 28. 20 Pf- 14-
4. and 127- 2. Prov- 25- 21- Eccl- 9- 7.
Mark 7. 5. Luke 14- 15- 1 Cor- 11- 26-
2 Theff- 3- 12-
1 Sam- 3. 36. *piece of bread*, Prov- 6- 26-
& 28- 21- Jer- 37. 21- Ezek- 13. 19-
Lev- 26. 26- *break staff of bread*, Pf. 105-
16- Ezek- 4- 16- and 5- 16- and 14. 13-
Gen- 19. 3- *unleavened bread*. Exod-
12- 8, 15- and 18- 20- & [13-, 6, 7-

Mark 14- 12- Luke 22- 7- Acts 13- 8- and 20- 6. 1 Cor- 5- 8-

BREAK Gen- 19- 6- Exod. 34- 13- Judges 7. 19- b- the pitchers that were 9- 53- and all to b- his skull Ezra 9. 14. should we again b- com. Pf- 2- 3- let us b- their bands asunder 9- shalt b. them with a rod of iron 10- 15- b- thou the arm of the wicked 58- 6. b- their teeth in their mouth 89- 31. if they b- my statutes 34- my covenant will I not b. nor 141- 5. oil which shall not b- my head Song 2- 17- till the day b- and shadows, 4- 6. Isa- 42- 3- bruised reed not b- Mat. 12- 20. 58. 6- that ye b- every yoke Jer- 14- 21- b- not thy covenant with us 15- 12- shall iron b- the northern iron 33- 20- can b. my covenant of the day Ezek- 4- 16, b- the staff of bread, 5- 16- & 14- 13- Pf- 105- 16-

17. 15- shall he b. coven. and be del- Hof- 1- 5- b- the bow of Israel, 2. 18- Zech- 11. 10- might b- my covenant 14- might b. the brotherhood Mat- 5- 19- b. one of these least com'd- Acts 21. 13- mean ye to b- my heart 1 Cor. 10. 16- bread which we b. Exod. 23- 24- *break down*, Deut- 7. 5. Pf. 74- 6- Eccl- 3. 3. Jer. 31. 28- and 45. 4- Hof. 10. 2-

Exod. 19- 22, 24- *break forth*, Isa- 55. 8. Jer. 1- 14- Gal. 4. 27.

Isa. 14. 7- *break forth into singing*. 44. 23. & 49. 13- and 54. 1. and 55- 12. and 52. 9.

Dan- 4- 27- *break off thy sins by righteousness*

Exod- 22. 6. *break out*, Isa. 35. 6. Hof. 4. 2- Amos. 5. 6.

Job 19- 2- *break in pieces*, & 34, 24- Pf- 72. 4 & 94. 5- Isa- 45- 2 Jer. 51- 20, 21, 22- Dan. 2 40, 41. and 7. 23-

Exod. 19- 21, 24- *break through* and gaze Mat- 6- 19, 20- where thieves—and steal Jer- 4- 3- *break up* your fallow ground Hof. 10- 10-

Pf- 44- 13, 14- *breaks* heads of dragons Gen- 32- 26- let me go, for day *breaketh* Job 9- 17- he b- me with a tempest 16- 14- he b- me with breach upon bre- Pf- 29- 5- the voice of the Lo- b- cedars 46- 9- b- the bow and cutteth the sp- 119- 20- my soul b- for the longing it Prov- 25- 15- a soft tongue b- the bone Eccl- 10- 8- whoso b- a hedge, a serp- shall bite him

Jer- 19- 11. as one b- potter's vessels 23- 29- like a hammer that b- rocks Hof- 13- 13- a place of *breaking* forth of children, 1 Chron. 14- 11-

Luke 24- 35- known of them in b- br- Acts 2- 42- b- of bread, 46-

Rom- 2. 23- tho' b- the law dishonour-

BREASTS, Gen- 49- 25- Job 3- 12- Job 21- 24- his b- are full of milk

Pf- 22- 9- I was upon my mother's b. Prov. 5- 19- let her b- sat- thee all times- Song 1- 13- shall lie all night be. my b- 4- 5. thy two b- are like two roes, 7. 8. Song 7- 7- thy b- to clusters of grapes, 8- 1- sucked the b- of my mother 8- a little sister and she hath no b- 10- I am a wall and my b- like tow- Isa- 28- 9- weaned and drawn from the b- 60- 16- suck the b- of kings, 49- 23- 66. 11- satisfied with b. of her consol- Ezek- 16- 7- thy b- are fashioned 23- 3- there were their b- pressed 8- bruised the b. of her virginity Hof- 2- 2- admit, from between her b- 9- 14- give miscarry- womb and dry b- Joel 2. 16- gather those that suck the b- Luke 23- 48- smote their b- and ret. Rev- 15, 6- their b- girded with golden Exod- 28- 4- *breast-plate* Rev- 9- 9, 17- Isa- 59- 17- put on righteousness as a b- Eph- 6- 14- b- of righteousness 1 Thess- 5- 8- b- of faith and love

BREATH of life, Gen- 2- 7- and 6- 17- & 7- 15, 22- Isa- 2- 22- Hab- 2- 19- Job 12- 10- in whose hands is b- of all 17- 1- my b- is corrupt, my days ext- 19- 17- my b- is strange to my wife 37- 10- by the b- of God frost is given Pf- 33- 6. made by b- of his mouth 104- 29- thou takest away their b- 145- 4- his b goeth forth, he return- 150- 6. all that hath b- praise the L- Eccl- 3- 19- they have all one b- Isa- 2- 22- whose b- is in his nostrils 11. 4- with b- of his lips shall slay wick- 42- 5- giveth b- unto the people Lam- 4- 20- the b- of our nostrils Dan- 5- 23- in whose hand thy b- is Acts 17- 25- giveth life & b. and all Pf- 27- 12- *breathe* out cruelty Ezek- 37. 9. come and b-upon these slain John 20- 22- he *breathed* on them Acts 9- 1- *breathing* out slaughter

BRETHREN, we be, Gen 13- 8- 49- 26- him that was separ- from his b- Deut- 33- 16-

Deut- 17- 20- be not lift- up above his b- 33- 9- neither did he acknowl- his b- 24. let him be acceptable to his b.

1 Chron 4- 9- more honourable than his b- 5- 2- prevailed above his b- Job 6- 15- my b- have dealt deceitfully 19- 13- put my b- far from me Pf- 22- 22. decl- thy name unto my b- 69- 8- I am become a strang. to my b. 122- 8- for my b- and compan- sakes 133- 1- for b- to dwell together- in unity Hos- 13. 15- fruitful among his b- Mat- 23- 8- all ye are b- Acts 7- 26- 12- 48- who are my b-

25- 40- the least of these my b. 28- 10- go tell my b- that they go into Mark 10- 29- left house or b- Luke 18- 29. John 7- 5- neither did his b- believe in him 20- 17- go to my b- and say. I ascend

Acts 11- 29- send relief to the b- Rom- 8- 29. first- born among many b. 9- 3. accursed from Christ for my b. 1 Cor 6- 5- to judge between his b. 8- 12- sin against the b. 15- 6. seen of above 500 b- at once Gal- 2- 4- false b- unawares brought in 1 Tim- 4- 6- put the b- in remembrance 5- 1- entreat the younger as b- Heb- 2- 11- not ashamed to call them b-

17. made like to his b.
1 Pet-1-22. unfeigned love of the b-
3-8- love as b- be pitiful and court-
1 John 3- 14- because we love the b.
16- to lay down our lives for the b.
3John 10-neither doth he receive the b.
Gen- 27-29- *thy brethren*, 43-22-&49- 8-
Deut- 15- 7- and 18-15- 1 Sam. 17- 18-
Mat-12-47- Mark 3- 32- Luke 8-20-&
14- 12- and 22-32.
Jer- 12- 6—have dealt treacherously
Rev- 19- 10. I am — of 22-9-
1 Kings 12. 24- *your brethren*, 2 Chron-
30- 7, 9- and 35- 6-
Neh. 4. 14- fight— for your sons and
Ha-66-5- — that hated you
Acts5- 22- raise up of —prophet like unto me, 7, 35- Deut- 18-15-
Mat- 5- 47. if you salute — only
BRIBES, 1 Sam. 3. 8. Amos 5- 12.
1 Sam. 12- 3- have I received any b-
Pf- 26- 10- right hand full of b-
Ha- 33- 15- hands from holding b.
Job 15. 34- tabernacles of *bribery*
BRICK, Gen-11. 3. Exod. 1. 14- and 5.
7, 8, 14, 16, 18-19-Ha-65- 3- & 9-10-
2Sam- 12-31- *brickkiln*, Jer- 43-9. Nah-
3- 14-
BRIDE doth clothe with an ornament,
Ha- 49- 18.
Ha- 61. 10. as a b- adorneth herself
Jer- 2. 32. can a b- forget her attire
Joel 2. 16- b- go out of her closet
John 3. 29. that hath b- is the bridegr.
Rev-21. 2- as a b- adorned for her husb.
9. I will shew thee b. the Lamb's w-
22. 17. spirit and b- say, come
Mat- 9- 15. *bride chamber*, Mark 2. 19.
Luke 5- 34-
BRIDEGROOM, Joel 2- 16- John 2- 9-
Pf. 19. 5- as a b- coming out of his ch.
Ha- 6. 10. as a b. decketh himself
62- 5. as the b. rejoiceth over the br.
Jer. 7- 34. cease the voice of b. and bride,
16- 9-&25- 10- & 33- 11. Rev- 18- 23.
Mat- 9- 15- as long as the b. is with them
Mark 2. 19, 20. Luke 5. 34-
Mat- 25. 1- went forth to meet the b- 6-
BRIDLE for the ass, Prov. 26. 3-
Pf. 32- 9- mouth held with b-
39- 1- keep my mouth as with a b.
Ha. 37. 29- put my b- in thy lips, 30- 28.
2- Kings 19 28. Rev. 14- 20.
James 3. 2. able to b. the whole body
1- 26. *bridleth* not his tongue
BRIERS, Judges 8- 7- 16. Ha- 7- 23, 24,
25- and 32. 13. Hab- 6. 8- Mic. 7- 4.
Ha. 5- 6- came up b- and thorns
9. 18. wickedn. shall devour b- 10- 17.
27- 4- set b- against me in battle
55. 13- instead of b- shall come myr.
Ezek- 2- 6- though b- and thorns be with
28. 24. no more a pricking b- unto
BRIGHTNESS, 2 Sam- 22. 13- Ezek- 1-
4, 27, 28- and 8. 2- and 28- 7, 17-
Job 31-26- beheld the moon walking in b-
Ha- 62- 1- righteousness go forth as b-
Ezek- 10- 4- full of the b- of L's- glory
Dan- 12-3- wise shall shine as the b- offir-
Amos 5- 20- very dark and no b- in it-
Hab, 3- 4- his b- was as the light
Acts26-13-a light above the b- of the sun
2Thess, 2- 8- Lord destroy with b- of com-
Heb. 1. 3- being the b- of his glory
BRIMSTONE, Gen. 19- 24- Deut- 29-
23, Job 18- 15- Pf- 11- 6. Ezek- 38-
22. Luke 17. 29. Rev- 14. 10- and 19-
20- & 21- 8- Ha- 30- 33- and 34- 9-
BRING a flood, Gen- 6- 17-
Josh- 23- 15- b- upon you all the evil
1 Kings8-32- to b- his way upon his head
Job 14. 4. who can b- a clean thing
33.30- to b. back his soul from the pit
Pf. 60. 8. who b. me into the strong city
68. 29. kings shall b- presents to thee
72- 10. Ha- 60- 9- and 66. 20
72- 3- mountains b- peace to the people
94- 23- b. on them their own iniquity
Eccl- 11. 9- G- will b- thee into judgm.
12- 14- Job 14- 4- and 30. 23-
Song 8- 2- b- thee to my mother's house
Ha. 1. 13. b- no more vain oblations
If. 43- 5. will b- thy seed from the east
6- b- my sons from afar 60- 9-
46- 13. I b- near my righteousness
66- 9. shall I b- to the b- & not cause
Hos- 2- 14- allure and b. her into the wil-
Zeph- 3- 5- every morning b- his judgm-
Luke 2- 10- I b. you good tidings
8- 14- b- no fruit to perfection
John 14- 26- b- all things to remembr-
Acts 5. 28- intend to b. this man's blood
1 Cor. 1- 28- b- to nought th- that are
4. 5- b. to light hid- things of darkn.
1 Thess- 4. 14- God will b- with him
1 Pet- 3- 18. that he might b- us to G-
Gen- 1- 11, 20, 24. *bring forth*, and 3- 16-
Mat. 1- 21. Job 39- 1- Exod- 3. 10-
2Kings 19- 3- there is not strength to —
Job 15- 35- conceive mischief & — van-
Pf. 37- 6- he shall — thy righteousness
92- 14- still — fruit in old age
Prov- 27- 1- what a day may —
Ha- 41- 21- — your strong reasons
42- 1- —judgment to the gentiles, 4.
59- 4- conceive mischief and—iniquity
66- 8- made to — in one day
Zeph. 2- 2- before the decree —
Mark 4- 20- — fruit some thirty fold
Luke 3. 8.—fruits worthy of repent-
8- 15- — fruit with patience
John 15- 2- that it may — more fruit
Pf. 1. 3- *bringeth forth* fruit in its seas-
Hos- 10- 1- — fruit to himself
Mat- 3- 10- b- not forth good fr- 7- 19-
and 12- 35- Luke 6- 43-
John 12- 24- if it die it — much fruit
James 1- 15-,— sin, — death.
BROAD, Numb. 16- 38, 39. Nah- 2- 4-
Mat- 23. 5-
Job 36- 16- out of strait into b. place
Pf- 119-96- thy command- is exceed- b.
Ha- 33. 21. Lord a place of b- rivers
Mat- 7- 13- b- is the way to destruction
BROKEN my cov- Gen. 17. 14. Pf- 55-
20- Ha- 24- 5- and 33- 8. and 36. 6-
Jer- 11- 10- and 33- 21- Ezek- 44 7-
Pf- 34- 18- nigh to them of b- heart
44- 19. fore b- us in the place of drag-
51- 8. bones which thou hast b- rej-
17- b- spirit, b. and contrite heart
147. 3- healed the b- in heart
Ha- 61- 1- to bind up the b- hearted
Jer- 2- 13- hewed out b- cisterns
5. 5- altogether b- the yoke

Dan- 3-42 partly ſtrong and partly b-
Hoſ. 5-11. Ephraim is b- in judgment
Mat-21-41- ſhall fall on ſtone, ſhall be b-
John 10. 35. the ſcripture cannot be b.
BROOK, Numb- 13. 23. Deut- 2- 13-
Pſ. 110- 7- drink of the b- in the way
Job 20- 17- the b- of honey and butter
Iſa. 19- 6- b- of defence ſhall be empt-
BROTHER, born for adverſity, Pr-17-17-
18.19. a b. offend. is harder to be won
24- is a friend ſtick. cloſer than a b-
27. 10. neighbour near, than b- far off
Jer-9. 4- truſt not in any b. for every b.
Mat- 10.21-b-ſhall deliver up b-to death
Mark 13- 12. Mic- 7- 2.
1 Cor. 5- 11- any called a b- be a fornic-
6-6. but b- goeth to law with b-
7-15- b. or ſiſter is not in bondage
8- 11- ſhall the weak b- periſh
2 Theſſ- 3- 15. admoniſh him as a b.
James 1- 9. let b- of low degree rejoice
Pſ. 35- 14- *my brother*, Songs. 1-Mat-13-
50. and 18. 21- 1 Cor. 8. 13.
Pſ- 50- 20- *thy brother*, Mat- 5- 23- 24-
and 18. 15. Rom. 14- 10. 15-
Gen- 45- 4- *your brother*, Rev. 1- 9.
Zech- 11- 14- *brotherhood*, 1 Pet- 2- 17.
Amos 1- 9- remem- not *brotherly* cov-
Rom. 12. 10- kindly affectioned with b-
1 Theſſ- 4- 9. as touching b. love, ye need
Heb. 13- 1. let b. love continue
2 Pet- 1- 7. to godlineſs b- kindneſs
BROUGHT in hitherto. 2 Sam- 7- 18-
Neh- 4- 5. G. b. their counc- to nought
9. 33. thou art juſt in all that is b-on us
Pſ. 45. 14- be b- unto the king in raim.
79. 8- we are b. very low
106- 43- b- low for their iniquities
107. 39- b- low through oppreſſion
116. 6. I was b- low and he helped me
Iſa. 1. 2- nouriſhed and b. up children
Mat- 10. 18- b. before governors, Mark
13- 9, Luke 12. 12-
1 Cor. 6. 12- not be b- under power
Gal- 2. 4. falſe brethren, unawares b. in
1 Tim- 6. 7. b- nothing into this world
Pſ. 107. 12. *brought down*, Mat- 11- 23.
Deut. 33. 14- *brought forth*, Pſ. 18-19. &
90. 2. Iſa. 66. 7. James 5. 18-
BRUISE thy head—his heel. Gen. 3- 15.
Iſa. 53- 10. it pleaſed the Lord to b- him
Rom- 16. 20- God of peace ſhall b. Satan
II. 42. 3. *bruiſed* reed not break, Mat. 12- 20.
53- 5. he was b- for our iniquities
Ezek- 23. 3. 21- b- breaſts, b. teats
BRUIT, report, Jer- 10- 22- Nah. 3. 19.
BRUTISH man knows not, Pſ. 92. 6.
94. 8. unſterſtand. ye be among people
Prov. 30. 2. I am more b. than any man
Jer. 10. 14. man is b in his knowl. 15. 17.
BUCKLER to all that truſt, Pſ. 18. 30.
2. my b. and horn of my ſalvation
Pſ. 91. 4. his truth ſhall be thy b.
Prov. 2. 7. a b. to them that walk
BUFFETED, 2 Cor. 12. 7. Mat. 26. 67.
1 Cor. 4. 11. 1 Pet. 2. 20.
BUILD walls of Jeruſalem, Pſ. 51. 18.
Pſ 102. 16. Lord ſhall b. up Zion
127. 1. except the Lord b. the city
147. 2. Lord doth b. up Jeruſalem
Eccl. 3. 3. a time to b. up
Mic. 3. 10. b. up Zion with blood
Acts 20. 32. able to b. you up
Job 22. 23. if thou return ſhalt be *built*
Pſ. 89. 2. mercy ſhall be b. up for ever
Mat. 7. 24. b. his houſe on a rock
Eph. 2. 20. ye are b. on foundation of
Col. 2. 7. rooted and b- up in him
Heb. 3. 3. he that b. all things is God
1 Pet. 2. 5. b. up a ſpiritual houſe
Heb. 11, 10. *builder* and maker is God
Pſ. 118- 22. ſtone which the b. refuſed,
Mat. 21. 42. Mark 12. 10. Luke 20.
17. Acts 4. 11- 1 Pet. 2. 7.
2 Cor. 3. 10 *maſter builder*
Joſh. 6. 26. curſed that *buildeth* this city
Prov. 14. 1. every wiſe woman b. her
Jer. 22. 13. woe to him that b. houſe by
Amos 9. 6. b. his ſtories in the heaven
Hab. 2. 12. b. a town wi h blood
1 Cor. 3. 10. another b. thereon
9. ye are God's *building*
2 Cor- 5. 1. we have a b. of God
Eph. 2. 21. all the b. fitly framed
Heb. 9. 11. tabernacles not of this b.
Jude 20. b. up yourſelves in faith
BULLS compaſſed me, Pſ. 22. 12.
50. 13. will I eat the fleſh of b.
68. 30. rebuke the multitude of b.
Heb. 9. 13. if the blood of b. and of goats
10. 4. blood of b. cannot take away
Pſ. 69. 31. than *bullock* with horns
Jer. 31. 18. as a b. unaccuſtomed to yoke
Pſ. 51. 19. offer b. on thy altar
Iſa. 1. 11. delight not in blood of b.
BULRUSHES, Exod. 2. 3- Iſa. 18. 2.
and 58. 5.
BULWARKS, Pſ. 48. 13. Iſa. 26. 1.
BUNDLE, Gen. 42. 35. Acts 28. 3.
1 Sam. 25. 29. bound in the b. of
Song 1. 13. b. of myrrh is my well belov.
Mat. 13. 30. bind tares in *bundles* to burn
BURDEN, 2 Kings 5. 17. and 8. 9.
Exod. 18. 22. ſhall bear the b. with thee,
Numb. 11. 17.
23. 5. aſs lying under his b.
Deut. 1. 12. how can I bear your b.?
2 Sam. 15. 33. thou ſhalt be a b. unto
19. 35. ſervant be yet a b. to my Lord
2 Kings 5. 17. two mules b. of earth
9. 25. Lord laid this b. on him
2 Chron. 35. 3. not be a b. on ſhoulders
Neh. 13. 19. ſhall be no b. brought in on
Sabbath day, Jer. 17. 21. and 22. 24, 27.
Job 7. 20. I am a b. to myſelf
Pſ. 38. 4. a b. too heavy for me
51. 22. caſt thy b. upon the Lord
81. 6. I removed his ſhoulder from b.
Eccl. 12. 5. graſshopper ſhall be a b.
Iſa. 9. 4. broken the yoke of his b.
10. 27. his b. taken from thy ſhoulder
30. 27. the b. thereof is heavy
Zeph. 3. 18. reproach of it was a b.
Zech. 12. 3. all that b. themſelves with
Mat. 11. 30. my yoke is eaſy, my b. light
20. 12. borne the b. and heat of day
Acts 15. 28. no greater b. than neceſſary
2 Cor. 12. 16. I did not b. you
Gal. 6. 5. every man bear his own b.
Rev. 2. 24. put on you no other b.
Iſa. 13. 1. b. threatening of heavy judg-
ments, 14. 28. and 15. 1. & 17. 1. &
19. 1. and 21. 1. 11. and 22. 1. and 23.

1. Ezek. 12. 10. Nah. 1. 1. Hab. 1. 1. Zech. 9. 1. and 12. 1. Mal. 1. 1. b. of the word
2 Cor. 5 4. we do groan, being *burthened* 8. 13. not others eaſed and you b.
Gen. 49. 14. *burdens*, Exod. 1. 11. & 2. 11. and 5. 4.
Iſa. 58. 6. to undo the heavy b.
Lam. 2. 14. ſeen for thee falſe b.
Mat. 23. 4. bind heavy b. Luke 11. 46.
Gal. 6. 2. bear one another's b.
Zech. 12. 3. *burdenſome*, 2 Cor. 11. 9. and 12. 13, 14. 1 Theſſ. 2. 6.
BURY my dead out of my ſight. Gen. 23. 4. 49. 29. b. me with my fathers
Pſ. 79. 3. there was none to b. them
Mat. 8. 21. firſt to go and b. my father 22. let the dead b. their dead, Luke 9. 60.
Rom. 6. 4. *buried* with him by baptiſm into death, Col. 2. 12.
1 Cor. 15. 4. he was b. and roſe again
Gen. 23. 4. a poſſeſſion of a *burying* place 47. 30. b. me in the b. place
Mark 14. 8. anoint my body to the b.
John 12. 7. againſt day of my b. hath ſhe
2 Chron. 26. 23. *burial*, Acts 8. 2.
Eccl. 6. 3. that he have no b.
Iſa. 14. 20. not joined with them in b.
Jer. 22. 19. buried with the b. of an aſs
Mat. 26. 12. ſhe did it for my b.
BURN upon altar, Exod. 29. 13, 18, 25. 1 Lev. 1. 9, 15. and 2. 2. and 3. 5, 11, 16. and 5. 12. and 6. 15. and 9. 17.
Gen. 44. 18. let not thine anger b. againſt
Deut. 32. 22. ſhall b. to the loweſt hell
Iſa. 27. 4. go through them and b. them
Mal. 4. 1. day cometh ſhall b. as an oven
Luke 3. 17. chaff he will b. with unq. 24. 32. did not our hearts b. within us
1 Cor. 7. 9. it is better to marry than to b.
2 Cor. 11. 29. who is offended & I b. not?
Rev. 17. 16. eat her fleſh & b. her with fire
Exod. 3. 2. the buſh *burned* with fire
Deut. 9. 15. and the mount b. with fire
Pſ. 39. 3. while I was muſing the fire b.
1 Cor. 3. 15. if any man's work ſhall be b. 13. 3. though I give my body to be b.
Heb. 6. 8. whoſe end is to be b. 12. 18. not come to the mount that b.
Pſ. 46. 9. *burneth* the chariot in the fire 83. 14. as fire b. the wood 97. 3. b. up his enemies round about
Iſa. 9. 18. wickedneſs b. as the fire
Rev. 21. 8. lake which b. with fire
Gen. 15. 17. *burning* lamp that paſſed between thoſe pieces
Jer. 20. 9. his word was as b. fire
Hab. 3. 5. b. coals went forth at his feet
Luke 12. 35. loins gird, and your lights b.
John 5. 35. a b. and a ſhining light
Exod. 21. 25. b. for b. wound for wound
Deut. 28. 22. ſmite thee with an extreme b 29. 23. land is brimſtone, and ſalt, & b.
Iſa. 3. 24. b. inſtead of beauty 4. 4. by the ſpirit of judgment and b.
Amos 4. 11 fire-brand plucked out of b.
Iſa. 33. 14. dwell with everlaſting b.
Gen. 8. 20. *burnt-offerings*, Deut. 12. 6. 1 Sam. 15. 22. Pſ. 50. 8. Iſa. 1. 11. & 56. 7. Jer. 6. 20. and 7. 21, 22.
Hoſ. 6. 6. knowledge of God more than—
Mark 12. 33. more than all whole—
Heb. 10. 6. in—for ſin and ſacrifices
Pſ. 74. 8. *burnt up* all the ſynagogues 106. 18. the flame—the wicked
Iſa. 64. 11. our beautiful houſe is—
Mat. 22. 7. deſtroyed and—their city
2 Pet. 3. 10. works that are therein be—
BURST thy bands, Jer. 2. 20. 5. 5. broken the yoke & b. bands. 30. 8.
Prov. 3. 10. preſſes b. out with new wine
Mark 2. 22. new wine doth b. the bottles Luke 5. 37. Job 32. 19.
Acts 1. 11. b. aſunder in the midſt
BUSH is not burnt, Exod. 3. 2, 3, 4. Acts 7. 30. Mark 12. 26.
Deut. 33. 16. good will of him that dwelt in b.
BUSHEL, Mat. 5. 15. Luke 11. 33.
BUSHY and black, Song 5. 11.
BUSINESS, Gen. 39. 11. Rom. 16. 2.
Pſ. 107. 23. do b. in great waters
Prov. 22. 29. ſeeſt a man diligent in his b.
Eccl. 5. 3. dream through multitude of b.
Luke 2. 49. muſt be about my Father's b.
Acts 6. 3. we may appoint over this b.
Rom. 12. 11. not ſlothful in b.
1 Theſſ. 4. 11. ſtudy to do your own b.
BUTTER and milk. Gen. 18. 8. Deut. 32. 14. Judges 5. 25. 2 Sam. 17. 29. Prov. 30. 33.
Job 20. 17. brooks of honey and b. 29. 6. I have waſhed my ſteps with b.
Pſ. 55. 21. words were ſmoother than b.
Iſa. 7. 15. b. and honey ſhall he eat, 22.
BUY the truth, Prov. 23. 23.
Iſa. 55. 1. b. and eat, yea, b. wine
1 Cor. 7. 30. they that b. as poſſeſſed not
James 4. 13. b. and ſell, and get gain
Rev 3. 18. I counſ. thee to b. gold tried 13. 17. that no man might b. or ſell
Prov. 20. 14. it is naught, ſaith the *buyer*
Iſa. 24. 2. as with b. ſo with ſeller
Ezek. 7. 12. let not the b. rejoice
Prov. 31. 16. conſider. a field & *buyeth* it
Mat. 13. 44. ſelleth all, and b. that field
Rev. 18. 11. no man b. her merchandize
BY & bye, Mat. 13. 21. Mark 6. 25. Luke 17. 7. and 21. 9.
By word among all nations, Deut. 28. 37
1 Kings 9. 7. Iſrael ſhall be a —
2 Chron 7. 20. make this houſe a —
Job 17. 6. made me a — of the people 30. 9. I am their ſong and their —
Pſ. 44. 14. makeſt us a — among the heathen

C

CAGE, Jer. 5. 27. Rev. 18. 2.
CAIN and Abel, Gen. 4. 1.—17. Heb. 11. 4. and 12. 24 Jude 11.
CAKE of bread tumbled into hoſt, Judg. 7. 13.
1 Kings 17. 12. I have not a c. but meal
Hoſ. 7. 8. Ephraim is a c. not turned
Cakes Gen. 18. 6. Judges 6. 19.
Jer. 7. 18. make c. to the queen of heav. 44. 19. make c. to worſhip her
CALAMITY at hand, Deut. 32. 35.
Job 6. 2. my c. laid in the balance

30. 13. they fet forward my c.
Pf. 18.18. prevented me in day of my c.
141. 5. my prayer fhall be in their c.
Prov. 1. 26. I will laugh at your c.
6. 15. his c. fhall come fuddenly
19.13. a fooliſh ſon is the c. of his fath.
27. 10. into brother's houſe in the day of thy c.
Jer. 18. 17. the face in the day of theirc.
46. 21. day of thy c. is come, 48. 16. & 49. 8. 32. Ezek. 35. 5. Obad. 13.
Pf. 57.1. till theſe *calamities* be overpaſt
Prov. 17. 5. that is glad at c. ſhall not 24. 22. their c. ſhall riſe ſuddenly
CALDRON, 1 Sam. 2. 14. Job. 41. 20. Ezek. 11. 3, 7, 11. Mic. 3. 3. Jer. 52. 18.
CALEB & Joſhua, Numb. 13. 30. and 14. 6, 24, 38. and 26. 65. and 32. 12.
CALF, Gen 18. 7. Job. 21. 10. Pſ. 29. 6. Iſa. 27. 10. Rev. 4. 7.
Exod. 32 4. made a molten c. 15. Deut. 9. 16. Neh. 9. 18. Pſ. 106. 19.
Iſa. 11. 6. c. and young lion lie together
Jer. 34. 18. when they cut the c. in twain
Hoſ. 8. 5. thyc. O Samar. hath caſt theeoff
6. the c. of Samaria ſhall be broken
Luke 15. 23. bring hither the fatted c.
27. thou haſt killed the fatted c. 30.
CALL them what he would. Gen 2. 19.
24. 57. we will c. the damſel & enquire
30. 13. the daughters will c. me bleſ'd
Deut. 4. 7. all that we c. upon him for
26. I c. heav'n & earth to witneſ. 30. 19
1 Sam. 3. 6. here I am, for thou diſdſt. me
1 Kings 8. 52. in all they c. to thee for
17. 18. to c my ſin to remembrance
1 Chron. 16. 8. c. upon his name
Job 5. 1. c. if there be any anſwer, 14. 15.
13. 22. c. thou and I will anſwer
27. 10. will he always c. upon God
Pſ. 4. 1. hear me when I c. O God of my
14. 4. they c. not upon the Lord. 53. 4.
49. 11. c. their lands after their names
72. 17. all nations ſhall c. him bleſſed
77. 6. I c. to rememb. ſong in night
80. 18. we will c. on thy name
86. 5. plenteous in mercy to all that c.
145. 18. nigh to all that c. upon him
Prov. 31. 28. children riſe & c. her bleſſ.
Iſa. 5. 20. woe to them that c. evil good
22. 12. in that day L. did c. to weeping
55. 6. c. upon him while he is near
61. 9. ſhalt thou c. and L. will anſw.
65. 24. before they c. I will anſwer
Jer. 25. 29. I will c. for a ſword upon all
Joel 2. 32. remnant whom the L. ſhall
Jonah 1. 6. ſleeper, ariſe c. upon thy God
Zech. 13. 9. they ſhall c. upon my name
Mal. 3. 12. all nations ſhall c. you bleſſ'd
15. behold we c. the proud happy
Mat. 9. 13. I came not to c. righteous but ſinners to repentance, Mark 2. 17. Luke 5. 3.
22. 3 to c. them that were bidden
23. 9. c. no man your father on earth
Luke 1. 48. all generations ſhall c. me bleſſed
6. 46. why c. ye me L. Lord, &do not
14. 12. 13. a dinner, c. not friends, — c. poor
John 4 16. c. thy huſband &come hither
13. 13. ye c. me maſter and Lord
15. 15. I c. you not ſervants, but
Acts 2. 39. as many as the Lord ſhall c.
10. 15. God hath cleanſed, c. not com.
24. 14. after the way they c. hereſy
Rom. 9. 25. I will c. them my people
10. 12. rich in mercy to all that c. on him
14. how then ſhall they c. on him
2 Cor. 1. 23. I c. God for a record on my
Heb. 2. 11. not aſham'd to c. them breth.
James 5. 14. c. for elders of the church
1 Pet. 1. 17. if ye c. on the Father
Call on the name of the Lord, Gen. 4. 26. & 12. 8. and 13. 4. & 21. 33. & 26. 25.
1 Kings 18. 24. 2 Kings 5. 11. Pſ. 1. 16. 4, 13, 17. Joel 2. 32. Zeph. 3. 9. Acts 2. 21. Rom. 10. 13. 1 Cor. 1. 2.
I will call unto, or *on the Lord*, 1 Sam. 12. 17 2 Sam. 22. 4. Pſ. 18. 3. & 55. 16. & 86. 7.
Call upon me, Pſ. 50. 15. & 91. 15. Prov. 1. 28. Jer. 29. 12.
Gen 21. 17. angel of God *called* to Hagar
22. 11. the angel of the Lord c. to Abraham out of heaven, 15.
Exod. 3. 4. God c. him out of the fleſh
19. 3. Lord c. unto him out of mount
Judges 15. 18. was athirſt, and c. on the L.
2 Kings 8. 1. the L. hath c. for a famine
1 Chron. 4. 10. Jabeſh c. on God of Iſrael
21. 26. David c. on Lord & he anſw.
Pſ. 17. 6. I have c. upon thee, 31, 17.
18. 6. in my diſtreſs I c. upon the Lord
79. 6. not c. on thy name, Jer 10. 25.
88. 9. I have c. daily upon thee
118. 5. I c. upon the Lord in my diſtreſs
Prov. 1. 24. I have c. and ye refuſed
Song 5. 6. I c. him, he gave me no anſw.
Iſa. 41. 2. who c. him to his foot
42. 6. I the Lord c. thee in righteouſn.
43. 1 I have c. thee by thy name
22. thou haſt not c. upon me
43. 1. c. by the name of Iſrael 44, 5. 15. I have c. him, I have brought him
49. 1. Lord c. me from the womb
50. 2. when I c. was none to anſwer
51. 2. I c. him alone, and bleſſed him
61. 3. be c. trees of righteouſneſs
62. 4. thou ſhalt be c. Hephzibah
65. 12. when I c. ye did not anſwer
66. 4. Jer. 7. 13.
Lam. 1. 19. I c. for my lovers, they dec.
3. 55. I c. upon thy name. O Lord
Hoſ. 11. 1. I c. my ſon out of Egypt
Amos 7. 4. the Lord c. to contend by fire
Hag. 1. 11. I c. for a drought on the land
Mat. 20. 16. many c. but few choſen, 22. 14.
Mark 14. 72. Peter c. to mind word of L.
Luke 15. 19. not worthy to be c. thy ſon
John 1. 48. before that Philip c. thee
10. 35. if he c. them gods to whom word 15. 15. I have c. you friends
Acts 9. 41. when he had c. ſaints & widows
Acts 9. 21. deſt. them that c. on his name
10. 23, 24. c. in — c. together his kinſmen
11. 26. diſciples were c. Chriſtians
13. 2. for the work whereto I c. them
15. 17. on whom thy name is c.
19. 40. we are in danger to be c. in queſtion, 23. 6. & 24. 21.

20. 1. Paul c. to him the disciples
17. c. elders, 28. 17. c. chief of Jews
Rom. 1. 1. c to be an apostle 1 Cor. 1. 1.
6. c. of Jesus Christ, 7. c. to be saints
2. 17. thou that art c. a Jew
8. 28. the c. according to his purpose
30. predestinate, them he al.o c.
Rom 9. 24. whom he hath c. Jews also &
1 Cor. 1. 9. faithful by whom ye were c.
24. unto them which are c.
26. not many wise, not many noble c.
7. 11. if any man c. a brother be a.
7. 15. God hath c. us to peace
17. as the Lord hath c. every one
18. c. being circumcised, 21, 22. c. ser.
24. every man wherein he is c. abide
15. 9. I am not meet to be c. an apostle
Gal. 1. 6. c. you into the grace of Christ
15. God who c. me by his grace
5. 13. ye have been c. to liberty
Eph. 2. 11. who are c. uncircumcision
4. 1. the vocation wherewith ye are c.
4. are c. in hope of your calling
Col. 3. 15. to which ye are c. in one
1 Thess. 2. 12. c. you unto his kingdom
4 7. God hath not c. us to unclean.
2 Thess. 2. 4. above all that is c. God
14. he c. you by our gospel
1 Tim. 6. 12. whereunto thou art c.
2 Tim 1. 9. c. us with an holy calling
Heb. 3. 13. exhort while it is c. to-day
8. 4. c. of God, as was Aaron
10. c. of God an high priest
9. 15. that they who are c may receive
11. 16. not ashamed to be c. their G.
24. refuting to be c. the Son of Pha.
James 2. 7. name by which ye are c.
1 Pet. 1. 15. as he that c. you is holy
2. 9. who c. you out of darkness
21. hereunto were ye c.
5. 10. c. us to his eternal glory
2 Pet. 1. 3. c. us to glory and virtue
1 John 3. 1. we should be c. the sons of
Jude 1. preserved in C. J. and c.
Rev. 17. 14. with him c. chosen and
19. 9. are c. unto marriage supper
2 Chron. 17. 14. *called by my name*, Isa.
43. 7. & 65. 1. Jer. 7. 10, 11, 14
30. & 25. 29. & 32. 34. & 34. 15.
Amos 9. 12.
1 Kings 8. 43. *called by thy name*, 2 Chrn.
6. 33. Isa. 4. 1. & 43. 1. & 45. 4. & 63.
19. Jer. 14. 9. & 15. 16. Dan. 6. 18. 19.
1 Kings 8. 43. to all that the stranger
calleth for, 2 Chron. 6. 33.
Job 12. 4. who c. on God & he answerd.
Ps. 42. 7. deep c. unto deep at the noise
147. 4. c. them all by name. Isa. 40. 26.
Isa. 59. 4. none c. for justice nor for
64. 7. none that c. unto thy name
Hos. 7. 7. none among them that c.
Amos 5. 8. that c. for waters of the sea
Luke 15. 6. c. together his friends. 9.
John 10. 3. he c. his own sheep by name
Rom. 4. 17. c. those things which be not
9. 11. not of works but of him that c.
Gal. 5. 8. persuasion not of him that c.
1 Thess. 5. 24. faithful is he that c. you
Rom 11. 29. gifts and *calling* of God are
1 Cor. 1. 26. ye see your c. brethren
7. 20. let everyman abide in the same c.
Eph. 1. 18. what is the hope of his c.
4. 4. called in hope of your c.
Phil. 3. 14. prize of high c. of God are
2 Thess. 1. 11. count you worthy of this c.
2 Tim. 1. 9. called with an holy c.
Heb. 3. 1. partake of heavenly c.
2 Pet. 1. 10. make your c. and election
Isa. 41. 4. c. the generation from begin.
Mat. 11. 16. sitting and c. their fellows
Mark 11. 21. Peter c. to remembrance
Acts 7. 59. stoned Stephen c. upon God
22. 16. c. upon the name of the Lord
1 Pet. 3. 6. obeyed Abraham, c. him L.
CALM-Ps. 107. 29. Jonah 1. 11, 12. Mat.
8. 26. Mark 4. 29. Luke 8. 24.
CALVE, (cow) Job. 21. 10. (hinds) 39.
1. Ps. 29. 9. Jer. 14. 5.
1 Kings 12. 28. made two *calves* of gold
Hos. 14. 2. we will render the c. of our
Mic. 6. 6. come with c. of a year old
Mal. 4. 2. grow up as c. of a stall
Heb. 9. 12. blood of goats and c. 19.
CAME, Ps. 18. 6. & 88. 17, Mat. 1. 18. &
9. 13. John 1. 7. 11. & 8. 14. & 18. 37.
Rom. 5. 18. & 9. 5. 1 Tim. 1. 15.
1 John 5. 6.
Came down, 2 Kings 1. 10. 12. 14. 2 Chrn.
7. 1. 3. Lam. 1. 9. John 3. 13. & 6. 38,
41. 51. 58. Rev. 20. 9.
Came forth, Numb. 11. 20. Judges 14. 14.
Eccl. 5. 15. Zech. 10. 4.
John 16. 28. I c. from the Father
CAMEL, Gen. 24. 19. Lev. 11. 4.
Mat. 3. 4. raiment of c.'s hair. Mark 1. 6.
19. 24. easier for a c. to go through
23. 24. strain at a gnat, & swallow a c.
CAMP, Exod. 32. 17. and 36. 6.
14. 19. angel went before the c.
16. 13. quails came and covered the c.
Numb. 11. 26. they prophesied in the
11. 31. let the quails fall by the c.
Deut. 23. 14. Lord walketh in the midst c.
therefore shall thy c. be holy
Judges 23. 25. began to move him in c.
2 Kings 19. 35. smote in c. of Assyrians
Heb. 13. 13. go unto him without the c.
Rev. 20. 9. compassed the c. of the saints
CAN we find such a one Gen. 41. 38.
Deut. 1. 12. how c. I myself alone bear
32. 39. neither is there any c. deliver
2 Sam. 7. 20. what c. David say more
2 Chron. 1. 10 who c. judge this people
Esther 8. 6. how c. I endure to see the
destruction of my people
Job 8. 11. c. the rush grow without water
22. 2. c. a man be profitable unto God
25. 4. how c. a man be justified with
34. 29. who then c. make trouble?
Ps. 40. 5. more than c. be numbered
49. 7. none c. redeem his brother
78. 20. c. he give bread also?
89. 6. who c. be likened unto the Lord?
Eccl. 4. 11. how c. one be warm alone?
Isa. 49. 15. c. a woman forget her child
Jer. 2. 32. c. a maid forget her orna.
Ezek. 22. 14. c. thy heart endure?
37. 3 c. these dry bones live?
Amos 3. 3. c. two walk together except
Mat. 12 34. how c. ye speak good things?
19. 25. who then c. be saved?
Mark 2. 7. who c. forgive sins but God
10. c. children of bride chamber fast
3. 27. no man c. enter into strong man's

10 38. c. ye drink of the cup that I
John 3. 4. how c. a man be born again
9. how c. these things be. Lk. 1.34.
8.19. Son can do nothing of himself 30
6. 44. no man c. come to me, except
60. a hard saying, who c. hear it?
9. 4. night when no man c. work
14. 5. how c. we know the way?
15. 4. no more c. ye except ye abide
1 Cor. 12. 3 no man c. say that Jesus is
2 Cor 13. 8. c. do nothing against the
1 Tim. 6. 7. we can carry nothing out
Heb. 10 11. c. never take away sins
James 2. 14. c. faith save him?
Rev. 3. 8. open door and no man c.
Gen. 32. 12. which *cannot* be numbered for multitude. 1 Kings 3. 8 Hof. 1.10.
Numb. 23. 20. be bless'd & I c. reverse
Josh. 24. 19. ye c. served the Lord
1 Sam. 12. 21. vain things which c. profit
1 Kings 8. 27. the heaven of heavens c. contain thee, 2 Chron. 6. 18
Ezra 9. 15 we c. stand before thee
Job 9. 3. he c. answer for one of a
12. 14. he breaketh down it c. be
14. 5 appointed his bounds that he c.
Job 23. 8. 9 I c. perceive him—c behold
28. 15. it c. be gotten for gold
36. 18. a great ransom c. deliver the
37. 5. God doeth, which we c. compre.
Pf. 40. 5. they c. be reckoned up in order
77. 4. am so troubled that I c. speak
93. 1. world established, that it c. be
139. 6. too high I can not attain unto
Isa. 38. 18. the grave c. praise thee
44. 18. they c. see; they c. understand
20. he c. deliver his soul
45. 20. pray to a god that c. save
50. 2. hand shortened that it c. redeem
56. 11. shepherds that c. understand
59. 1. neither his ear heavy, that it c.
Jer. 4. 19 I c. hold my peace, because
6. 10. are uncircumcised. they c.
7. 8 ye trust in lying words that c.
14. 9. as a mighty man c. save
18 6. c. I do with you as this potter?
29 17. like the vile figs that c. be
33. 22. the hosts of heaven c. be
Lam. 3. 7. hath hedged me that I c. get
Mat. 6 24. ye c. serve God and Mammon
Luke 16. 13.
7. 18, a good tree c. bring forth evil
19. 11. all men receive this saying
25. 53. thinkest thou I c. now pray to
27. 42. himself he c. save. Mark 15 31.
Luke 14. 26. c. be my disciple. 27. 33.
16 26. would pass from hence to you c.
John 3. 3. c. see the kingdom of God
5. he c. enter into the kingdom of
7. 34. thither ye c. come, 36. & 8. 21.
22 and 13. 33.
8. 43. because ye c. hear my word
10. 36 the scripture c. be broken
14. 17. whom the world c. receive
15. 4. branch c. bear fruit of itself
16. 12. things to say, but ye c. bear
Acts 4. 20 we c. but speak the things
5. 39. if it be of God ye c. overthrow
27. 31. except abide in ship, ye c. be
Rom. 8. 8. that are flesh c. please God
26. groanings which c. be uttered
1 Cor. 7. 9. if they c. contain let them
10. 21. ye c. drink cup of the L. &of
15. 50. flesh & blood c. inherit the kingdom of God
2 Cor. 12 2. in the body or out, I c. tell
Gal. 5. 17. ye c do the things that ye
2 Tim. 2. 13. he c. deny himself
Tit. 1. 3. God who c. lie hath promised
8. 2. found speech c be condemned
Heb 4. 15. high priest which c. be
9. 5. we c. now speak particularly
12. 27. those things which c. be shaken
28. kingdom that c. be moved
James 1. 13. God c. be tempted with evil
1 John 3. 9. he c. sin, because born of
Exod. 33. 20. *cannot* see my face
Deut. 28. 27. c. not be healed
Job 11. 7. c. thou by searching find out
8. what c. thou do what c thou
22 darkness that thou c. not see
Mat. 8. 2 if thou wilt, thou c. make me
Mark 9 22. if c. do any thing have
John 3. 8. c. not tell whence it cometh
13. 36. thou c. not follow me now
CANDLE shall be put out, Job. 18. 6. & 21. 17. Prov. 24. 20.
Job 29 3. when his c. shined on my head
Ps. 18 28. the Lord will light my c.
Prov. 20 27. spirit of man is the c. of the
31. 18. her c. goeth not out by night
Mat. 5. 15. do men light a c. & put it
Mark 4 21. Luke 8 16. and 11. 33.
Luke 11. 36 shining of c. doth give thee
15. 8. light a c. and sweep the house
Rev. 18. 23. light of c. shine no more at all, Jer. 25. 10.
22. 5. they need no c. neither light of
Zeph 1. 12. search Jerusalem with *candles*
Exod. 25. 31. *candlestick* & 37. 17, 20.
Lev. 24. 4. Numb. 8. 2. 2 Kings 4. 10.
Dan. 5. 5.
Zech. 4. 2. behold a c. all of gold
Mat 5. 15 but on a c. and it give light to all, Mark 4. 21. Luke 11. 33.
Rev. 1. 20. seven c. are the seven churc.
2. 5 I will remove thy c. out of his
CANKER, 2 Tim. 2. 17. James 5. 3.
CAPTAIN, Numb. 2. 3, and 14. 4.
Josh. 5. 14. 15. c. of the Lord's host
2 Chron 13. 12. God himself is our c.
Heb. 2 10 the c. of their salvation perf.
CAPTIVE, Gen. 14. 14. and 34. 29.
Judges 5. 12 lead thy captivity c.
Isa. 49. 24 shall the lawful c. be delivered
51. 44. c. exile hastens to be loosed
52. 2 O c. daughter of Zion
Jer. 22 12 die whither they have him c.
Amos 7. 11. Israel shall be led away c.
2. Tim 2 26. taken c. by him at his will
3. 6. lead c. silly women laden with sins
Deut. 30. 3. I will turn thy *captivity*
Job 42. 10. the L. turned the c of Job
Ps. 14. 7 the Lord bringeth back the c.
61. 18. led c. captive. Eph. 4. 8.
78. 61. delivering his strength into c.
85. 1. brought back the c. of Jacob
126. 1. turned again the c. of Zion
4. turn again our c. as the streams
Jer. 15. 2 such as are for c. to c.
29. 14 I will turn away your c.
30. 3. bring again the c. of my people C

Hof. 6.11. when I return'd c. of my peo.
Zeph. 2. 7. L. shall turn away their c.
Rom. 7. 23. bringing me into c of sin
2 Cor 10.5. bringing into c. every thought
Rev. 13. 10. lead into c. shall go into c.
CARCASE, Mat. 24. 28. Luke 17. 37.
CARE, Luke 10 40 1 Cor. 7 21.
Mat. 13.22. c. of this world choke. Mark 4. 19. Luke 8. 14.
1 Cor. 9 9 doth God take c. for oxen
12.25 have the same c. one for another
2 Cor. 11. 28. the c. of all the churches
1 Tim. 3.5. how shall he take c. of church
1 Pet. 5. 7. casting all your c. on him
Pf. 142. 4. no man *cared* for my soul
John 12 6. not that he c. for the poor
Acts 18. 17. Gallio c. for none of these
Mat 22. 16. *careſt*, Mark 4, 38.
Deut. 11. 12. land thy God *careth* for
John 10.13. hireling c. not for the sheep
1 Cor. 7.32 33,34. unmarried c. for things of L. marr ed c. for things of the world 1 Pet, 5. 7. for he c. for you
2 Kings 4. 13 been *careful* for us
Jer. 17. 8. not be c. in the year of
Dan. 3 16 not c. to answer thee
Luke 10.41. art c. & troubled about ma.
Phil. 4.6. be c for nothing; but by pray. 10. were c. but ye lacked opportuni.
Tit 3 8 be c. to maintain good works
Ezek. 12. 18, 19 *carefulneſs*, 1 Cor. 7.32. 2 Cor 7. 11.
Iſa 32. 9. *careleſs* daughters, 10. 11.
CARNAL. fold under sin, Rom. 7. 14. 8. 7. c. mind is enmity against God 15. 27. minister to them in c things
1 Cor. 3. 1. not speak but as to c. 3. ye are yet c.—are ye not c. 9. 11 if we reap your c things
2 Cor. 10. 4. our weapons are not c.
Heb. 7 16 law of a c. commandment 9 10 c. ordinances imposed on them
Rom. 8. 6. to be c. minded is death
CARPENTER, 2 Sam 5. 11. Iſa 41.7. Jer 24. 1 Zech. 1. 20
Mat. 13. 55 *carpenter's son*, Mark 6. 3
CARRY us not up hence, Exod. 33. 15
Numb. 11. 12. c. them in thy bosom.
Eccl 10. 20. bird of air shall c the voice
Iſa 40. 11. c. the lambs in his bosom 46. 4. even to hoar hairs will I c you
Luke 10. 4. c. neither purse nor scrip
John 21.18. c. thee whither thou wouldſt
1 Tim. 6. 7. can c. nothing out
Luke. 16 22. *carried* by angels into Abraham's bosom
Eph. 4. 14. c. about with every wind
Heb. 13.9 c about with divers doctrines
Rev. 17. 3. c. me away in spirit, 21. 10.
CART is pressed full, Amos 2. 13.
Iſa 5. 18. as it were with a c. rope
CASE, Exod 5. 19. Pſ. 144. 15.
CAST law behind their backs. Neh. 9.26
Pſ. 22. 10. c upon thee from the womb 55, 22. c thy burden on the Lord
Prov 1. 14. c. in thy lot among us 16. 33. the lot is c. into the lap
Eccl. 11. c. thy bread upon the waters
Iſa. 2.20 a man shall c. his idols of silver 38. 17. haſte c. all my sins behind thy
Ezek. 23. 35. c. me behind thy back
Dan. 3.20. c. them into the fiery furnace 6. 24. c. them into the den of lions
Jonah 2. 4. I am c. out of thy sight
Mic. 7. 19. c. all their sins into the sea
Nah. 3. 6. I will c. abominable filth on
Mal. 3 11. vine shall not c. her fruit
Mat. 3. 10. hewn down and c. into the fire, 7. 19. Luke 3. 9.
5. 25. thou be caſt into prison
29. 30 c. it from— c. into hell, 18. 8. 9.
7. 6. neither c. pearls before swine
13. 42 c. them into a furnace 50.
15.26. children's bread and c. it to dogs
18. 30. went and c. him into prison
22. 13. c. him into outward darkneſs
25. 30. c. the unprofitable servant into
Mark 11. 23. he thou c. into the sea 12. 44. the c. in all, Luke 21. 4.
Luke 1 29. the c. in her mind what this
12. 5. power to c. into hell 58. left the officer c. thee into prison
John 8. 7. let him first c. a stone at her
Acts 16. 23. they c. them into prison
Rev. 2.10. devil shall c. them into prison 22. I will c. her into a bed, and
20. 3. c. him into the bottomless pit
Lev. 26. 44 I will not *caſt away*
2 Sam. 1. 21. shield is vilely—
Job 8. 20. God will not—a perfect man
Pſ 2. 3. let us—their cords from us 51. 11. c. me not away from thy presence
Iſa 41. 9. I will not c. thee away
Ezek. 18. 31.—all your transgressions
Rom. 11 1. hath God his people, 2.
Heb. 10. 35 c. not away your confidence
1 Cor. 9. 27. myself be a—
2 Chron. 25. 8. God power to *caſt down*
Job 22. 29 when men are—then
Pſ. 37.24. though he fall he shall not be—
42. 5. why art thou—11. & 43. 5. 102. 10 lifted me up and—again
2 Cor. 4. 9.—but not destroyed
7. 6. comforteth those that are—
Pſ 44 9 —thou haſt *caſt off*, and put us
53. c. us not off for ever
71. 9. c. me not off in time of old age
77. 7. will the Lord—for ever?
89 38. thou haſt—and abhorred
94. 14. Lord will not—his people
Jer. 31. 37. I will—all the seed of Israel
Lam. 3. 31. Lord will not—for ever
Hoſ. 8 3. Israel hath—the thing is good
Rom. 13. 12. let us—works of darkneſs
1 Tim. 5. 12. they—their first love
Gen 21.10. *caſt out* this bond woman and her son, Gal 4. 30.
Exod. 34. 24. I will—the nations before thee, and enlarge thy borders
Lev. 18. 24. which I—before thee
Deut. 7. 1 —many nations before thee
Pſ. 78. 55. he—the heathen before them 80. 8.—the heathen and planted it
Prov. 22.10 —the scorner, and contention
Iſa. 14. 19. thou art—of thy grave 26 19. the earth shall—the dead 58. 7. poor that are—to thy house 66. 5. c. you out for my name's sake
Jer 7. 15. I will c. you out of my sight 15, 1 c. them out of my sight 16. 13. I will c. you out of my land
Mat. 7. 5 c. the beam out of thine eye

8. 12. children of kingdom shall be—
12. 24. doth not—devils but by Beelz.
21. 12.—them that sold and bought
Mark 9. 23. why could not we c. out?
12. 8. c. him out of the vineyard
16. 9 he had—seven devils
17. in my name shall they—devils
Luke 6. 22.—your names as evil
John 6. 37. that cometh will in no wise
c. 12. 31. prince of this world be—
Rev. 12 9. the dragon was—
Pf. 73. 18. thou *c.stedst* them down
Job 15. 4. thou *c.stest* off fear
Pf. 50. 17. c. my words behind thee
88. 14. why c. thou off my soul?
Job 21. 10. cow *casteth* not her calf
Pf. 147. 6. c. the wicked to the ground
Jer. 6. 7. so the c. out her wickedness
Mat. 9. 34 he c. out devils thro' Beelzeb.
Mark 3. 22. Luke 11. 15.
1 John 4. 18. perfect love c. out fear
3 John 10. c. them out of the church
Job 6. 21. ye see my *casting* down
Rom. 11. 15. if the c. away of them be the
2 Cor. 10. 5. c. down imaginations
1 Pet. 5. 7. c. all your care on him
CASTOR and Pollux. Acts 28. 11.
CATCH every man his wife, Judg. 21. 21.
Pf. 10. 9. he lieth in wait to c. the poor
35. 8. net he had hid c. himself
109. 11. extortioner c. all that he hath
Jer. 5. 26. they set a trap, they c. men
Mark 12. 13. they c. him in his words
Luke 5. 10. henceforth thou shalt c. men
CATTLE on 1000 hills are mine Pf. 50. 10
104. 14. he causeth grass to grow for c.
Ezek. 34. 17. I judge between c. and c.
John 4. 12. drank thereof, and his c.,
CAUGHT, him & killed him, Prov 7. 13.
John 21. 3 that night they c. nothing
Acts 8. 39. Spirit of the Lord c. away Phil.
2 Cor. 12. 4 he was c. up into paradise
16. being crafty, I c. you with guile
1 Thess. 4. 17. c. up together with them
Rev. 12. 5. her child was c. up to God
CAVE and a stone lay on it, John 11. 41.
Gen. 19. 30. Lot dwelt in a c. he & his
23. 19. buried Sarah his wife in the c.
25. 9. buried him in the c.
49. 29. bury me with my fath. in the c.
Josh 10. hid themselves in a c.
1 Kings 18. 4. hid themselves by fifty in a c.
Isa 2. 19. go into *caves* for fear of the Ld.
Ezek. 33. 27. that b. in the c. shall die
Heb. 11. 38 wandered in c. of the earth
CAUL. Isa. 3. 18. Hos. 13 8.
CAUSE come before judges. Exod. 22. 9.
23. 2. not speak into a c. to decline after
3. not countenance a poor man in c.
6. nor wrest judg. of poor in his c.
Deut. 1. 17. c. that is too hard for you
1 Kings 8. 45. maintain their c. 49.
Job 5. 9. to God would I commit my c.
Pf. 9. 4. maintained my right and myc.
35. 23. awaken to my c. my God, 27.
Prov. 18. 17. that is first in his own c.
25. 9. debate thy c. with thy neighbour
Eccl. 7. 10. what is the c. that former days
Isa. 5. 23. pleadeth the c. of his people
Jer. 5. 28 judge not c. of fatherless, 22. 16.
11. 20. to thee I revealed my c. 20. 12.
Lam. 3. 36. to subvert a man in his c.
Mat 19. 3. put away his wife for every c.
2 Cor. 4. 16. for which c. we faint not
5. 13. if we be sober, it is for your c.
Exod. 9. 16. *for this cause*, Mat. 19. 5. Eph.
5, 31. John 12. 27. & 18. 37. Rom. 1. 26.
& 13. 6. 1 Cor. 11. 30.
1 Tim. 1. 16 —I obtained mercy
Pf. 119. 161. *without cause*, Prov. 3. 30.
Mat. 5. 22. John 15. 25.
Job 6. 24. c. me to understand
Pf. 10. 17. wilt c. thy ear to hear
67. 1 c. his face to shine, 80. 3, 7, 19.
85. 4. c. thy anger to cease
143. 2. c. me to know the way
Isa. 3. 12. lead thee, c. thee to err, 9. 16.
58. 14. I will c. thee to ride on high
66. 9. and not c. to bring forth
Jer. 3. 12. not c. my anger to fall
7. 3. c. you to dwell in his place, 7.
15. 4. c. them to be removed into all
11. c. the enemy to treat the well
18. 2. c. thee to hear my words
41. c. their captivity to return, 33. 7.
11. 26. & 34 22. & 42. 12.
Jer. 32 37. c. them to dwell safely
Lam. 3. 32. though he c. grief, yet he
Ezek. 36. 37. c. you to walk in my stat.
37. 5. c. breath to enter into you
Dan. 9 17. c. thy face to shine on sanct.
Rom. 16. 17. mark them with c. divis.
Prov. 7. 21. fair speech *caused* him to
10. 5. a son *causeth*, 17. 2. & 19. 26.
18. 18. the lot c. contentions to cease
19. 27. cease instruction, that c. to err
Mat. 5. 32. c. her to commit adultery
2 Cor. 2. 14. always c. us to triumph
Prov. 26 2. curse *causeless* shall not
CEASE not day nor night, Gen. 8. 22.
Deut 15 11. poor shall never c. out of
Neh. 6. 3. why should the work c.
Job 3. 17. there the wicked c. from tr.
Pf. 37. 8. c. from anger and wrath
46. 9. he maketh wars to c. unto the
Prov. 19. 27. c. to hear instruction, that
23. 4. c. from thine own wisdom
Isa. 1. 16. c. to do evil learn to do well
2. 22. c. ye from man whose breath
Acts 13. 10. wilt thou not c. to pervert
1 Cor. 13. 8 there be tongues, they c.
Eph 1. 16. c. not to give thanks for you
Col. 1. 9. c. not to pray for you
2 Pet. 2. 14. that cannot c. from sin
Pf 12. 1 the godly man *ceaseth*
Prov. 26. 20. no tale-bearer, the strife c.
1 Thess. 5 17. pray without *ceasing*, 2.
13. 1 Sam. 12. 23. Acts 12. 5. Rom. 1.
9 2 Tim. 1. 3.
CEDAR, Lev. 14. 4. Jer. 22. 14, 15.
2 Sam. 7. 2. I dwell in an house of c.
2 Kings 14. 9. thistle sent to c. in Leba.
Pf. 29. 5 voice of the Lord break the c.
92. 12. grow like a c. in Lebanon
Song 1. 17. beams of our house are c.
5. 15. his countenance excel. as the c.
Isa. 9. 10. we will change them into c.
Ezek. 17. 22. of the high c. 23. goodly c.
31. 3. Assyrian was c. in Lebanon
Amos 2. 9. like the height of the c.
CELEBRATE death cannot, Isa, 38, 18.
CELESTIAL, 1 Cor. 15. 40.

CHAFF, wicked as, Job 21 18. Pf 1. 4. & 35. 5. Ifa. 5. 24. & 17. 13. & 29. 5. & 41. 15. Dan. 2. 35. Hof. 13. 3. Luke 3. 17.
Ifa. 33. 11. ye fhall conceive c. ye fhall Jer. 23. 28. what is the c. to the wheat Zeph. 2. 2. before the day paſſed as the c. Mat. 3 12 burn up c. in unquenchable
CHAIN G n. 41. 42. Dan. 5. 7. Ezek. 19. 4. 9. Mark 5. 3. 4.
Pſ. 73. 6. pride compaſſeth them as a c. Is. 3. 19. with one c. of thy neck Acts 28. 20. I am bound with this c. 2 Tim. 1. 16. was not aſhamed of my c. Pſ. 149. 8. bind their kings with *chains* Prov. 1. 9. ſhall be c. about thy neck 2 Pet 2 4 delivered into c. of darkn. Jude 6. reſerved in everlaſting c.
CHALDEANS Job 1. 17. Ifa. 43. 14. & 48. 20. Jer 38 2. & 39. 5. & 40 3. & 50. 35. Ezek. 23. 14. Dan. 4. 5 & 9. 1.
CHAMBER. Pſ. 19. 5. Joel 2. 16. Job 9. 9. make th the *chambers* of the Pſ. 104. 3. beams of c. in the waters Prov. 7 27. going down to the c. of Song 1. 4. king brought me into his c. Ifa. 26 20. enter into c. and ſhut door Mat. 24. 26. he is in the ſecret c. Rom. 13 13. not in *chambering* and want
CHANCE happens, 1 Sam 6 9. Eccl. 9. 11. 2 Sam. 1. 6. Luke 10 31.
CHANGE of raiment, Judg 14. 12 13. Zech. 3. 4. Ifa. 3. 22.
Job 14. 14 patiently wait till my c. come Prov. 24. 21. med. not with them given to c.
Heb. 7. 12. made of neceſſity a c. of law Job 17. 12. they c. the night unto day Pſ. 102. 26. as a veſture ſhalt thou c. them Jer. 13. 23. can the Ethiopean c. his ſkin Dan. 7 25. think to c. times and laws Mal. 3. 6. I am the Lord, I c. not Rom. 1. 26. women did c. the natural Phil 3. 21. who ſhall c. our vile body 1 Sam 21 13. *chang'd* his behav. before Pſ. 102 26. and they ſhall be c. Jer. 2. 11. hath a nation c. their gods Rom. 1. 23 c. the glory of G. into image 25 c. the truth of God into a lie
1 Cor. 15. 51 ſhall all be c. 52.
2 Cor. 3 18 c. into the ſame image Job 10. 17. *changes* and war are againſt Pſ. 55. 19. they have no c. therefore 15 4. ſweareth and *changeth* no Dan. 2 21. he c. the times and ſeaſons Mark 11. 15. *money changers*, Mat. 21. 12. John 2. 14, 15.
CHARGE, Gen. 26. 5. and 28. 6. Pſ. 91. 11 give his angels c. over thee Acts 7. 60 lay not this ſin to their c. Rom. 8. 33. any thing to c. of G's elect 1 Cor. 9 18. make the goſpel without c. 1 Tim 1. 18. this c I commit to thee 2 Tim. 4. 16. not laid to their c Song 2 7 I c. you, O daugh. of Jeruſ. 3. 5 and 5 8. and 8. 4.
1 Tim. 6. 17. c them that are rich Job 1 22. nor *charged* God foolithly 4. 18 c. his angels with folly 1 Theſſ. 2. 11. c. every one as a father 1 Cor. 11. 9. *chargeable* 1 Theſſ. 2. 9. 2 Theſſ. 3. 8.

CHARIOT, Gen. 41. 43. and 46. 29 Exod. 14. 25. took off their c. wheels 2 Kings 2. 11. appeared a c. of fire 12 my father the c. of Iſrael. 13. 14. Song 3. 9. Solomon made himſelf a c. Mic. 1. 13. bind the c to ſwift beaſt Acts 8. 29. join thyſelf to this c.
Pſ. 20. 7. ſome truſt in *chariots* 68. 17. c. of God are twenty thouſand Song 6. 12. make me like c. of Amminadab Hab 3. 8 ride up in thy c. of ſalvation
CHARITY edifieth. 1 Cor. 8. 1. 13. 1. if I have not c I am nothing 2. 3. 4. c. ſuffereth long 8. c never fail. 13 now abideth faith hope c. 16 14. let all things be done with c. Col. 3 14 above all things put on c.
1 Theſſ. 3. 6. tidings of your faith and c. 2 Theſſ. 1. 3. c. of every one aboundeth 2 Tim 1. 5. end of the command is c. 2. 15. if they continue in faith and c. 4. 12 be thou example of believers in c.
2 Tim. 2 22 follow righteouſneſs faith c. 3. 10. known my doctrine, faith, c. Tit. 2 2. ſound in faith, in c. in patience 3 John 6. borne witneſs of thy c.
1 Pet. 4. 8. have fervent c among your. for c. ſhall cov. the multitude of ſins 5. 14 greet one another with kiſs of c. 2 Pet. 1. 7 add to brotherly kindneſs, c. Jude 12. ſpots in your feaſts of c. Rom. 14. 15. walkeſt not *charitably*
CHARMED, Jer. 8. 17.
Deut 18 11. *charmers*, Pſ 58 5. Iſa 19. 3.
CHASTE virgin, 2 Cor. 11. 2 Tit. 2. 5. to be diſcreet, c. good obedient 1 Pet. 3. 2. your c. converſation, with
CHASTEN with rod of men 2 Sam. 7. 14 Pſ. 6. 1. neither c. me in thy, 38. 1 Prov. 19. 18. c. thy ſon while there is hope Dan. 10. 12. to c thyſelf before God Rev 3. 19. as many as I love I c.
Pſ 69. 10 *chaſtened* my ſoul with faſt. 73. 14. been c. every morning 118 18. the Lord hath c. me ſore
1 Cor. 11. 32. we are c. of the Lord Heb. 12. 10 for few days c us after 2 Cor. 6. 9. as c and not killed
Pſ. 94 12. bleſſed the man whom thou *chaſteneſt*
Deut. 8 5 as a man c. his ſon ſo L. c. Prov. 13. 24. love him *chaſteneth* him betimes
Heb. 12. 6. whom the L. loveth he c. 7. what ſon whom the father c. not Job 5. 17. deſpiſe not thou the *chaſtening* of the Lord, Prov 3. 11 Heb. 12. 5. Iſa. 26. 16. when thy c. was upon them Heb. 12. 7 if ye endure c. G. deal with 11 no c. for the preſent is joyous
CHASTISE you ſeven times Lev. 26. 28. Deut 22 18. elders ſhall c. him 1 Kings 12. 11. I will c. with ſcorp. 14. Hoſ. 7. 12. c. them as their congregat. 10. 10. deſire that I ſhould c. them Luke 23. 16. c. him and releaſe him. 22. 2 Chron. 10. 11, 14. Iſa. *chaſtiſeth* with whips
Pſ. 94. 10. *chaſtiſeth* the heathen
Deut. 11. 2. not ſeen *chaſtiſement* of the Lord
Job 34. 31. I have borne c. I will not off.

Isa. 53. 5. the c. of our peace was upon
Jer. 30. 14. with the c. of a cruel one
Heb 1. 2. 8. if ye be without c. then are
CHATTER like a crane, Isa. 38 14.
CHANT to sound of the viol, Amos 6. 5.
CHEER, 1 Kings 21. 24. Job 16 10. Isa 50. 6. Lam. 3. 30. Mic. 5 1 Mat. 15. 39. Luke 6 39. Deut. 18. 3.
Song 1. 10. thy *cheeks* are comely with 5. 13 his c. are as a bed of spices
CHEER, *be of good*, Mat. 9. 2. & 14. 27. Mark 6. 50 John 16. 33. Acts 23. 11. and 27. 22 25.
Prov. 15. 13 *cheerful*, Zech. 9. 17.
2 Cor. 9. 7. *cheerfulness*. Rom. 12. 8.
Acts 24. 13. *cheerfully* answer for myf.
CHERISH, Eph. 5. 29. 1 Theff. 2. 7.
CHERUBIMS. between 1 Sam. 4. 4 2 Sam. 6 2. 2 Kings 19. 15. 1 Chron. 13. 6. Pf. 80. 1. and 99. 1. Isa 37. 16.
CHICKENS hen gathereth Mat 23. 37.
CHIDE not always. Pf. 103. 9.
CHIEF, Ezra 9. 2. Neh. 11. 3.
Mat. 20. 27. that will be c. among you
Luke 22. 26. that c. has he that serveth
Eph. 3 20. Jesus Christ himself being c.
1 Tim 1. 15. sinners of whom I am c.
Song 5. 10 *chiefest* among ten thousand
Mark 10. 44. will be c. shall be servant
Rom. 3. 3 *chiefly*, Phil. 4. 22. 2 Pet 2 10.
CHILD, Gen. 37. 30. 1 Cor. 13. 11.
Exod. 2. 2. saw he was a goodly c.
2 Sam. 12 19. David perceived G. for c.
Pf. 131. 2. quieted myself as a weaned
Prov. 29. 15. c. left to himself bringeth
Eccl. 4. 8. hath neither c. nor brother
10 16. woe when thy king is a c.
Isa. 3. 5 c. shall behave himself proudly
9. 6. unto us a c. is born
11. 6. a little c. shall lead them
49. 15. woman forget her sucking c.
Jer. 1. 6. Lord I speak for I am c.
31. 20. dear son, is he a pleasant c.
Hos. 11. 1. when Israel was a c. I loved
Mat 18. 2. Jesus called a little c.
21. 15 twofold more the c. of hell
Mark 9. 36. took a c. and set him in
10. 15 receive kindom of G. as little c.
Luke 7. 66. what manner o. c. shall this be
2. 43. c. Jesus tarried behind in Jerusa.
Acts 4. 27 against thy holy c. Jesus 30.
13. 10. thou c. of the devil, thou ene.
1 Cor. 13. 11. when I was a c. I spake as a c.
Gal. 4. 1. as long as a c. differs nothing
2 Tim 3 15. from c. hast known script
Rev. 12. 4. to devour her c. as soon as it
5. her c. was caught up to God
1 Tim. 2. 15 be saved in *child-bearing*
Eccl. 11. 10. *childhood* and youth are
1 Cor. 13. 11. put away *chi dish things*
Gen. 15. 2. *ch ldless*. Jer. 22. 30.
25. 23. the *children* struggled togeth.
30. 1. give me c. or else I die
Pf. 17. 14. they are full of c. and leave
102. 28. c. of thy servants shall contin.
113. 9. a joyful mother of c.
127. 3. c. are an heritage of the Lord
Prov. 17. 6. glory of c. are their fathers
Song 1. 6. mother's c. were angry with
Is. 1. 2. I brought up c. and they have
3. 4. give c. to be their princes
12. c. are their oppressors.
8. 18. I and the c whom the Lord hath given me Heb. 2 13.
Isa. 30 9. lying c.—c. that will not hear
63. 8. c. that will not lie
Mal. 4. 6. turn hearts of fathers to c.
Luke 1. 17.
Mat. 3 9. of these stones raise up c.
15. 26. not meet to take the c's bread
Luke 8. 35. shall be the c. of the highest
16. 9. c. of this world wiser than the c.
Acts 3. 25 ye are c. of the prophets
Rom 8. 17 if c. then heirs, heirs of God
1 Cor. 7. 14. else where your c. unclean
14. 20. be not c. in understanding
2 Cor. 12. 14. c. ought not to lay up
Eph 2. 3. are by nature the c. of wrath
4. 14. be no more c. tossed to and fro
5. 6. cometh the wrath of God upon c. of disobedience. Col. 3. 6. Eph. 2. 2.
6. 1. c. obey your parents. Col. 3. 20.
Heb 12. 5. speaketh unto you as unto c.
1 Pet. 1. 14. as obedient c. not fashioning
Rev 2. 23. kill her c. with death
Exod. 34 7. *children's children*, Jer. 2. 9.
Pf. 103. 17. and 128 6. Prov. 13. 22.
Prov 17. 6.—are the crown of old men
Mat. 5. 9. *children of God*, Luke 20. 36.
John 11. 52. Rom 8. 21. & 9. 8. 26.
Gal. 3 26. 1 John 3. 10 & 5. 2.
Pf. 89 30. *his children*, 103 13 Prov. 20. 7.
1 Tim. 3. 4.
Luke 16. 8 *children of light*. John 12. 36.
Eph. 5. 8. 1 Theff. 5. 5.
Mat. 18. 3 *little children* 19. 14. Mk 10. 14. Luke 18. 16 John 13 33 Gal. 4. 19. 1 John 2. 1 12. 13. & 4. 4.
Rom. 9 8 *children of promise*, Gal. 4. 28.
Pf. 136. 16. *thy children*. 47. 13. Isa. 54. Mat. 23. 37. Luke 13 34. 2 John 4.
Pf. 115 14. *your children*, Mat. 7. 11. Luke 11. 13. Acts 2 39.
Job 19. 18 *young children*, Lam. 4. 4. Nah. 3. 10. Mark 10 13.
CHOKE, Mat. 13. 7 22. Mark 4. 7. 19. and 5. 13. Luke 8 14 33.
CHOOSE like, Deut. 30. 19.
Joh 24 15. c. you whom ye will serve
2 Sam. 24. 12. c. thee one of them that I
Pf. 25. 12. teach in the way that he shall c.
47. 4. c. our inheritance for us
Prov. 1. 29. did not c. the fear of the Lord.
3. 31. c. none of his ways
Isa 7. 15. c. good and refuse the evil, 16.
56. 4. c. the things that please me
65 12. c. that wherein I delighted not
66. 4. I also will c. their delusions
Phil. 1. 22. what I shall c. wot not
Pf. 65. 4. man whom thou *choosest*
Heb. 11. 25 *choosing* rather to suffer
Josh. 24. 22. ye have *ch n* the Lord
1 Chron. 16. 13 children of Jacob his c.
35. 21. this hath c. rather that afflict
Pf. 33. 12. c. for his own inheritance
105 6 children of Jacob his c. 43.
Prov. 16. 16 rather to be c. than silver
22. 1 a good name is rather to be c.
Isa. 65. 3. have c. their own ways
Jer. 8. 3. death shall be c. rather than life
49. 19. who is a c. man that 50. 44.

Mat. 20. 16. many are called, few c. 22 14.
Mark 13. 20. elect's sake whom he hath c-
Luk. 10. 42. Mary hath c. that good part
John 15. 16. ye have not c. me but I c.
Acts 9. 15. he is a c. vessel to me
22. 14. God hath c. thee that thou
1 Cor. 1 27. God hath c. the foolish things
Eph. 1. 4. hath c. us in him before found.
2 Thess. 2. 13. from beginning c. you to
salvation through the Spirit
1 Pet. 2. 4 c. of God and precious
9. ye are c. generation
Rev. 17. 14 are called, and c. & faithful
Isa. 41. 9. *I have chosen*, 43. 10. & 53. 6.
Mat. 12. 18.
Ps. 119. 90.—the way of truth
173.—thy precepts
Isa. 44 1. 2. Israel—Jeshurun whom—
48. 10 —thee in furnace of affliction
John 13. 18. I know whom—
15. 16. 19.—you out of the world
CHRIST should be born, Mat. 2. 4.
16. 16. thou art C. the Son of the
23. 8. one is your master, even C. 10.
Mark 9. 41. because ye belong to C.
Luke 24. 26. ought not C. to have suf.
46. it behoved C. to suffer & to rise
John 4. 25. Messias which is called C.
7. 26. that this is the very C.
13. 34. that C. abideth for ever
Acts 8. 5. preached C. to them
Rom. 5. 6. C. died for the ungodly
8. while yet sinners G. died for us
8. 9. have not the spirit of C.
10. if C. be in you the body is dead
9. 5. of whom C. came, who is over all
10. 4 C. is the end of law for righte.
15. 3. C. pleased not himself
1 Cor 1. 24. C. the power of God
3. 23. ye are C.'s and C. is God's
5. 7. C. our passover is sacrificed for us
2 Cor. 6. 15. what concord hath C. with
Gal. 2. 20. crucified with C. C. liveth in
3. 13. C. hath redeemed us from
4. 19. till C. be formed in you
5. 24. that are C. have crucified the
Eph. 2. 12. ye were without C being alie.
3. 17. that C. may dwell in your hearts
3. 20. ye have not so learned C.
5. 14. C. shall give thee light
23. as C. is head of the church
6. 5. in singleness of heart as unto C.
Phil. 1. 21. to me to live is C.
23. I desire to depart and be with C.
3. 8. that I may win C.
4. 13. can do all things through C.
Col. 1. 27. C. in you the hope of glory
3. 4. when C. who is our life, shall
11. C. is all in all
Rom. 8. 1. to them in *Christ Jesus*
2. law of the spirit of life in—
1. Cor. 1. 30. of him are ye in—
2. 2. save—and him crucified
2 Cor. 13. 5. how that—is in you, except
Gal. 3. 28. ye are all one in—26.
5. 6. in—neither circumcision nor unc.
Eph. 1. 1. saints and to the faithful in—
2. 10. created in—unto works 1. 1.
Phil. 2. 11. confess that—is Lord
3. 3 rejoice in—and have no confid.
12. for which I am apprehended of—
Col. 2. 6 received—the Lord. 3. 24.
1 Tim. 1. 15. that—came into the world
2 5. one God one mediator, the man—
2 Tim. 2. 3. as a good soldier of—
3. 12. will live godly in—shall suffer
Heb. 13. 8.—the same yesterday &to-day
Rom. 12. 5. one body *in Christ*.
16. 3, 7. were—before me 10.
1 Cor. 15. 18. fallen asleep—are perished
19. in this life only have hope—
2 Cor. 5. 17. if any man be—he is a new
19. God was—reconciling the world
12. 2. I knew a man—
Gal. 1. 22 churches which were—
Phil. 1. 13. my bonds—are manifest
Phil 2. 1. if there be any consolation—
Col. 1. 2. saints and faithful brethren—
1 Thess. 4. 16. the dead—shall rise first
John 1. 25. *that Christ* 6 69.
Mat. 16. 20. *the Christ* 26 63. Mark 8. 29.
& 14. 61. Luke 3. 15. & 9. 20 and
22. 67. John 1. 20, 41. & 3. 28. & 4.
29. 42. & 7. 41. and 10. 24. and 11.
27. and 20. 31. 1 John 2. 22. and
5. 1.
Rom 6. 8. if we be dead *with Christ*
8. 17. heirs of God & joint heirs—
Gal. 2. 20. I am crucified—
Eph. 2 5. quickened us together—
Phil. 1. 23. desiring to be—
Col. 2 20. If ye be dead—from the
3. 1. If ye be risen—seek those things
Col. 3. 3. your life is hid—in God
Rev. 20. 4. reigned—1000 years
Acts 26. 28 persuadest me to be a *christ*
1 Pet. 4. 15. suffer as a c. let him not b
Acts 11. 26. first called *christians* at An-
tioch
CHURCH. Acts 14. 27. and 15. 3. 1 Cor.
4. 17. and 14 4. 23. 3 John 9.
Mat. 16. 18. on this rock will I build my c.
18. 17 tell it to c. neglect to hear thee.
Act 2. 47. the Lord added to the c daily
5. 11. great fear came on all the c.
8 1. great persecution against the c.
11. 26. assembled themselves with c.
14 23. ordained elders in every c.
15. 22 pleased the elders, with whole c-
1 Cor. 14. 4, 5. that c. may receive edify.
16. 19. c. in their house, Col. 4. 15.
Eph. 1. 22. hea l over all things to the c.
3. 10. known by the c. the wisdom of
5. 24 as the c. is subject unto Christ
25. as Christ loved the c. and gave
27. present to himself a glorious c.
29. cherisheth it as the Lord the c.
5, 32. concerning Christ and the c.
Phil. 3. 6. concerning zeal, persecuting
the c.
4. 15. no c. communicated with me
Col. 1. 18. the head of the body, the c.
24. for his body's sake which is the c.
1 Tim. 3. 16. let not the c. be charged
Heb. 12. 23 assembly and c. of the first b.
3 John 6. witness of charity before the c.
Acts 7. 38. *in the church*. 13. 1. 1 Cor. 6.
4. and 11. 18. & 12. 28. & 14. 19. 28.
35. Eph. 3 21 Col. 4. 16.
Acts 20 28 *the church of God*, 1 Cor. 1. 2.
& 10. 32. & 15. 9. 2 Cor. 1, 1. Gal. 1.
13. 1 Tim. 3, 5.

A 19. 31. then had the *churches* rest
15. 41. confirming the c.
16 5. fo were the c. eſtabliſhed in faith
Rom. 16. 16. the c. of Chriſt ſaluſe you
1 Cor. 7. 17. and ſo ordain I in all c.
11. 16 no ſuch cuſtom, neither c. of G.
14. 33. as in all c. of the ſaints
34. women keep ſilence in the c.
1 Theſſ. 2. 14. became followers of the c.
2 Theſſ. 1. 4. glory in you in the c.
Rev. 1. 4. ſeven c. in Aſia. 11.
20. angels of the ſeven c. and the
ſeven candleſticks are the ſeven c.
2. 7 hear what the ſpirit ſaith to the c.
11. 7, 29. and 3. 6 13. 22.
2. 23. and all the c. ſhall know I am he
22 16. teſtify theſe things in the c.
CHURL. Iſa. 32. 5 7. *churliſh*, 1 Sam.
25. 3.
CIRCUIT. 1 Sam. 7. 16. Job 22. 14.
Pſ. 19 6. Eccl. 1. 6.
CIRCUMCISE the fleſh, Gen. 17. 11.
Deut. 10. 16. c. the foreſkin of your heart
30. 6. the Lord will c. thine heart
Joſh. 5. 2. c. again Iſrael 4 Joſhua did c.
Jer. 4. 4. c. yourſelves to the Lord
Gen. 17. 10. every male ſhall be *circum.*
14. 23. 24. Phil. 3. 5.
21. 4. Abraham c. his ſon Iſaac
Joſh 5 3. c. the children of Iſrael
Jer. 9. 25. puniſh c. with the uncircum.
Acts 15. 1. except ye be c. ye cannot be
ſaved
5. it muſt be c. and keep the law
16. 3. c. him becauſe of the Jews
Gal 2 3 neither was compelled to be c.
5. 2. If ye be c. Chriſt profit you
Col. 2. 11. in whom alſo ye are c. with
John 7. 22. Moſes gave unto you *circum.*
Acts 7 8. God gave him the coven. of c.
Rom. 2. 25. c. profiteth if thou keep the
29. c. is that of the heart, in the
3. 1. what profit is there of c.
30. which ſhall juſtify the c. by faith
4. 9 come this bleſſedneſs on the c. only
11. he received the ſign of c.
15. 8. Chriſt was a miniſter of the c.
1 Cor. 7. 19. c. is nothing, but the keep.
Gal. 2. 7. goſpel of the c. was unto Peter
5. 6. neither c. availeth any thing,
nor uncircumciſion, 6. 15.
Phil. 3. 3. we are of the c. which wor-
ſhip God
Col. 2. 11. circum. with c. without hands
Tit. 1. 10 eſpecially they of the c.
CIRCUMSPECT Exod. 23. 13.
Eph. 5. 15. that ye walk *circumſpectly.*
CISTERN Prov. 5. 15. Eccl. 12. 6.
Jer. 2 13 hewed them out *ciſterns*, broken
CITY, Cain builded a, Gen. 4. 17.
Pſ. 107. 4. found no c. to dwell in
7 might go to c. of habitation
122. 3. as a c. that is compactly built
Pſ. 127. 1. except the Lord keep the c.
Song 3. 2. I will about the c. in the
Iſa. 1 21. the faithful c. is become a har.
22 2. a tumultous c. a joyous c.
23. 7. your joyous c. 8. the crowning c.
26. 1. we have a ſtrong c.
33. 20. the c. of our ſolemnities
62. 12. fought out a c. not forſaken
Jer. 3. 14. take one of a c. two of a
29. 7. ſeek the peace of the c.
Amos 3. 6. ſhall there be evil in a c.
Zeph. 2. 15. this is the rejoicing c.
3. 1. woe to the oppreſſing c.
Zech. 8. 3. ſhall be called a c. of truth
Mat. 5. 14. a c. ſet on an hill cannot be
23. 34. perſecute them from c. to c.
Luke 10. 8. into whatſoever c. ye enter
12. tolerable for Sod. than for that c.
11. 41. he beheld the c. and wept over
Heb. 11. 10. he looked for a c. which
16. he hath prepared for them a c.
12. 23. to the c. of the living God
13. 14. have here no continuing c.
Rev. 3. 12. the name of the c. of my G.
20. 9. compaſſed about the beloved
Neh. 11. 1, 18. *holy city*, Iſa. 48. 2. and
52. 1. Dan. 9. 24. Mat. 4. 5 27. 53.
Rev 11. 2. and 21. 2. and 22. 19.
Numb 35. 6. *cities of refuge*, Joſh. 21.
13, 21, 27, 32, 38.
Amos 4. 8. two or three c. wandered to
one c.
Luke 19 17. have thou auth. over ten c.
Acts 26. 11. perſecuted unto ſtrange c.
2 Pet. 2. 6. turning the c. of Sod, & Go.
Rev. 16. 19. the c. of the nations fell
Luke 15. 15. *citizen*. and 19. 14.
Eph. 2. 19 fellow *citizens* with the ſaints
CLAMOUR. Eph. 4. 31. Prov. 9. 13.
CLAY, Job 27. 16. and 38. 14.
4. 19. them that dwell in houſes of c.
10. 9. thou haſt made me as the c.
13. 12. your bodies to bodies of c.
33 6. I am formed out of the c.
Iſa. 64 8. we are the c. thou our potter,
45 9. Jer. 18, 6.
Pſ. 40. 2. brought me out of the miry c.
Dan. 2 33. part of iron part of c.
Hab. 2 6 that ladeth himſelf with thick c.
Rom 9. 21. hath not potter power over
the c
CLEAN beaſt, Gen. 7. 2 and 8 20.
Lev. 10 10. between unclean and c. 11.
47. Ezek. 22. 26 and 44. 23.
Job 14. 4. who bring c. thing out of unc.
15. 14 what is man that he ſhould be c.
25. 4. can he be c. that is born of a wo.
Pſ. 19. 9. the fear of the Lord is c. for
Prov. 16. 2 ways of man are c. in his
20. 9. who can ſay I have made my
heart c.
Iſa. 1. 16. waſh ye, make you c. put away
52. 11. be ye c. that bear the veſſels of
Jer. 13. 7. wilt thou not be made c.
Ezek. 36 25 ſprinkle c. wat. ye ſhall be c.
Mat 8. 1. I will be thou c. Luke 5. 13.
23. 25. make c. outſide of, Luke 11. 39.
Luke 11. 41 all things are c. to you
John 13. 11. ye are c. but not all
15. 3. ye are c. through the word
Rev. 19. 8. fine linen, c. and white.
Job. 17. 9. *clean hands* Pſ. 24. 4.
Pſ. 51. 10. *clean heart*, 73. 1.
18. 24. according to the *cleanneſs*
Amos 4. 6. given you c. of teeth in all ciri.
Pſ. 19. 13. *cleanſe* me from ſecret faults
51. 2 c. me from my ſin
119. 9. ſhall a young man c. his way?
Jer. 33. 8. I will c. them from all ſin
Ezek. 36. 25. from your idols will I c. you

Mat. 10. 8. heal the sick c. the lepers
23. 26. c. first that within the cup
2 Cor. 7 1 let us c. ourselves from filthiness
Eph. 5. 25 c. it with the washing of water
James 4. 8. c. your hands ye sinners
1 John 1. 9. to c. us from all unrighteousn
2 Chron 30. 19. tho' not *cleansed* according
Ps. 73. 13. I have c. my heart in vain
Ezek. 36. 33 c. you from all iniquities
Mat. 11. 5 the lepers are c.
Luke 17. 17. were there not ten c. 9
Acts 10. 15. what God hath c. 11. 9.
1 John 1. 7. blood of J. C. c. us from sin.
CLEAR the guilty, Exod. 34. 7.
Ps. 51. 4. be c. when thou judgest
Song 6. 10. looketh c. as the sun
Zech. 14 6. light shall not be c. nor dark
CLEAVE to his wife. Gen. 2. 24. Mat.
19. 5. Mark 10. 7 Eph. 5. 31.
Deut. 4. 4. ye did c. to the Lord. 10 20.
and 11. 22. and 13. 4. and 30 20. Josh.
22. 5. and 23. 8.
Ps. 22. 15. tongue *cleaveth* to my jaws
44 25. our belly c. unto the earth
119. 25 my soul c. unto the dust
137 6. my tongue c. to roof of my mouth
Acts 11. 23. purpose of heart they would
c. to Lord
Rom. 12. 9. c. to that which is good
CLIMB, Jer. 4. 29. Joel 2. 7. 9.
Amos 9. 2. tho' they c. up to heaven, I will
John 10. 1 *climbeth* some other way is a
CLOKE, Mat. 5. 40. Luke 6. 29.
Isa. 59. 17. clad with zeal as with a c.
John 15. 22. have no c. for their sin
1 Thess. 2. 5. nor used c. of covetousness
1 Pet. 2. 16 liberty for c. of maliciousness
CLOTHE, Mat. 6. 30. Luke 12. 28.
Job 10. 11. *clothed* me with skin and flesh
Ps. 35. 26 be c. with shame, 132. 18.
104. 1. c. with honour and majesty
104. 18. he c. himself with cursing
132. 9. let priests be c. with righteous.
16. c. her priests with salvation
Isa. 61 10. c. me with garment of salva.
Ezek. 16 10. I c thee with broidered work
Zeph 1. 8. c. with strange apparel
Mat 11. 8. c. in soft raiment, Luke 7.
25 26. nak and ye c. me 43. c. me not
2 Cor. 5 3. desiring to be c. upon with our
3. that being c. we shall not
4. not unclothed but c. upon
1 Pet. 5. 5 be c. with humility
Rev. 3. 5. be c. with white raiment
11 3. prophesy, c. in sackcloth
12. 1. a woman c. with the sun
19-13. c. in a vesture dipped in blood
14-c. in fine linen, clean and white
Job 22. 6. *clothing* 24 27. Mark 12. 38 Acts
10. 30. James 2 3.
Ps. 45 13. her c. is of wrought gold
Prov. 31. 25. linen, and honour are her c.
Isa. 50. 17. garment of vengeance for c.
Mat. 7 15. come in sheep's c.
11. 8. that wear soft c. are in king's hou.
CLOSET. Joel 2 16. Mat 6. 6.
CLOUD, Gen. 9. 13. Isa. 18 4.
Isa. 44 22. blotted out a c. and a thick c.
1 Cor. 10. 1 our fathers were under the c.
2. baptized unto Moses in the c.
Heb 12. 1. so great a c. of witnesses

Rev. 11. 12. ascended to heaven in a c.
Hos. 6. 4. *morning cloud* 13. 3.
Judges 5. 4 the *c.* drop dropped water
2 Sam. 23. 4. as a morning without c.
Ps. 36. 5. faithfulness reacheth to the c.
57. 10. thy truth unto the c. 108. 4.
104. 3. who maketh the c. his chariot
Eccl. 11 4 regardeth the c. shall not reap
Mat. 24. 30. coming in the c. of heaven, 26.
64 Mark 13 26 and 14. 62.
1 Thess. 4 17 caught up in c. to meet L.
2 Pet 2. 17. c. carried with a tempest
Jude 12 c. without water carried about
Rev 1. 7. he cometh with c.
CLOVEN tongues, Acts 2. 3.
COAL, 2. Sam. 14. 7. Isa. 47. 14. and 6 6.
Lam. 4. 8. Ps. 18. 8. 12. and 120 4. and
140 10.
Prov. 6 28 can one go on hot *coals* and
25. 22 heap c. of fire on head, Rom. 12 20
26. 21. as c. are to burning c.
Song 8. 6. c. thereof are c. of fire
COAT, Gen 3. 21. and 37. 3 Exod 28. 4.
Song 5. 3. put off my c. how put it on?
Mat, 5. 40. if any man take away thy c.
COLD, Gen. 8. 22. Job 24. 7. and 37. 9.
Mat. 24. 12. the love of many wax c.
Rev. 3. 15. neither hot nor c.
COLLECTION, 1 Cor. 16 1.
COME not into my secret, Gen. 49. 6.
Exod. 20. 24. will c. and bless thee
1 Sam 17. 45 I c to thee in name of Lord.
1 Chron. 29. 14. all things c. of thee 12.
Job 22. 21 good that I c. unto thee,
37. 13. he causeth it c. for correction
38. 11. hitherto shalt thou c.
Ps. 40 7. lo I c. Heb. 10. 9.
22. 31. they shall c. and shall declare
65. 2. to thee shall all flesh c.
Eccl. 9. 2. all things c. alike to all
Song 4. 16. awake, north wind c. thou so.
Isa. 26. 20. c. my people, enter into thy
35. 4. God will c. and save you
55. 1. c. to the waters, c. and buy; yea c,
3. incline your ear, and c unto me
Ezek. 33. 31. c. to thee as the people com.
Mic. 6. 6. wherewith shall I c. before the L.
Hab 2 3. it will surely c. it will not tarry
Mal, 3. 1. L. shall suddenly c. to his tem.
4. 6. lest I c. and smite the earth
Mat. 8. 11 many shall c. from the east & west, Luke 7. 19. 28.
Mat. 11 3. thou that should c. Gen. 49. 10.
28. c. unto me all ye that labour
16. 24. if any man will c. after me let
22. 4 things are ready, c. to the mar.
Luke 7. 8. I say c. and he cometh
14. 20. I have married a wife, I cannot c.
John 1. 39. c. and see, 46. and 4. 29. Rev.
6. 1. 3 5. 7. and 17. 1. and 21. 9.
John 5. 40. he will not c. to me to have life
6. 44. no man c. to me, except the
7. 37 if any man thirst, let him c. to me
14. 18. not leave you, I will c. to you
Acts 16. 9 c. over, and help us
1 Cor 11 26 shew the Lord's death till he c.
2 Cor 6. 17. c. out from among them
Heb. 4. 16. let us c. boldly unto the throne
7. 25. save them that c to God by him
10. 37. he that shall c. will c.
Rev. 18. 4. c. out of her, my people

22- 7. I c. quickly, 12. 20.
17. Spirit and bride fay, *c.*—athirft *c.*
20. amen, even fo *c.* Lord Jefus
Pf. 118 26. that *cometh* in name of the L.
Eccl. 11- 8- all that *c.* is vanity
Ifa. 61 1. who is this that *c.* from Edom
Mat. 3- 11. that *c.* after me, is mightier
Luke 6- 47. whofoever *c.* to me and
John 3. 31. he that *c.* from above, is above
6. 35. he that *c.* to me fhall never hun.
37. *c.* to me I will in no wife caft out
45. hath learned of Father, *c.* unto me
14. 6. no man *c.* to Father, but by me
Heb. 11 6. that *c.* to God, muft believe
James 1. 17. gift *c.* down from the Father
Heb. 10. 1. make the *comers* perfect
Pf. 19 5 as a bridegroom *coming*
121. 8 the Lord fhall preferve thy *c.* in
Mal. 3. 2. who may abide the day of his *c.*
4 5 b fore the *c.* of the great day
Mat. 21. 3. what fhall be the fign of thy *c.*
27. fo fhall *c.* Son of Man be. 37 39
43 my L. delayeth his *c.* Luke 12 45.
John 1 27. *c.* after me, is preferred before
1 Cor. 1. 7. waiting for *c.* of our Ld- Jefus
15. 22. that are Chrift's at his *c.*
1 Theff 2 19. prefence of Jefus Chrift at
his *c.* 3 13 and 5. 23.
1 Pet. 2 4. to whom *c.* as to living ftone
2 Pet. 1 16 power and *c.* of our Ld Jefus
2 Pet. 3 12 hafting unto *c.* of day of God
1 Theff 4. 15. *coming of the Lord*, 2. Theff.
2. 1. James 5. 7. 8.
COMELY, 1. Sam. 16 18 Job 41. 12.
Pf. 33. 1. praife is *c.* for uprightnefs, 147. 1.
Prov. 30. 29. yea, four, are *c.* in going
Song 1. 5. I am black, but *c.*
10. thy cheeks are *c.* with rows
2 14. thy countenance is *c.*
6- 4. thou art *c.* as Jerufalem
1 Cor. 7 35. for that which is *c.*
11- 13 is it *c.* that a women pray un.
Ifa. 53. 2 no form nor *comlinefs*
Ezek 16. 14- perfect through my *c.*
COMFORT in my affliction, Pf 119 50.
Mat. 9. 22. be of good *c.* Mark 10. 49.
Luke 8 48 2 Cor. 13. 11.
Acts 9- 31. walking in *c.* of the H. G.
Rom. 15. 4. patience and *c.* of the fcript-
1 Cor. 14 3. to exhortation and *c.*
2 Cor. 1 3. Father of mercies and God of *c.*
7. 4- I am filled with *c.*
Col. 4. 11. have been a *c.* to me
Job 7. 13. my bed fhall *c.* me
Pf. 23. 4. thy rod and ftaff they *c.* me
119. 82- when wilt thou *c.* me
Songs 5 *c.* me with apples, for I am ficK
Ifa. 40. 1. *c.* ye, *c.* ye my people
51. 3 Lord fhall *c.* Zion, Zech. 1. 17.
61 2- to *c.* all that mourn
Jer- 31. 13. I will *c.* and make them
Lam. 1. 2. none to *c.* her, 21.
2 Cor. 1. 4. be able to *c.* them—by *c.*
Eph. 6. 22. might *c.* your hearts
1 Theff. 4. 18. *c.* one another with thefe
5. 11. *c.* yourfelves together, & edify
14 *c.* the feeble minded, fupport
2 Theff. 2. 17. *c.* your hearts & ftablifh
Ifa. 40 3. *comfortably*, Hof. 2. 14. 2 Sam.
19- 7. 2 Chron. 30. 2. and 32. 6.
Gen. 24. 67. *comforted*, 37- 35.
Pf. 77. 2. my foul refufed to be *c.*
119. 52. I have *c.* myfelf
Ifa. 49. 13. God hath *c.* his people
54. 11. toffed with tempeft & not *c.*
Mat. 5. 4. that mourn they fhall be *c.*
Luke 16 25. now he is *c.* and thou tor.
Rom. 1. 12. I may be *c.* togeth. with you
1 Cor. 14. 31. learn and all may be *c.*
2 Cor. 1. 4. wherewith we ourfel. are *c.*
7. 13. we are *c.* in your comfort
Col. 2. 2. that their hearts might be *c.*
1 Theff. 3. 7. were *c.* over you in all
John 14 16. 26 *comforter*, 15. 26. & 16. 7.
Job 16. 2 *comforters*, Pf. 69. 20.
Ifa 51. 12. I am he that *comforteth* you
2 Cor. 1. 4. *c.* us in all our tribulations
7. 6. *c.* thofe that are caft down
John 14. 18. *comfortleſs*
Pf. 94. 19. *comforts*. Ifa. 57. 18.
COMMAND, Exod. 8. 27. and 18. 23.
Gen. 18 19. he will *c.* his children
Lev. 25. 21. I will *c.* my bleffing
Deut. 28. 8 the Lord fhall *c.* the bleffing
Pf. 42 8. Lord will *c.* his loving kindnefs
44. 4 *c.* deliverance for Jacob
Ifa. 45. 11. work of my hands, *c.* ye me
Mat. 4. 3. *c.* that thefe ftones be made
John 15. 14. if ye do whatfoever I *c.* you
1 Cor. 7. 10. unto the unmarried I *c.*
1 Theff. 4. 11. thefe things *c.* and teach
2 Theff. 3. 4. do the things which we *c.*
Pf. 68. 28. God hath *commanded* thy
ſtrength
111. 9. he hath *c.* his covenant
119. 4. thou haft *c.* us to keep thy pre.
133. 3 *c.* the bleffing, even life for ev.
148. 5. Lord *c.* and they were created
Mat. 28 20. whatfoever I have *c.* you
Heb. 12 20. could not endure that was *c.*
Lam. 3. 37. when the Lord *command.* it
Acts 17- 30. now *c.* all men every where
Gen 49. 33. and of *command ng* his ſons
1 Tim. 4. 3. *c.* to abſtain from meats
Numb 23. 20. receive *command.* to bleſs
Pf. 119. 96. thy *c.* is exceeding broad
Prov. 6. 23. the *c.* is a lamp
Hof. 5. 11. willingly walked after the *c.*
Mat. 22. 38 is the firſt and great *c.*
John 10. 18 this *c.* I receiv. of my Fath.
12. 49. the Father gave me a *c.*
50. his *c.* is life everlaſting
13. 34. a new *c.* give I unto you
15. 12. this is my *c.* that ye love one
Rom. 7. 8. ſin taking occaſion by the *c.*
9. when the *c.* came, ſin revived
12. the *c.* is holy, juſt and good
1 Tim. 1. 5. end of the *c.* is charity
Heb. 7. 16. law of a carnal *c.*
2 Pet. 2 21. turn from the holy *c.* deliv.
1 John 2. 7. an old *c.* which ye had, 8.
3. 23. this is his *c.* that we believe
Exod. 34. 28. wrote ten *commandments*
Deut. 4. 13. and 10. 4.
Pf. 111. 7. all his *c.* are ſure
112. 1. delight greatly in his *c.*
119. 6. I have reſpect unto all thy *c.*
10. let me not wander from thy *c.*
19. hide not thy *c.* from me
21. which do not err from thy *c.*
32. I will run the way of thy *c.*
35. make me to go in path of thy *c.*

47. I will delight myſelf in thy c.
48. thy c. which I have loved
66. I have believed thy c
73. give underſtand, to learn thy c.
86. all thy c. are faithful
98. thy c. hath made me wiſer than
127. I love thy c.—131 longed for c.
143. thy c are my delights
151. all thy c. are truth
166 I have done thy c.
172 all thy c. are righteouſneſs
176. I do not forget thy c.

Mat. 15. 9. for doctrines the c. of men
22.40. on theſe two c. hang all the law
Mark 10. 19. knoweſt the c. Luke 18 20.
Lk. 1. 6. walking in all the c. of the Ld.
Col. 2. 22. after the c. of men
1 John 3. 24. keepeth his c. dwelleth in
2 John 6. love that walk after his c.
Numb. 15.40. *to all,—theſe,—my,—his* c.
Deut. 6 25. & 15 5. & 28. 1, 15 & 19.
9. & 27. 10. & 30. 8. 1 Chron. 28. 7.
Neh. 10. 29. Pſ. 103. 18, 20. & 111.10.
Rev. 22. 14.

COMMEND Gen. 12. 15. Rom. 16. 1
2 Cor. 3. 1. and 5. 12. and 10 12.
Lk. 23. 46. into thy hands I c. my ſpirit
Acts 20. 32. I c. you to God & to word
14. 13. *commended* them to the Lord
Luke 16. 8. Lord c. the unjuſt ſteward
Rom. 5. 8 God *commendeth* his love to w.
1 Cor 8. 8. meat c. us not to God
2 Cor. 10. 18. not he that c. himſelf is approved, but whom the Lord c.
4. 2. *commending* ourſelves to every man's
6. 4. c ourſelves as miniſters of God
2 Cor. 3. 1. epiſtles *commendation* to you
Ezra 8. 36. *commiſſion*, Acts 26. 12.
COMMIT adultery, thou ſhalt not. Exod. 20. 14. Deut 5. 18. Mat. 5. 27. & 19 18. Rom. 13. 9 Lev. 5. 17 Lk. 18. 20
Gen. 39. 8. 23. c. or to *give in charge*
Job 5. 8. to God would I c. my cauſe
Pſ 31. 5. into thy hands I c. my ſpirit
37. 5. c thy way unto the Lord
Prov. 16. 3. c. thy works to the Lord.
Luke 12 48. c. things worthy of ſtripes
15. 11. who will c. to your truſt
John 2. 24. did not c. himſelf to them
Rom 1. 32. c. ſuch things worthy of death
1 Tim. 1. 18. this charge I c. unto thee
1 Pet. 4. 19. c. the keep. of their ſouls
1 John 3. 9. born of God doth not c. ſin
Jer. 2. 13. *commiſt d* two great evils
Luke 12. 48. men have c. much
1 Tim. 1. 11. goſpel c. to my truſt 1 Cor 9, 17. Tit. 1 3. Gal. 2. 7 2 Cor 5. 19. 6. 20. keep that which is c. thee
2 Tim. 1. 12. which I have c. to him
14 good thing c. to thee keep by the Holy Ghoſt
1 Pet. 2. 23. c. himſelf to him that judg.
Jude 15. which they have ungodly c.
Pſ. 10. 14. poor *committeth* himſelf thee
John 8. 34. who c. ſin the ſervant of ſin
1 John 3. 8. who c. ſin is of the devil
COMMON, Num. 16. 29. 1 Sam 21. 4. 5. Eccl. 6 1. Ezek. 23. 42.
Acts 2. 44. had all things c 4. 32.
10. 15. what God hath cleanſed call not c.

1 Cor. 10. 13. temptation c. to man
Tit. 1. 4. ſon after the c. faith
Jude 3. write of the c. ſalvation
Eph 2 12. *commonwealth* of Iſrael
Mat 18 15. *common'y*. 1 Cor. 5. 1.
COMMUNE with your own heart, Pſ. 4. 4. and 77 6. Eccl. 1 16.
COMMUNICATE to him that teacheth in all good things Gal. 6 6.
Phil 4. 14. c. with my affliction
1 Tim. 6. 18 diſtribute willing to c.
Heb 13 16 to c. forget not
Gal. 2. 2. *commun cated* them the goſpel
Phil. 4. 15. no church c with me in
2 Kings 9 11. *communication*
Mat. 5. 37. let your c. be yea, nay
Eph. 4. 29. let no corrupt c proceed
Col. 3. 8. let no filthy c. proceed
Lk. 24. 17. what manner of c. are theſe
1 Cor 15. 33. evil c. corrupt good mns.
10. 16. *communion* of the blood of C,
—c. of the body of Chriſt
2 Cor. 6. 14 what c. hath light with darkneſs
13.14 c. of the Holy Ghoſt be with all
COMPACT, Pſ. 122. 3. Eph. 4. 16.
COMPANY, Gen. 32. 8. 21.
Pſ. 55. 14. to the houſe of God in c.
Prov. 29. 3. keepeth c. with harlots
Song 4. 13. as the c. of two armies
Acts 4. 23. went to their own c.
Rom. 15. 24. firſt filled with your c.
1 Cor. 5. 11. not to keep c. with
2 Theſſ. 3 14. have no c. with him
Heb 12. 22. an innumerable c. of angels
Pſ. 119. 63. I am a *compan on* of all that
Prov. 13 20. c. of fools ſhall be deſtroy-
Mal. 2. 14. thy c. and the wife of cov.
Phil. 2. 25. Epaphroditus my c. in labor
Rev. 1 9. your c. in tribulation
Pſ. 45. 14. *companions* that follow her
122 8. for my c ſakes—peace be with
Song 1 7. aſide by flocks of thy c.
8. 13. c. hearken to thy voice
Iſa. 1. 23. prince's c. of thieves
Heb. 0. 33. became c. of them
COMPARE Iſa. 40. 18 and 46. 5.
Pſ. 89. 6. who in heaven can be c. to L.
Prov. 3. 15. not to be c. of wiſ. 8. 11.
Song 1. 9. I have c. my love to company
Rom. 8. 18 not worthy to be c.
1 Cor. 2. 13 c. ſpiritual things with
2 Cor. 10. 12 c. ourſelves—c. them
Judges 8. 2. *compariſon*. Hag. 2. 3. Mark. 4. 30
COMPASS Exod. 27. 5. and 38 4. 2. Sam. 5. 23. 2 Kings 3. 9. Prov. 8. 27.
Pſ. 5. 12. with favour c. him about
25. 6 ſo I will c. thy altar
32. 10. mercy ſhall c. him about
Iſa. 50. 11. c. yourſelves with ſparks
Jer. 31. 22. a woman ſhall c. a man
Hab. 1. 4 wicked doth c. about the
Mat. 23. 15. ye c. ſea and land to make
Pſ. 18. 4. ſorrow *compaſſed* me 116. 3.
40. 12. innumerable evils have c. me
118 10. 11, 12 all nations c. me about
Jonah 2 3. flood c. me about, 5.
Heb. 12 1. we are c. about with a cloud
Pſ. 73 6 pride *compaſſeth* them
139. 3. thou c. my path and
Hoſ. 11. 12. Ephraim c. me about with

COMPASSION, 1 Kings 8. 50, 2 Chron. 30- 9. 1 John 3. 17.
Mat, 9. 36. *moved with compassion*, 14. 14 and 18. 27.
Pf. 78. 38. *full of compassion*, 86. 15. & 111. 4. & 112. 4. & 145 8.
Deut. 13. 17. *have compassion*, 33 3 2 Kin. 13, 23. 2 Chron. 36. 15. Jer- 12. 15, Lam. 3. 32. Mic. 7. 19. Rom 9 15. Heb. 5. 2. and 10. 34 Jude 22.
Lam. 3. 22. his *compassions* fail not
COMPEL them to come in, Lk. 14. 23
Esther 1. 8. drinking, none did c.
2 Chron. 21. 11. *compelled* Judah thereto
Acts 26. 11. I c. them to blaspheme
2 Cor. 12- 11- I am a fool ye c. me
Gal. 2. 3. not c to be circumcised
14. why *compellest* Gent to live as Jews
COMPLAIN Num. 11. 11, Job 7. 11.
Lam. 3 39. why doth a living man c
Num. 11. 1. *complainers*. Jude 16
Pf. 144. 14. *complaining* in the streets
Job 21. 4. *complaint*. 23. Ps. 142. 2.
COMPLEAT in him, Col. 2. 10.
4. 12. stand c. in all the will of God
COMPREHEND, Job 37. 5 Eph. 3. 18. Ha. 40- 11. John 1- 4. Rom. 13, 9
CONCEAL his blood, Gen 37. 26.
Job 27. 11- with Almighty I will not c.
41. 12 I will not c. parts nor propor.
Prov. 25 2. glory of God to c a thing
Pf 40 10. I have not *concealed* thy lov.
Prov. 12. 23. prudent man *conceal*- knol.
CONCEIT, own, Prov. 18. 11. and 26. 5. 12 16. and 28. 11- Rom. 11. 25. and 12. 16.
CONCEIVE, Judges 13. 3. Luke 1. 31.
Job 15 35. thy c mischief, Ha. 59. 4.
Pf. 51. 6. in sin did my mother c. me
Ha. 7. 14. a virgin shall c. a son
33. 11. ye shall c. chaff
59. 13 c. words of falsehood
Num. 11. 12. have I *conceived* all this people
Pf. 7. 14 hath c. mischief- falsehood
Song 3. 4. chamber of her that c me
Jer. 49. 30 c. a purpose against you
Acts 5 4. why hast thou c. in thy heart
James 1.15 lust hath c it bringeth forth
CONCISION, Phil. 3. 2.
CONCLUDED them all in unbelief, Rom. 11 32.
Gal. 3. 22. scripture c. all under sin
Eccl 12 11. *conclusion* of matter
CONCUPISENCE, sinful lust, Rom. 7. 8 Col. 3 5. 1 Thess. 4. 5.
CONDEMN wicked. Deut 25- 1
Job 9 20. my own mouth shall c. me
10. 2 I will say to God, do not c me
Pf. 37. 33. nor c him when he is judged
94. 21. they c. innocent blood
Ha. 50. 9. Lord will help me, who c me
54. 17. tongue—thou shalt c.
Luke 6. 37. c. not and ye shall not be c.
John 3. 17. God sent not his Son into the world to c. the world
8. 11. neither do I c. thee, go thy way
1 John 3. 20. heart c. us 21.
Mat. 12 37. by words—*condemned*
John 3. 18. who believes is no c.
Rom. 8. 3. for sin c. sin in the flesh
1 Cor. 11. 32. not to be c. with the world
Tit. 2 8 speech that cannot be c.
3 11. being c. in himself
Prov. 17 15. *condemneth* the just
Rom. 8 34. who is he that c
14 23. c. not himself in that
Luke 23 40. same *condemnation*
John 3. 19. this is the c. that light
5. 24. shall not come into c.
Rom. 8. 1. no c. to them in Christ
1 Tim. 3. 6. fall into c of the devil
James 5. 1. receive the greater c.
5. 12- swear not. left ye fall into c.
CONDESCEND. Rom 12 16 to low
CONFESS Lev 5. 5 and 16. 21.
Lev. 26. 40. if they c. their iniquities
1 Kings 8 33 c. thy name, 35
Pf. 32 5- I will c. my transgressions
Mat 10- 32. shall c me before men
Luke 12 8. him will I c. before my Fa.
Rom. 10 9 c. with thy mouth Ld. Jesus, 14. 11 and 15. 9. Phil. 2. 11.
James 5. 16. c. your faults one another
1 John 1. 9. if we c. our sins, he is
4. 15 c Jesus is Son of God. 2. 3. 2 John 7.
Heb. 11 13 *confessed* Ezra 10 1.
Prov. 28. 13 *confesseth* and forsaketh
Josh. 7. 19. *confession*, 2 Chron. 30. 22. Ezra 10 11 Dan 9 4.
Rom. 10 10 c is made to salvation
1 Tim. 6. 13 witnessed a good c.
CONFIDENCE. Job 4 6 and 31 24.
Pf. 65 5. c. of all the ends of the earth
118. 8 than to put c. in man
Prov. 3. 26. Lord shall be thy c.
Mic 7 5 put not c. in a guide Prov. 25 19 Ezek. 28. 26. and 29 16.
Phil. 3. 3. have no c. in the flesh
Heb 3. 6. if we hold fast the c. 14. 10. 35. cast not away your c.
1 John 2 28 appear we may have c
Pr. 27. 2. *confident*, Prov. 14. 16.
CONFIRM the feeble knees. Ha. 35. 3. Dan. 9. 27 shall c. the covenant
Rom 15. 8. to c. the promises
1 Cor. 1. 8. shall c. you to the end
2 Cor. 2. 8 c. your love toward him
Ha 44. 26 *confirmeth* word of his servant
Acts 14 22 *confirming* souls of disciples
CONFLICT, Phil. 1 30. Col 2. 1.
CONFORMED to the image, Rom. 8 29. 12. 2. be not c. to this world
CONFOUND language Gen. 11. 7.
Jer. 1. 17 left I c. thee before them
1 Cor. 1 27. foolish things to c. wise
Pf. 97. 7. *confounded* that serve images
Jer. 17. 18 let not me be c
Ezek. 16 5. c and bear shame, 54. 63. c and never open mouth more
1 Pet 2. 6 believeth, shall not be c.
Ezra 9. 7. *confusion* of face, Dan. 9. 7 8. Pf. 44. 15. my c. is continually before me 71 1 let me never be put to c.
1 Cor. 14. 33 God is not the author of c.
CONGREGATION, Lev 4 21.
Job 15. 34. c. of hypocrites desolate
Pf. 1. 5. sinners in c. of the righteous 26. 5. hated c. of evil doers

74. 19 · forget not c. of thy poor
75. 2. receive c. I will judge uprightly
82. 1. God ſtands in c of the mighty
89. 5. faithfulneſs in c. of the ſaints
Prov. 21. 16. remain in c. of dead
Hoſ. 7. 12. chaſtiſe as c. hath heard
Joel 2. 16. ſanctify the c.
CONIES Pſ 104. 18. Prov. 30. 26.
CONQUER, Rev. 6. 2.
Rom. 8. 37. more than *conquerors*
CONSCIENCE, John 8. 9. Acts 23. 1.
Acts 24. 16. a c. void of offence
Rom. 2 15. *c.* bearing witneſs, 9. 1.
13. 5. not for wrath—for c. ſake
2 Cor 1. 12. te ſtimony of our *c.*
1 Tim. 3. 9. myſtery of faith in pure *c.*
4 2. having their *c.* ſeared with hot iron
Tit. 1. 15. mind and c. is defiled
Heb 9. 14. purge c. from dead works
10. 2. worſhippers no more of c. ſin
22 hearts ſprinkled from evil *c.*
Acts 23. 1. *good conſcience*, 1 Tim. 1. 19.
Heb. 13 18. 1 Pet. 3. 21.
CONSENT with one, Pſ. 83. 5. Zeph 3. 9 Luke 14. 18. 1 Cor. 7. 5.
Prov. 1. 10. entice thee, c. thou not
Rom 7. 16 I *c.* to the law that is good
1 Tim. 6. 3. if any *c.* not to wholeſome
Pſ. 50. 18. *conſenſedſt* to thief
Acts 8 1. *conſenting*, 22. 20.
CONSIDER. Lev. 15. 13. Judges 18.14.
Deut. 4. 39. *c.* it in thin heart
32. 29. O that—*c* their latter end
Pſ. 8. 3. when I *c.* the heavens
50. 22. *c.* this, ye that forget God
64. 9. wiſely *c.* of his doings
Eccl. 5. 1. *c.* not that they do evil
7. 13. *c.* the work of God
14. in day of adverſity *c.*
Iſa. 1. 3. my people doth not *c.*
5. 12. neither *c.* operation of hands
Hag 1. 5, 7. Lord c. your ways. 2.15 18.
2 Tim. 2. 7. *c.* what I ſay and Lord give
Heb. 3. 1. *c.* apoſtle and high prieſt
7. 4. *c.* how great this man was
10 24. *c.* one another to provoke
12. 3. *c.* him that endureth ſuch
Job 1. 8. haſt thou *conſidered* thy ſerv't Job. 2. 3.
Pſ. 31. 7. haſt *c.* my trouble
77. 5. have *c.* days of old
Mark 6. 52. *c.* not miracle of loaves
Rom. 4. 19. *c.* not his own body dead
Mat. 7. 3. *conſidereſt* not the beam
Pſ. 41. 1. bleſſed *conſidereth* the poor
Prov. 31. 16. ſhe c. a field and buyeth it
Iſa. 44. 19. none *c.* in his heart
Heb. 13. 7. *conſiderin* end of converſa.
CONSIST Col 1. 17 Luke 12. 15.
CONSOLATION, Acts 4. 36. & 15. 31.
Luke 2. 25. wai ed for *c.* of Iſrael
6.24. woe rich, have received your *c.*
Rom. 15. 5. God of *c* grant you be
2 Cor. 1 5. ſo our *c.* abound. by Chriſt
Phil. 2. 1. if any *c* in Chriſt
2 Theſſ. 2. 16 given us everlaſting *c.*
Heb. 6. 18. might have a ſtrong *c.*
Job 15. 11. *conſolat ons.*
CONSTRAIN, Gal. 6. 12. Acts 16. 15.
2 Cor. 5. 14. for the love of Chriſt *c.* us becauſe we thus judge
1 Pet 5. 2 not by *conſtrain*
CONSUME, Deut. 5. 25. & 7. 16.
Exod. 33. 3 leſt I *c.* thee in the way
Pſ. 37. 20 they ſhall *c.* into ſmoke
39 11. his beauty to *c.* 49. 14.
78. 33. days did he *c.* in vanity
Ezek. 4. 17. *c.* away for iniquity
2 Theſſ. 2 8. Lord ſhall c. with ſpirit
James 4. 3. *c.* it upon your luſts
Exod. 3. 2. buſh was not *conſumed*
Pſ. 90 7. we are *c.* by thy anger
119. 139. my zeal hath c. me
Prov. 5. 11. thy fleſh and body are *c.*
Iſa. 64. 7. *c.* us becauſe of our iniquities
Lam. 3. 22. of Lord's mercy we are not *c.*
Gal. 5. 15. be not *c.* one of another
Deut. 4. 24. Lord is a *conſuming* fire, Heb. 12. 29.
Lev. 26. 16. *conſumption*, Deut. 28. 22.
Iſa. 10. 22. 23. and 28 22.
CONTAIN Ezek. 23. 32. and 45. 11.
1 Kings 8. 27 heaven of heavens cannot *c.* thee, 2 Chron. 2 6. and 6. 18.
John 21. 25. world not *c.* the books
1 Cor. 7. 9. if they cannot *c.* let marry
CONTEMM, God—wicked, Pſ. 10 13.
Ezek. 21. 13. if ſword *c.* the rod. 10.
Pſ. 15. 4. a vile perſon is *contemned*
Job 12. 21. he pours *contempt* on princes, Pſ. 107. 40.
123. 3. *c.* filled with *c.* 4.
Dan. 12. 2. ſome to everlaſting *c.*
Mal. 1. 7. table of Lord is *contempt ble*
2. 9. made you *c.* before all people
2 Cor. 10. 10. his ſpeech is *c.*
CONTEND, Deut. 2. 9. Job 9. 3.
Iſa. 49. 25. I will *c.* with them that *c.*
50. 8. who will *c.* with me
57. 16. for I will not *c.* for ever
Jer. 12. 5. how canſt *c.* with horſes
Amos. 7. 4. Lord calleth to *c.* by fire
Jude 3. *c.* earneſtly for faith
Job 10. 2. cauſe why thou *contendeſt*
40. 2. that *c.*—eth with Almighty inſtr.
Hab. 1. 3. *contention*, Acts 15.39. Phil. 1. 16. 1 Theſſ. 2. 2
Prov. 13. 10. by pride cometh *c.*
17. 14. leave off *c.* before it be
18. 6 fool's lips enter into *c.*
22 10. caſt out ſcorner, and *c.* ſhall
Jer. 15 10. borne me a man of *c.*
Prov. 18. 18, 19. *contentions*, 19. 13. & 21. 29. & 27. 15. 1 Cor. 1. 11. Tit. 3. 9.
Prov. 21. 19. *c ntentious*, 26 21. & 27 15. Rom. 2. 8. 1 Cor. 11. 16.
CONTENT Gen 37. 27. Luke 3. 14.
Phil. 4. 11. ſtate therewith to be *c.*
1 Tim. 6. 8 raiment let us be *c.*
Heb. 13. 5. be *c* with ſuch things
3 John 10. with malicious words not *c.*
1 Tim. 6. 6. godlineſs with *contentment*
CONTINUE, Exod. 21. 21 Lev. 12. 4.
1 Sam. 12 14 *c.* following the Lord
1 Kings 2. 4. Lord may *c.* his word
Pſ. 36. 10. *c.* thy loving kindne's
102. 28. children of ſervants ſhall *c.*
119. 91. *c.* according thy word
John 8. 31. if ye *c.* in my word

15-9-ē- ye in my love, 10-
Acts 13-43- to c- in grace of God
14-22- to c- in the faith
Rom- 6- 1- shall we c- in sin that grace
11- 22- if thou c- in his goodnefs
Col- 1-23. if ye c- in faith and not
4-2. c- in prayer and watch
1 Tim- 2-15- if they c. in faith
4-16- doctrine c- in them
2 Tim. 3-14- c. in things learned
Heb-13. 1- let brotherly love c.
Rev- 13.5- to c- 42 months
Gen- 40. 4. *continued* Neh. 5- 16.
Luke 6. 12- c. all night in prayer
22-28. c. with me in temptations
Acts- 1- 14- c- with one accord in prayer
2- 42 c- ttedfastly in apoftles' doctrine
20- 7 c. his fpeech till midnight
Heb. 8- 9- c- not in my covenant
1 John 2. 19- would have c. with us
Job 14. 2- thadow and *continueth* not
Gal. 3. 10- that c- not in all things
1 Tim- 5. 5- c-in fupplication and prayer
Heb- 7. 24. this man becaufe he c- ever
James 1. 25. looketh into law and c-not
Jer. 30 23. *continuing*, Rom-12-12- Acts 2-
46- Heb- 13- 14-
CONTINUAL Exod 29-42-Numb-4-7-
Prov- 15- 15- Ifa- 14- 6.
Rom-9-2. Gen-6- 5-only evil *continually*
Pf 34 1. his praife c- in my mouth
52. 1- goodneis of God endureth c-
71. 3- I may c- refort
14- I will hope c- and praife more
73-23- yet I am c- with thee
119-44- keep thy law c- for ever
117. refpect to thy ftatutes c-
Prov-6-21-bind them c-upon thine heart
Ifa- 58 11- Lord fhall guide the c-
Il fe-12- 6- wait on thy God c-
Acts 6-4- give ourfelves c- to prayer
Heb-13- 15- facrifice of praife to God c-
Deut-28-50. *continuance*, Pf-139-16-Ifa-
64- 5-Rom- 2- 7-
CONTRADICT—ING—ION, Acts 13-
45- Heb 7- 7-and 12 3-
CONTRARY, Either 9 1 Mat- 14-24-
Lev. 26 21. walk c- to 23. 27, 28 40. 41
Acts 18- 13. walk c. to the law, 23- 3-
26. 9-many things c- to name of Jefus
Rom- 11- 24- grafted c- to nature
16- 17- c. to the doctrine received
Gal- 5. 17. are c- one to the other
1 Theff- 2. 15- are c- to all men
1 Tim. 1. 10. is c. to found doctrine
CONTRIBUTION, Rom. 15-26-
CONTRITE heart, or fpirit, Pf 34-18-
& 51. 17. Ifa- 57.15 16. & 66 2.
CONTROVERSY. Deut- 17-8- & 21 5.
and 25. 1. 2 Chron. 19. 8. Ezek-44. 24.
Jer. 25. 31. Lord hath a c- Ifa. 34-8. Hof-
4. 1. and 12. 2. Mic. 6- 2
1 Tim- 3 16- without c- great is myftery
CONVENIENT. Jer-40-4-5-Acts 24-25-
Prov- 30- 8- feed with food c. for me
Rom- 1-28- to do things -not c-
Eph- 5. 4-talk and jefting not c-
Philem- 8- to enjoin thee which is c.
CONVERSATION, Gal- 1- 13- Eph- 2.
3- & 4- 22- Heb- 13- 7- 1 Tim. 7- 12-
Pf-37. 14- fuch as be of upright c-
50-23-orders his c-aright, I will fhew
2 Cor- 1- 12- in fincerity had our c.
Phil- 1- 27 let c- be as becometh gofpel
3- 20 our c- is in heaven whence
Heb-13-5. let c- be without covetouineis
James 3- 13- fhew out of good c- works
1 Pet- 1 15 holy in all manner of c-
2- 12- having c- honeft among Gentiles
3- 1. won by chafte c- of wives, 2-
16. accufe your good c. in Chrift
2 Pet-2.7. vexed with filthy c. of wicked
3. 11- in all holy c- and godlineis
CONVERS ON of Gentiles, Acts 15- 3.
CONVERT, and be healed, Ifa. 6. 10-
James 5. 19- err, and one c. him, 20.
Pf- 51- 13. finners—*converted* to thee
Ifa- 60 5 abundance of the fea. c-to thee
Mat- 13-15- fhould be c-and I heal them
18-3-except ye be c. & become as child-
Luke 22 32- when thou art c-ftrengthen
Acts 3- 39- repent and be c- fins blotted
Pf- 10- 7- *converting* the foul
CONVINCE, Tit- 1- 9. Jude 15-
Job 32- 12- *convinceth* me of fin
CORD, Josh- 2- 15. Mic- 2- 5.
Job 30. 11- he hath loofed my c-
Eccl. 4-12- a threefold c- is not broken
12- 6- ere filver c- be loofed
Ifa- 54. 2. lengthen thy c-and ftrengthen
Job 36. 8- holden in *cords* of affliction
Pf 2- 3- caft away their c- from us
129- 4. cut afunder c- of wicked
Prov- 5- 22- holden with *c-* of his fins
Ifa-5-18-drawn iniquity with c-of vanity
Hof- 11- 4- drew them, with c- of a man
CORN. Gen 41-57- and 42- 2, 19
Josh-5, 11. eat of the old c-c f the land, 12-
Job 5 25- as a fhock of c- cometh in
Pf- 65. 13- vallies covered with c-
72- 16- handful of c. in the earth
78- 24- given them c- of heaven to eat
Prov- 11- 26. withholdeth c-people curfe
Ifa- 62- 8- I will no more give c- to ene-
Ezek- 36- 29- call for c- and increafe it
Hof-2- 9-take away my c-in time thereof
10- 11- loveth to tread out the c-
14-7-fhall revive as c- and grow as vine
Zech. 9-17-c make young men cheerful
Mat- 12- 1- to pluck the ears of c.
John 12- 24- except c- of wheat fa l into
CORNER. Prov- 7- 8, 12- Lev- 21- 5.
Prov- 21 9- better dwell in c- 25- 24-
Ifa. 30- 20 teachers removed into c.
Zech-10-4- out of him came forth the c-
Mat- 21-42- become head of c-Acts-4-11-
1- Pet- 2- 7-
corner ſtone, Ifa- 28-16-1 Pet-2.
6- Eph- 2- 20- Mat- 21- 42-
COR RECT thy fon and he, Prov-29.17-
Pf- 39 11- with rebukes doft c man for
94. 10- chaftifeth heathen not c-thee
Jer- 2- 19- own wickedneis fhall c-thee
10 24. c- me but with judgment
30-11- c- in meafure, 46- 28-
Job 5- 17- happy is the man whom God c-
Prov. 3, 12 whom the Ld- loveth, he c.
Job 37- 13- whether for *correction*
Prov- 5- 11- but be not weary of his c.
22- 15- rod of c- fhall drive foolifhneis
23- 13- withhold not c. from the child
Jer. 2, 30-they received not c. 5.3. & 7. 28-

Zeph. 3-2.
Hab. 1-12-eſtabliſhed them for c-
2 Tim. 3. 16-ſcripture profitable fo c.
CORRUPT, Job 17.1-Pſ. 38. 5-
Gen. 6 11-12. earth c. before God
Pſ. 14-1. they are c. 53. 1. and 73. 8.
Mal. 1. 14 facrificeth to the L. a c thing
Mat-7 17-18. c- tree brings—fruit
12. 33. make tree c. and fruit c-
Eph. 4. 22. old man which is c.
29. let noc. communication proceed
1 Tim. 6. 5-of c- minds, 2. Tim. 3. 8.
Mat-6- 19-ruſt doth c. 20-
1 Cor. 15. 33. evil communicat. c. good
2 Cor-2. 17. as many who c. word
Jude 10. tho e they c. themſelves
Gen-6. 12. all fleſh had c. his way
Deut 9-12 thy people c themſelves, 32-5-
Hoſ. 9.9-have deeply c- themſelves
2 Cor-7. 2- we have c. no man
1 Cor. 9-25-*corruptible*, and 15.53-1 Pet.
1-18. 23-
Job 17-14. *corruption*-Pſ-16 10 &49-9.
Iſa- 38. 17-Dan. 10 8-John 2 6-Acts 2-
27-31. and 13. 34-37-Rom-1 21-1
Cor-15 42- 50-Gal-6-8-2 Pet-1-4.
2-12-19-
COST 2 Sam. 19-42- & 24-24-1 Chron.
21. 24-Luke 14-28
COVENANT Gen-17-2-and 26-28.
Gen. 9-12-token of the c-13. 17-
17-4 my c-is with thee, 7. 19-
11. a token of the c. betwixt
13-my c-ſhall be in the c-ſh
14-he hath broken my c-
Exod. 2-24-God remembered his c-with
Abraham
31-16. ſabbath for a perpetual c-
34-28. wrote words of c-
Lev. 26 15-ye brake my c.
Judges 2-1. never brake c. with you
1 Chron-16-15 always mindful of his c-
Pſ. 111. 5. and 105. 8.
Neh-9-38-we may make a ſure c-
Job 31 1-I made a c- with mine eyes
Pſ 25-14-Lord will ſhew them his c-
44-17. not dealt falſely in thy c-
50-5. made a c. with me by ſacrifice
55. 20-broken his c. Iſa-33-8.
74-20-have reſpect to the c-
78. 37 not ſtedfaſt in his c-10-
89 3.1 have made a c. with my choſen
28-my c-ſhall ſtand faſt, 34-
132. 12 children will keep my c.
Prov-2-17. forgetteth the c-of her Gd.
Iſa-28 18. your c- with death
42. 6. given thee for c- of people
54-10-nor c-of my peace be removed
56. 4-take hold of my c. 6.
Jer-14-21-break not c- with us
31. 31-make a new c. with Iſrael
50-5-to Lord in a perpetual c.
Ezek. 20 37-bring into bond of c.
Dan. 9. 27. confirm c. with many
Hoſ. 6. 7. have tranſgreſſed the c.
10. 4-ſwearing falſely in making c.
Mal. 2. 14 the wife of thy c.
3. 1-meſſenger of the c-
Acts 3. 25-the children of the c.
Rom. 1-31-c-breakers
Heb. 8. 6-he is the mediator of a better c.
7. 9.
Gen-9-16 *everlaſting covenant*. 17.-13,
19. Lev 24 8. 2 Sam. 23-5. 1 Chron-
16-17. Pſ. 105-10-Iſa 24-5-and 55.3.
and 61. 8 Jer. 32.40-Ezek. 16.60 and
37-26. Heb. 13 20-
Gen. 17.9.10 *keep,ke peſt keepeth, covenant*, Exod. 19-5. Deut. 9. 12 and 29-
9. and 33-9. 1 Kings 8. 23. and 11.11-
2 Chron-6-14. Neh-1-5. and 9. 32.
Pſ-25. 10 and 103-18. and 132-12. Dan.
9-4
Gen 15 18. Ld. *made covenant*, Exod-34.
27-Deut. 5. 2. 3-2 Kings 23, 3-Job 31 1-
Jer-31 31 *new covenant*, Heb-8-8. 13-&
12-24.
Gen 9-15-*remember covenant*, Exod-6.5-
Lev. 26-42. 45-Pſ-105-8-and 106-45-
Ezek-16. 60. Amos 19-Luke 1-72-
Lev. 2. 13. *covenant of ſalt*, Numb-18-19-
2 Chron 13. 5.
Deut. 17. 2-*tranſ- the covenant*. Joh-
7 11-15 and 23. 16. Judges 2 20 &
Kings 18-12. Jer-34-18. Hoſ-6-7 and
8. 1.
Rom-9-4-*covenants*, Gal-4, 24.
Eph-2, 12. c- of promiſe
COVER, Exod. 10-5-and 40-3-
Exod. 21-33-dig a pit and not *c-* it
33-22. I will *c-* thee with my hand
Deut. 33. 12-Lord ſhall *c-* him all day
1 Sam-24. 3-*c* his feet. Judges 3. 24.
Neh-4-5-*c-* not their iniquity
Job 16-18-*c-* thou not my blood
Pſ-91. 4-*c.* thee with his feathers
Iſa. 58. 7-naked that thou *c.* him
11. 9. as the waters *c-* ſea. Hab-2. 14.
Hoſ-10-8-ſay to mountains *c.* us. Luke
23-30-Rev. 6-16-
1 Cor-11 7-man ought not to *c.* head
1 Pet. 4-8-charity ſhall *c.* a multitude
of ſins
Job 31. 33-if I *covered* my tranſgreſ.
Pſ-32. 1. whoſe ſin is *c.* Rom-4-7
85 2. haſt *c.* all their ſin
Lam 3-44. *c.* thyſelf with a cloud
Mat-10-26-nothing *c.* that ſhall not
Pſ 104-2. *coverest* thyſelf with light
73-6. violence *covereth* them as gar-
Prov 10. 12-love *c-* all ſins
28-13 that *c-* his ſins—not proſper
Iſa-28-20. *covering*. 1 Cor. 11 15.
Iſa 4-6. *covert* 16-4-and 32-2-Pſ. 61-
4 Jer. 25-28.
COVET, Exod 20 17-Mic 2. 2-
1 Cor. 12. 31 *c-* earneſtly beſt gifts
14-39 *c* to prophecy and forbid not
Acts 20 33 *coveted* 1 Tim-6-10-
Prov. 21 26 *coveteth*, Hab. 2-9.
Pſ. 10 3-wicked bleſſeth the *covetous*
Luke 16. 14-Phariſees who were *c-*
1 Cor-5-10-or with the *c.* 11.
6 10 nor *c.* ſhall inherit kingdom of
Eph. 5-5. nor *c-* who is an id. later
1 Tim. 3-3. biſhop muſt not be *c.*
2 Tim. 3. 2-in laſt days *c-* boaſters
2 Pet. 2 14. exerciſed with *c* practices
Exod-18-21-hating *covetou neſs*
Pſ-119. 36-to teſtimonies and not to *c.*
Prov. 28. 16-hateth *c-* ſhall prolong dys.
Ezek. 33. 31-heart goeth after their *c.*

Luke 12-15. beware of *c-* for man's life
Col. 3-5-*c-* which is idolatry
Heb. 13. 5-converſation without *c-*
COUNSEL, Numb-27. 21- and 31. 16
Job 5.13 *c.* of froward carried headlong
12 13-he hath *c-* and underſtanding
21-16.*c-*of wicked far from me. 22-18.
38-3. who is this that darkeneth *c.* by
words without knowledge 42-3.
Pſ- 1-1. walks not in *c-* of ungodly
16, 7. bleſs Lord who giveth me *c-*
43-10, 11. *c-* of Lord ſtands for ever
Prov-19-21. Iſa. 46. 10. 11-
Pſ 55-14. we took ſweet *c.* together.
73-24 guide me by thy *c.* and receive
83, 3-taken crafty *c.* againſt people
Prov-1-25-ſet at nought all my *c-*
8. 14. *c-*is mine and ſound wiſdom
11. 14 where no *c.* is people fall
20 18 purpoſe eſtablihed by *c.*
21-30-no wiſdom nor *c-* againſt Lord
Prov. 24-6 by wiſe *c.* make war
27-9. ſweetneſs—by hearty *c-*
Iſa. 11-2-ſpirit of *c-* and might
28-29-Lord wonderful in *c-* and
40. 14. with whom took he *c-*
44-26-performs *c-* of his meſſengers
Jer. 32-19-God great in *c-* mighty
Zech-6-13-*c-* of peace between them
Luke 7-30-rejected *c-*of God againſt
Acts 2-23. by determinate *c* 4-28
5-38-if this *c.* be of men, it ſhall
20. 27-to declare all the *c-* of God
Eph. 1-11-after *c-* of his own will
Ezra 4. 5. *counſellors*, 7-14 Job 3-14-
and 12. 17- Dan- 3-24-
Pſ. 119. 24-thy teſtimonies are *my c.*
Prov-11. 14-in multitude of *c-* is ſafe-
ty, 24. 26. and 15. 22.
12-20-to *c-* of peace is joy
Iſa 1-26-reſtore thy *c.* as at beginning
9-6-wonderful *c.* the mighty God
30. 11. wiſe *c-* of Pharaoh—bruiſh
COUNT, Exod. 12-4. Lev. 23 15-
Num. 23 10-who can *c-* the duſt of
Job 31. 4. doth not he *c-* all my ſteps
Pſ. 139-18 if I *c.* them—more than
22 hate thee, I *c.* them my enemies
Acts 20 24 neither *c* I my life dear to
Phil- 3. 7. 8. 9. I *c.* all things loſs—dung
13 I *c-*not myſelf to have appre-
James-1 2-*c-*it all joy when ye fall into
5. 11. we *c.* them happy who endure
Gen. 15. 6. counted to him for righteouſ.
Pſ-106. 31- Rom- 4. 3.
Iſa-40. 17. *c-* to him leſs than nothing
Hoſ- 8-12 of law *c.* as a ſtrange thing
Luke 21- 36-*c-*worthy to eſcape
Acts 5. 41- that *c-* worthy to ſuffer
2 Theſſ. 1. 5-*c.* worthy of the kingdom
of God
1 Tim- 1-12. he *c.* me faithful, putting
5. 17. *c.* worthy of double honour
Heb. 3. 3 *c.* worthy of more glory
10.29. *c.* blood of covenant unholy
COUNTENANCE Gen. 4-5 & 31-2.
Num. 6. 26-lift up his *c-* on thee
1 Sam-1. 18. her *c-*was no more ſad
16. 7-look not on his *c-*nor height
Neh- 2. 2. why is thy *c.* ſad
Job 29. 24-light of thy *c-* they caſt
Pſ. 4-6-lift up light of thy *c* 30. 3-7.
90. 8. ſetteth ſecret ſins in light of *c.*
Song 2. 14. let me ſee thy *c-* comely
Mat- 6-16-as hypocrites of a ſad *c-*
Acts 2-28. full of joy with thy *c-*
COUNTRY, far, Mat-21. 33. & 25. 14-
Mark 13-1. Luke 15-13. and 19. 12. &
20. 9- Prov. 25 25-
Heb. 11. 9 declare they ſeek a *c-*
16. they deſire a better *c-*—heavenly
2 Cor. 11. 26. *countrymen*. 2 Theſſ. 2. 14.
COURAGE Joſh 2-11. Acts 28-15-
Num-13. 20. be of good *c-* Deut-31-6. &
7-23. Joſh. 1-6, 7, 9, 18 & 10-25-&
31. 6-2 Sam 10-12-and 13. 28-1
Chron-22. 13. & 28-20. Ezra 10-4. Pſ-
27-14. & 31-24. Iſa. 41-6-
COURSE, Acts 13-25-and 16. 11-
Acts 20. 24-finiſh my *c.* with joy
Eph- 2-2. according to *c* of this world
2 Theſſ- 3. 1-may have free *c-* and be
2 Tim. 4. 7. have finiſhed my *c.*
COURT, Exod. 27-9-Iſa-34-13-
Amos 7-13. Bethel is King's *c-*
Pſ. 65-4. may dwell in thy *c.*
84-10 day in thy *courts* better
92-13. flouriſh in *c.* of our God
100. 4. enter his *c-* with praiſe
Iſa-1-12. who required to tread my *c-*
62-9-drink it in *c.* of my holineſs
Luke 7. 25-delicate are in king's *c.*
Rev-11-2-*c.* without temple leave out
1 Pet-3-8-be pitiful, *courteous*
Acts 27-3. *courte ully*, 28-7-
CRAFT, Dan-8-25-Mark 14. 1. Acts
18. 3-and 19. 25 27. Rev. 18. 22.
Job 5.12-diſappointeth devices of *crafty*
15-5-uttereth iniquity chooſeth tongue
of *c.*
Pſ. 83. 3. taken *c-* counſel againſt
2 Cor.12-16-being *c-*I caught with guile
Job 5.13.*craft ne*ſ, 1 Cor-3.19. Luke 20.
23-2 Cor-4-2. Eph. 4-14.
CREATE, Gen. 1-1-21-27, and 2-3-
Pſ. 51-10. *c-* in me a clean heart
Iſa. 4 5-*c-* upon every dwelling place
45. 7. I form light and *c.* darkneſs. I
make peace and *c-* evil
57. 19 I *c-* the fruit of the lips, peace
65.17-I *c* new heavens and new earth
18 rejoice in what I *c-*I *c.* Jeruſalem
Pſ. 104-30-ſpirit they are *created*
102-18-people *c-*which ſhall be *c-*
148-5-commanded and they were *c-*
Iſa-43. 7. I have *c-*him for my glory
Jer-31. 22 *c.* a new thing in the earth
Mal-2. 10-hath not one God *c-* us
Eph. 2-10. *c.* in Chriſt Jeſus unto good
3. 9-*c.* all things by Chriſt Jeſus
4 24-after God is *c-* in righteouſneſs
Col-1. 16. all things were *c.* by him
3-10. image of him that *c.* him
1 Tim. 4. 3. which God *c-*to be received
Rev. 4. 11-haſte *c.* all—are and were *c.*
10. 6. *c.* heaven and things therein
Amos 4. 13-*createth* the wind
Mark 10. 6-*creation*. 13. 19-Rom. 1-20-
and 8. 22-Rev. 3. 14-
Rom. 1. 25. creature—*creator*
Eccl-12. 1. remember thy *c-* in the days
Iſa. 40. 28-*c.* of ends of earth

'43. 15. Lord *c.* of Israel your king
1 Pet. 4. 19. as to a faithful *c.*
Gen. 1. 20. *cr a ure*, Lev. 11. 46.
Mark 16. 15. preach the gospel to every *c.*
Rom. 8. 20. *c.* was subject to vanity
19. *c.* waiteth, 21. *c.* be delivered
2 Cor. 5. 17. man in Christ is a new *c.*
Gal. 6. 15. availeth but a new *c.*
Col. 1. 15. first-born of every *c.*
1 Tim. 4. 4. every *c.* of God is good
Heb. 4. 13. nor any *c.* not manifest
Ifa. 13. 21. *creatures.* James 1. 18.
Ezek. 45. 19. *living creatures*, 3. 13. Rev. 4. 6. 9. and 5. 6. 11. 14.
CREEP, Lev. 11. 31. Pf. 104. 26.
2 Tim. 3. 6. who *c.* into houses
Jude 4. *crept* in unawares
CRIB. Prov. 14. 4. Ifa. 1. 3.
CRIME. Job 31. 11. Ezek. 7. 23.
CRIMSON, as wool, Ifa. 1. 18. Jer. 4. 30.
2 Chron. 2. 7. and 3. 14.
CROOKED generation, Deut. 32. 5.
Pf. 125. 5. *c.* aside to their *c.* ways
Prov. 2. 15. whole ways are *c.* and they
Eccl. 1. 15. that which is *c.* cannot be
made straight. 7. 13.
Ifa. 40. 4. *c.* shall be made straight, 45. 2. & 45. 16. Luke 3. 5.
59. 8. make *c.* paths, Lam. 3. 9.
Phil. 2. 15. in midst of *c.* generation
CROSS, John 19. 17.—31. Luke 23. 26.
Mat. 10. 38. takes not up his *c.* & follows
16. 24. Luke 9. 23. and 14. 27.
1 Cor. 1. 17. left the *c.* of Christ be made
18. preaching of *c.* is to them foolishness.
Gal. 5. 11. then is offence of *c.* ceased
6. 12. suffer persecution for *c.* of Christ
14. glory save in *c.* of L. Jesus Christ
Phil. 2. 8. obedient to death of *c.*
3. 18. they are enemies of *c.* of Christ
Col. 1. 20. peace through blood of his *c.*
2. 14. took—nailing it to his *c.*
Heb. 12. 2. for joy—endured the *c.*
CROWN Lev. 8. 9. Esther 1. 11.
Job 31. 36. bind it as a *c.* to me
Pf. 89. 39. hast prophaned his *c.*
Prov. 12. 4. virtuous woman is *c.* to husb.
14. 24. *c.* of wise is their riches
16. 31. hoary head is *c.* of glory
17. 6. children's children are *c.* of old
Song 3. 11. behold king Solomon with *c.*
Ifa. 28. 5. Lord of hosts for *c.* of glory
62. 3. thou shalt be a *c.* of glory
1 Cor. 9. 25. to obtain corruptible *c.*
Phil. 4. 1. my joy and *c.* 1 Theff. 2. 19.
2 Tim. 4. 8. laid up—a *c.* of righteousness
James 1. 12. receive a *c.* of life
1 Pet. 5. 4. receive a *c.* of glory
Rev. 2. 10. give thee a *c.* of life
3. 11. that no man take thy *c.*
Pf. 8. 5. *crowned* with glory and honour,
Heb. 2. 7, 9. Pf. 21. 3.
Prov. 14. 18. prudent are *c.* with knowled.
Pf. 65. 11. *crowneſt* year with goodneſs
Pf. 103. 4. *crowneth* with loving kindneſs
Zech. 6. 11, 14. *crowns*, Rev. 4. 4. 10. & 9. 7. & 12. 3. & 13. 1. & 19. 12.
CRUCIFY, Mat. 20. 19. & 23. 34. Luke 23. 21. John 19. 6, 15.
Acts 2. 23. *crucified* and slain, 4. 10.
Rom. 6. 6. our old man is *c.* with him
1 Cor. 1. 13. was Paul *c.* for 23. Christ *c.*
2. 2. save Jesus Christ and him *c.*
2 Cor. 13. 4. was *c.* through weakneſs
Gal. 2. 20. I am *c.* with Christ, nevertheleſs
3. 1. Christ is set forth *c.* among you
5. 24. Christ have *c.* the flesh with affec.
6. 14. world is *c.* to me and I to world
Rev. 11. 8. where also our Lord was *c.*
CRUEL, Prov. 5. 9. & 11. 17. & 27. 4.
Gen. 49. 7. curſed wrath for it was *c.*
Job 30. 21. thou art become *c.* to me
Prov. 12. 10. tender mer. of wick. are *c.*
Song 8. 6. jealouſy is *c.* as grave
Ifa. 13. 9. day of Lord cometh *c.* with
Jer. 6. 23. *c.* and have no mercy 50. 42.
Heb. 11. 36. had trial of *c.* mockings
CRUMBS, Mat. 15. 27. Luke 16. 21.
CRY, Exod. 5. 8. and 3. 7, 9.
Gen. 18. 21. to the *c.* that is come up
Exod. 2. 23. their *c.* came up to God
22. 23. I will surely hear their *c.*
2 Sam. 22. 7. my *c.* did enter into his
Job 34. 28. he hears *c.* of afflicted
Pf. 9. 12. he forgets not *c.* of humble
34. 15. his ears are open to their *c.*
145. 19. he will hear their *c.*
Jer. 7. 16. neither lift up *c.* nor prayer
for them, 11. 11, 14.
Mat. 25. 6. at midnight a *c.* made.
Pf. 34. 18. righteous *c.* and Lord hears
Ifa. 40. 6. voice faid *c.*—what *c.*
42. 2. not *c.* nor lift up voice
58. 1. *c.* aloud fpare not, ſhew tranſ.
Ezek. 9. 4. that *c.* for all the abominat.
Joel 1. 19. to thee will I *c.*
Jonah 3. 8. *c.* mightily to God
Mat. 12. 19. ſhall not ſtrive nor *c.*
Luke 18. 7. *c.* day and night to him
19. 40. ſtones would *c.* out
Rom. 8. 15. ſpirit *c.* Abba Father
Pf. 22. 5. *cried* and were delivered
34. 6. this poor man *c.* and Ld. heard
119. 145. I *c.* with my whole heart
138. 3. I *c.* thou anſweredſt me
Lam. 2. 18. their heart *c.* to Lord
Hoſ. 7. 14. not *c.* with their heart
Prov. 2. 3. if thou *crieſt* after knowl.
Gen. 4. 10. brother's blood *creeth*
Prov. 1. 20. wiſdom *c.* without
Mic. 6. 9. Lord's voice *c.* to the city
Prov. 19. 18. *crying.* Zech. 4. 7. Mat. 3. Heb. 5. 7. Rev. 21. 4.
CUBIT unto his ſtature Mat. 6. 27.
CUMBER, Luke 10. 40. and 13. 7.
CUP Gen. 40. 11. and 44. 2.
Pf. 11. 6. portion of their *c.*
16. 5. Lord is portion of my *c.*
23. 5. my *c.* runneth over
73. 10. waters of a full *c.* wrung out
116. 13. take *c.* of ſalvation
Iſa. 51. 17. *c.* of tremb. 22. Zech. 12. 2.
Jer. 16. 7. nor give *c.* of conſolation
25. 15. wine *c.* of fury, 17. 28.
Lam. 4. 21. Ezek. 23. 31, 32.
Hab. 2. 16. *c.* Ld's right hand. Pf. 75. 8.
Mat. 10. 42. *c.* of cold water only
20. 22. able to drink of the *c.*
23. 25. make clean outſide of *c.*
26. 39. let this *c.* paſs from me
John 18. 11. *c.* which my fath. hath given
1 Cor. 10. 16. *c.* of bleſſing which we

21. drink c. of Lord and c. of devils
11. 29 this c. is new teſtament
25. drink this c. 27. 28 Luke 22 20.
Rev. 16. 19 c. of his wrath 14. 10
CURIOUS Exod. 35. 32. Acts 19. 19.
Pſ. 139. 15. *curiouſly* wrought
CURSE them. Numb. 5. 18,19 22,24,27.
Gen. 27. 12. bring a c. upon me
13. on me be thy c. my ſon
Deut. 11. 26. bleſſing and c. 30. 1.
23. 5 turned c. into bleſſing. Neh 13. 2.
Prov. 3. 33. c. of Lord in houſe of wicked
25. 2. c. cauſeleſs ſhall not come
Mal 2. 2. ſend a c. upon you
3 9. ye are *curſed* with a c.
Iſa. 65. 15. *for*, or *to be a* c. Jer. 24. 9. & 25. 18 & 29. 18. & 42. 18. & 44. 8. 12. & 26. 6. & 49. 13.
Gen. 8 21. I will not again *curſe* ground
13. 3. c. him that curſeth thee
Exod. 22. 28. nor c. ruler of thy people
Lev. 19. 14. thall not c. the deaf
Num. 22 6. come c. me this people. 17.
Deut. 23 4. hired Balaam to c. Joſh. 24. 9. Neh. 13. 2.
Judges 5. 23. c. ye Meroz c. bitterly
2 Sam. 16. 10. let him c. becauſe Ld. 11.
Job 1. 11. he will c. thee to face. 2. 5.
2. 9 c God and die
Pſ. 109. 28. let them c but bleſs thou
Prov. 11. 26. people ſhall c him. 24. 24.
Eccl. 10. 20. c not the king in chamber
Jer 15. 10. every one doth c. me
Mal. 2. 2. I will c. your bleſſings
Mat. 5. 44. bleſs them that c. you
Rom. 12. 14. bleſs and c. not
Gen. 49. 7. *curſed* be their anger
Job 3. 1. Job opened c. his day. 8.
5. 3. I c. his habitation 24. 18.
Pſ. 119. 21. proud are c. 37. 22.
Jer. 11. 3. c. be the man that obey not
17. 5. c. be man that truſteth in man
48. 10 c. doeth work of Ld. deceitfully
Deut. 30. 19. *curſing*, Rom 3 14. Heb 6. 8 Pſ. 10. 7. & 59. 12. & 109. 17.
CUSTOM. Gen. 31. 35. Rom. 13. 7. Luke 4. 16. 1 Cor. 11. 16. Jer. 10. 3.
CUT, Lev. 1. 6, 12. and 22, 24.
Zech. 11. 10. *cut aſunder*, Mat. 24. 51. Luke 12. 46. Jer. 48. 2. & 50. 23. Pſ. 129. 4.
Luke 13. 7, 9. *cut down*, Job 22. 16, 20.
Job 4. 7. *cut off*. 8. 14. Pſ. 37. 9. 28. & 76. 12. & 90 10. & 101. 5. Prov. 2. 22. Mat. 5. 30. and 18. 8. Rom. 11. 22. 2 Cor. 11. 12. Gal. 5. 12.
Acts 5. 33. *cut* to heart. 7. 54.
CYMBAL, Ezra 3. 10. Pſ. 150. 5.
1 Cor. 13. 1. I am become a tinkling c.

D

DAINTY, Job 33. 20. Prov. 23. 6.
Gen. 49. 20. yield royal *dainties*
Pſ. 141. 4. not eat of their d.
Prov. 23. 3. not deſirous of his d.
DAMNED who believe not, Mark 16. 16.
2. Theſſ. 2. 12.
Rom. 14. 23. doubteth is d. if he eat
2 Pet. 2. 1. *damnable* hereſies
Mat. 23. 14. greater *damnation*
33. how can ye eſcape d. of hell
Mark 3. 29. in danger of eternal d.
John 5. 29. come forth to reſurrection of d.
Rom. 3. 8. whoſe d is juſt
13. 2. receive to themſelves d.
1 Cor. 11. 29. eateth and drinketh d. to
1 Tim. 5. 12. having d. becauſe caſt
2 Pet. 2. 3. their d. ſlumbers not
DANCE, turned to mourning, Lam. 5. 15. Pſ 30. 11. Luke 15. 25.
DANDLED on knees, Iſa. 66. 12.
DANGER of the judgment, Mat. 5 22.
Mat. 5. 21, 22. d. of council—hell fire
Mark 3. 29. in d. of damnation
Acts 19. 27. caſt in d. 40. we in d.
DARE, 1 Cor. 6. 1. 2 Cor. 10 12.
Rom, 5. 7. ſome would d to die
DARK, Gen. 15. 17. Job 18. 6. & 24. 16.
Lev. 13 6. if plague be d. 21. 26.
Num. 12, 8. ſpeak not in d. ſpeeches
2 Sam. 22. 12. d. waters, Pſ. 18. 11.
Pſ. 49. 4. d. ſayings. 78. 2.
74. 20. d. places of earth full of
88-12. wonders known in d.
Dan. 8. 23. underſtanding d. ſentences
2 Pet. 1. 9. light ſhines in d place
1 Cor. 13. 12. through a glaſs *darkly*
Exod. 10. 15 *darkened*, Eccl. 12. 3.
Pſ. 69. 23. let eyes be d. Rom 11. 10.
Zech 11. 17. his right eye utterly d.
Rom. 1. 21. foolith heart was d.
Eph. 4 18 having underſtanding d.
Gen. 1. 2, 5. 18 *darkneſs*. 15. 12
2 Sam 22 29. Lord will lighten my d.
1 Kings 8-12 Lord will dwell in thick d.
Job 34. 22. no d. where workers
Pſ. 101 20. maketh d. and it is night
139-12. d. and light are alike to thee
Iſa. 5. 20 put d. for light, and light for d.
45. 7. I form light and create d.
Mat. 6. 23. whole body full of d.
8. 12. outer d. 22. 13. and 25. 30.
John 1. 5. d. comprehended it not
3. 19. men love d. rather than light
12. 35 left d. come upon you
Acts 6 18. turn them from d. to light
Rom. 13. 12. caſt off works of d.
1 Cor. 4. 5. hidden things of d.
2 Cor. 4. 6 light to ſhine out of d.
6. 14. communion hath light with d.
Eph. 5. 8. were ſometimes d. but now
11. no fellowſhip with works of d.
6. 12. rulers of d of this world
Col. 1. 13. delivered from power of d.
1 Pet. 2. 9. called you out of d.
2 Pet. 2. 4. reſerved in chains of d.
1 John 1. 5. in him is no d. at all
2. 8 d. is paſt, true light ſhineth
11. d. hath blinded his eyes
Jude 13. blackneſs of d. for ever
Deut. 28. 29 *in darkneſs*, 1 Sam. 2. 9. Pſ. 107. 10. & 112. 4. Iſa. 9. 2. & 50. 10. Mat. 4. 16. & 10 27. John 1. 5. 1 Theſſ. 5. 4.
DARLING. Pſ. 22. 20. and 35. 17.
DARTS, fiery of devil, Eph. 6. 16.
DASH, 2 Kings 8. 12. Exod. 15. 6. Iſa. 13 16. 18. Hoſ. 10. 14. and 13. 16. Pſ. 137. 9. Jer. 13. 14.
Pſ. 2. 9. d. them in pieces like potter's
91 12. leſt thou d thy foot again. a ſtone
DAVID, for Chriſt, Pſ. 89. 3. Jer. 30. 9. Ezek. 34. 23, 24 and 37. 24, 25. Hoſ. 3. 5. Iſa. 55. 3.

DAY. Gen. 1. 5. and 32. 26.
Pf. 19. 2. d. unto d. uttereth fpeech
84. 10. a d. in thy courts is better
118. 24. this d. which the Lord made
Prov. 27. 1. what a d. may bring forth
Amos 6. 3. put far away evil d.
Zech. 4. 10. defpifed d. of fmall things
Mat. 6. 34. fufficient to d. is evil thereof
25. 13. know neither d. nor hour
John 8. 56. rejoiced to fee my d.
1 Cor. 3. 13. the d. fhall declare it
Phil 1. 6. till d. of Jefus Chrift, 2 16.2.
Theff. 2. 2. 1 Cor. 1. 8.
1 Theff. 5 5. children of the d.
Mat. 10. 15. *Day of judgment*, 11. 22. 24. & 12. 36, Mark 6. 11. 2 Pet. 2. 9. and 3. 7. 1 John 4. 17.
Ifa, 2. 12. *Day of the Lo d*, 13. 6 9. & 34 8. Jer. 46. 10. Lam. 2. 22. Ezek 30. 3. Joel. 1. 15. and 2. 1. 31. and 3. 14. Am. 5. 18 Oba. 15. Zeph. 1. 8 18 and 2 2. 3 Zech. 1. 7. and 14. 1. Mal. 4. 5. 1. Cor. 5. 5. Rev. 1. 10. 2 Cor. 1. 14. 1. Theff. 5. 2. 2 Pet. 3. 10.
Pf. 20. 1. Lord hear thee in *day of trouble*
50. 15. call on me in 91. 15.
59. 16. my defence and refuge in—
77. 2. in—I fought the Lord
86. 7. in—call on thee
Ifa. 37. 3. it is a—and rebuke
Ezek 7. 7. time is come—is near
Nah. 1. 7. Lord is good, a ftrong hold in—
Hab. 3. 16. I might reft in—
Zeph. 1. 15. a—and diftreſs, defolation
Job 8 9. *days* on earth as a fhadow
14. 1. of few d. and full of trouble
32. 7. d. fhould fpeak, and multitude
Pf. 90. 12. teach us to number our d.
Prov. 3. 16. length of d. is in her right hand
Eccl. 7. 10 former d. better than thefe
11. 8 remember d. of darkneſs, many
12. 1. while evil d. come not
Jer. 2. 32. forgotten me d. without num.
Mat. 24. 22 except thofe d. be fhortened
Gal. 4. 10. obſerve d. months and years
Eph. 5. 16 becau'e the d. are evil
2 Pet. 3. 10 wonl I fee good d.
Gen. 49. 1. *laſt days*, Ifa. 2 2 Mic. 4. 1. Acts 2. 17. 2 Tim. 3. 1. Heb. 1. 2. James 5. 3. 2 Pet. 3. 3.
Num. 24. 14 *latter da s*, Deut. 31. 29. Jer. 23 20. and 30. 24. Dan. 10. 14. Hof. 3. 5. Job 10. 20 *my days*, 17. 1 11. 7 6. my d. are fwifter than a fhuttle 16. I loathe it, my d. are vanity 9. 25. my d are fwifter than a poft
Pf. 39. 4. know meafure of my d.
5. made my d. as a handbreadth
102. 3. my d. are conſumed like fmoke 11. are like a fhadow 23. are fhorten.
Ifa. 39. 8. peace and truth in my d.
Jer. 20. 18. my d. are conſumed with
Pf. 61. 8. *dai'y* perform my vows
69. 19. who d. loads us with benefits
Prov. 8. 34. watching d. at my gates
Ifa. 58. 2. ſeek me d. and delight in
Acts 2. 47. added to church d.—ſaved
Heb. 3. 13. exhort one another d.
Job 9. 33. *days-man* or umpire
38. 12. *day-ſpr ng*, Luke 1. 78.
2 Pet 1. 19. *day ſtar* arife in your hearts
DEACON, Phil 1. 1. 1 Tim. 3 8. 10, 12. 13.
DEAD, Gen. 20. 3. and 23. 3.
Numb. 16. 14. ſtood between d. and living
1 Sam. 24. 14. after a d. dog after
Pf. 88. 10. ſhall d praiſe, 115. 17.
Eccl. 9 5. the d. know not any thing
10. 1 d. flies cauſe ointment to ſtink
Mat. 8. 22. let the d. bury their d.
22. 32. not God of d. but of living
Luke 8. 52 maid is not d. but ſleepeth
John 5 25 d. ſhall hear voice of Son of G.
11. 25. tho' he were d. yet ſhall he live
Rom. 6. 8. d. with Chriſt, 11. d. to ſin
Gal. 2. 19. I through law am d. to law
Eph. 2. 1. who were d. in treſpaſſes
Col. 2. 13. being d. in your ſins
3. 3 ye are d. and your life hid with C.
1 Theſſ. 4 16 d. in Chriſt ſhall riſe firſt
2 Tim. 2. 11. d. with him we ſhall live
Heb 11. 4. being d. yet ſpeaketh
Rev. 14. 13. bleſſed are d.—in the Ld.
Pf. 17. 9. *deadly*, James 3. 8. Rev. 13. 3.
DEATH. Gen. 21. 16. Exod. 10 17. Numb. 23-10. let me die the d. of righte.
Deut. 30. 15. ſet before you life and d.
Pf. 6. 5. in d. no remembrance of thee
33. 10. deliver ſoul from d. 116. 8. 68. 20. to L. belong the iſſues from d.
73. 4 have no bands in their d.
89. 48. liveth and ſhall not ſee d.
116. 15. precious—is d. of ſaints
118. 18. not given me over to d.
Prov. 2. 18. her houſe inclines to d.
8. 35. they that hate me. love d. -
18. 21. d. and life in power of tongue
Eccl. 7. 26. more bitter than d. the wom.
8. 8. hath no power in day of d.
Ifa 25. 8. ſwallow up d. in victory
28. 15. made covenant with d.
38. 18. d. cannot celebrate thee
Jer. 8. 3. d. chofen rather than life
21. 8. way of life. way of d.
Ezek. 18. 32 no pleaſure in d. 33. 11.
Hof. 13. 14. O d. I will be thy plagues
Mat. 16. 28. not taſte of d. Luke 9. 27.
26. 38. ſorrowful even unto d.
John 5. 24 paſſed from d. to life, 1 John 3. 14 8. 1. ſhall never ſee d.
12. 33. what d. he ſhould die, 21. 19.
Acts 2. 24. looſed the pains of d.
Rom. 5. 12. ſin entered, and d. by ſin
6. 3. baptiſed into his d.
Rom. 6. 4 buried by baptiſm into d.
5. planted in the likeneſs of his d.
9. d. hath no more dominion over
21. end of theſe things is d
23. wages of ſin is d. but gift of God
7. 5. bring forth fruit unto d.
8. 2. free from law of ſin and d.
6. to be carnally minded is d.
38. d. nor life ſhall ſeparate from
1 Cor. 3. 22. or life or d. or things pref.
11. 26. ye ſhew Lord's d. till he come
15. 21. by man came d. by man
54. d. is ſwallowed up in victory
55. O d. where is thy ſting
56. ſting of d. is ſin and ſtrength of
2 Cor. 1. 9. had ſentence of d. in our
10. delivered from ſo great a d.
2. 16. we are the ſavour of d. unto d.

4. 11. delivered to d. for Jesus' sake
12 d. worketh in us, but life in you
Phil. 2. 8. obedient to d. the d. of cross
Heb. 2. 9. tasted d. for every man
15. through fear of d. are subject to
11. 5. should not see d. Luke 2. 26.
James 1. 15. sin finished brings d.
5. 20. save a soul from d. and hide
1 Pet. 3. 18. put to d. in the flesh
1 John 5. 16. there is a sin unto d.
17. there is a sin unto d. I do not say
Rev. 1. 18. I have the keys of hell and d.
2. 10. be faithful unto d. and I will
12. 11. loved not their lives unto d.
20. 6. second d. hath no power
21. 4. shall be no more d. nor sorrow
DEAF, Exod. 4. 11. Ps. 38. 13. Isa. 29. 18. and 35. 5. Mic. 7. 16.
Lev. 19. 14. shalt not curse the d.
Isa. 42. 18. hear, ye d. and look ye blind
19. who is d. as my messenger
43. 8. d. people that have ears
Mat. 11. 5. d. hear, dead are raised
DEBATE, Prov. 25. 9. Isa. 27. 8. & 58. 4. Rom. 1. 29. 2 Cor. 12. 20.
DEBT, Rom. 4. 4. Mat. 6 12, 18 27. Ezek. 18. 7, 11. *debtor* Gal. 5. 3. Rom. 1. 14. & 8. 12. & 18. 27. Luke 7. 41. Mat. 6 12.
DECEASE, Luke 9. 31. 2 Pet. 1. 15.
DECEIT, Jer. 5. 27. and 9. 6, 8.
Ps. 72. 14. redeem their souls from d.
101. 7. worketh d. shall not dwell
Prov. 20. 17. bread of d. is sweet
Isa. 53. 9. any d. in his mouth
Jer. 8. 5. they hold fast d. and refuse
Col. 2. 8. spoil you through vain d.
Ps. 35. 20. *deceitful*, 109. 2 Prov. 11. 18. & 14. 25. and 23. 3. and 27. 6
Ps. 5. 6. abhor bloody and d. man
55. 23. d. men shall not live half
78. 57. turn like a d. bow, Hos. 7. 16.
Ps. 120. 2. d. tongue, 52. 4. Mic. 6. 12. Zeph. 3. 13
Prov. 31. 30. favour is d. and beauty vain
Jer. 17. 9. heart is d. above all things
Eph. 4. 22. according to d. lusts
Mat. 13 22. *deceitfulness* of riches, choke
Ps. 24. 4. *deceitful ly*, Jer. 48. 10. Job 13. 7. 2 Cor. 4. 2.
DECEIVE 2 Kings 4. 28. & 18. 29.
Prov. 24. 28 d. not with thy lips
Mat. 24. 4. take heed that no man d. you
24. if possible d. the very elect
1 Cor. 3. 18. let no man d. himself
1 John 1. 8. we d. ourselves
2 Thess. 2. 10. *deceiveableness*
Deut. 11. 16. heart be not *deceived*
Job 12. 16. d. and deceivers are his
Isa. 44. 20. a d. heart hath turned
Jer. 20. 7. O Lord, thou hast d. me
Ezek. 14. 9. if the Lord have d. that pro.
Obad. 3. thy pride hath d. thee
Rom. 7. 11. d. me, and by it slew me
1 Tim. 2. 14. Adam was not d. but
2 Tim. 3. 13 *deceiving* and being d.
Gen. 27. 12. *deceiver* Mal. 1. 14. 2 John 7. 2 Cor. 6. 8. Tit. 1. 10.
Prov. 26. 19 *deceiveth*, Rev. 12. 9.
Gal. 6. 3. when he is nothing, d. himself
James 1. 26. d. his own heart, 22.

DECEMBER, 1 Cor. 14. 40.
DECLARE, Gen. 41. 24. Isa. 42. 9.
Ps. 22. 2. I will d. thy name unto breth.
38. 18. I will d. my iniquity and
50 16. what to do to d. my statutes
78. 6. may d. them to their children
145 4. shall d. thy mighty acts
Isa. 3. 9. they d. their sin as Sodom
53. 8. who shall d. his generation
Mic. 3. 8 to d. to Jacob his transgression
Acts 17. 23. worship him d. I unto you
20. 17. not shunned to d. all counsel of
Rom. 3. 25. to d. his righteousness for
Heb. 11. 14. say such things d. plainly
1 John 1. 3. seen and heard d. we unto
Rom. 1 4. *declare*.—Son of God with
2 Cor. 3 3. manifestly d. to be the epistle of Christ
Amos 4. 13. d. to man what his thought
1 Cor. 2. 1. I d. to you testimony of God
DECLINE, Ps. 119. 51. 157.
DECREE, Ezra 5. 13, 17. & 6. 1, 12. Ps. 2. 7. I will declare the d.
Prov. 8. 15. princes d. justice
Isa. 10. 1. that d. unrighteous decrees
Zeph 2 2. before d. bring forth
Isa. 10 22 *decreed*, 1 Cor. 7. 37.
DEDICATE, Deut. 20. 5. 2 Sam. 8 11. 1 Chron. 26. 20, 26, 27. Ezek. 44. 29.
Numb. 7. 84. *dedication*, Ezra 6. 16, 17. Neh. 12. 17. John 10. 22.
DEED, Gen. 44. 15. Judges 19. 30.
Rom. 15. 18. obedient in word and d.
Col. 3. 17. what ye do in word or d.
1 John 3. 18. love in d. and in truth
Neh. 13. 14. wipe not out my good *d eds*
Ps. 28. 4. give them according to their d.
Jer. 25. 14 Rom. 2. 6, 2 Cor. 5. 10.
John 3. 19. because their d. were evil
8. 41. do the d. of your father
Rom. 3. 20. by d. of law no flesh be just.
2 John 11. partaker of his evil d.
Jude 15. of all their ungodly d.
DEEP, Gen. 1. 2. Job 38. 30.
Ps. 36 6. thy judgments are a great d.
42. 7. d. calleth unto d. at the noise
1 Cor. 2. 10. yea, the d. things of God
2 Cor. 11. 25. I have been in the d.
Isa. 31. 6. *deeply* revolted
Hos. 9. 9. d. corrupted themselves
Mark 8. 12. sighed d. in spirit
DEFAME, 1 Cor. 4. 13 Jer. 20. 10.
DEFENCE, 2 Chron. 11. 5. Isa. 19. 6.
Numb. 14. 9. their d. is departed
Job 22. 25. the Almighty shall be thy d.
Ps. 7 10. my d. is of God who saveth
59. 9. God is my d. 16, 17. & 62. 2, 6, &89. 18. & 94. 22.
Eccl. 7. 12. wisdom is a d. money is a d.
Isa. 4. 5. on all the glory shall be d.
33 16. place of d. the munitions
DEFER, Eccl. 5. 4. Isa. 48. 9. Dan. 9. 19. Prov. 13. 12. and 19. 11.
DEFILE, Lev. 11. 44. and 15. 31.
Song 5. 3 how shall I d. them
Dan. 1. 8. would not d. himself
Mat. 15. 18. they d. the man 20.
1 Cor. 3. 17. if d. the temple of God
Mark 7. 2. eat bread with *defiled* hands
Isa. 24. 5. earth is d. under inhabitants
Titus 1. 15. are d. and unbelieving.

their mind and confcience is d.
Heb. 12. 15. thereby many be d.
Rev. 3. 4. have not d. their garments
14. 4. are not d. with women
21. 27. any thing that *defileth*
DEFRAUD, Lev. 19. 13. Mark 10. 19.
1 Cor. 6. 7, 8, & 7. 5. 1 Theff. 4. 16.
Sam. 12. 3, 4. 2 Cor. 7. 2.
DELAY, Exod. 22. 29. & 32. 1.
Pf. 119. 60. I *delayed* not to keep commandments.
Mat. 24. 48. my Lord *delayeth* his com.
DELICATE Deut. 28. 56. Ifa. 47. 1.
Jer. 6. 2. Mic. 1. 16. Jer. 51. 34.
1 Sam. 15. 32. *d l cately*, Prov. 29. 21.
Lam. 4 5. Luke 7. 25.
DELIGHT, Gen. 34. 19. Numb. 14. 8.
Deut. 10. 15. Lord hath d. in thy fathers
1 Sam. 15. 22 hath Lord as great d.
Job 22. 26. have thy d. in Almighty.
27. 10. will he d. himfelf in Almighty
Pf. 1. 2. his d. in the law of the Lord
16. 3. faints in whom is all my d.
37. 4. d. thyfelf in Lord, he will give
48. I d to do thy will O my God
94. 19. thy comforts d. my foul
119. 24. thy teftimonies are my d. 174.
Prov. 11. 20. upright are his d. 12. 22.
15. 8. prayer of upright is his d.
Song. 2. 3. under fhadow with great d
Ifa. 55. 2. let your foul d itfelf in fatneſs
58. 2. d. to know—take d. in approaching
13. call the fabbath a d. holy of the Lord honourable
Rom 7. 22. I d. in law of God after inward
Pf. 112. 1. *delighte.h* greatly in his commandments
Prov. 3. 12. fon in whom he d.
Ifa. 42. 1. elect in whom my foul d.
62. 4. Hephzibah, the Lord d. in thee
Mic. 7 18. becaufe he d. in mercy
Pf. 119. 92. thy law hath been my *delights* 143. Eccl. 2 8.
Prov. 8. 31. my d. with fons of men
Song 7. 6. how pleafant, O love, for d.
Mal. 3, 12. for ye fhall be a *delightſome* land.
DELIVER, Exod. 3. 8. & 5. 18.
Job 5. 19. d. thee in fix troubles and in 10 7. none can d. out of thine hand
Pf. 33. 19. to d. their foul from death
50 15. I will d. thee, and thou 91. 15.
Pf. 56 13. wilt thou not d. my feet
74. 19. d. not the foul of thy turtle
91. 3. d. thee from the fnare of fowler
Eccl 8. 8. fhall wickedneſs d. thoſe that
Ezek. 14. 14. fhould d. but their own fouls
34. 10. I will d. my flock from their
Dan. 3. 17. our God is able to d. us
Hof. 11. 8. how fhall I d. thee, Ifrael
Rom. 7. 24. who fhall d. me from body
1 Cor. 5. 5. to d. fuch an one to Satan
2 Tim. 4 18. Lord fhall d. me from evil
Heb. 2. 15. d. them who through fear
2 Pet. 2. 9. Lord knows how to d. the godly out of
2 Kings 5. 1. *deliverance*, 13. 17. 2 Chr. 12. 7. Eſther 4. 14. Pf. 32. 7. and 44. 4. Ifa. 20, 18. Joel 2, 32. Obad, 17. Luke 4, 18. Heb. 11, 35.
Gen 45. 7. *great deliverance*, Judges 15. 18. 1 Chron. 11. 14. Pf. 18, 50.
Ezra 9. 13. given us ſuch d. as this
Heb. 11. 35. not accepting d.
Prov. 11. 8. righteous is *delivered* out of trouble, and wicked cometh, 9. 21. 28. 26. walketh wifely fhall be d.
Ifa. 38. 17. in love to foul, d it from pit
49. 24. 25. lawful captive—prey be d.
Jer. 7. 10. d. to do all theſe abominations
Ezek. 3. 19. haſt d. thy foul 21. & 33. 9.
Dan. 12. 1. thy people fhall be d.
Joel 2. 32 call on name of Lord—be d.
Mic. 4, 10. Babylon. there fhalt thou be d.
Mat. 11. 27. all things are d. to me of Father
Acts 2. 23. d. by determinate counſel
Rom. 4. 25. who was d. for our offences
7. 6. we are d. from the law, that
8 32 God d. him up for us all
2 Cor. 1. 10. who d. doth d. and will d.
4. 11. always d. to death for Jeſus ſake
1 Theſſ. 1. 10. which d. us from the wrath to come
1 Tim. 1. 20. whom I have d. to Satan
2 Pet. 2. 7. d. juſt Lot vexed with filthy
Jude 3. faith once d. to the faints
DELUSION 2 Theſſ. 2 11. Iſa. 66. 4
DEMONSTRATION, 1 Cor. 2. 4
DEN, Judges 6. 2 Job 37. 8. Heb 11. 38. Rev. 6. 15. Pf. 104. 22.
Pf. 10. 9. *den of lions*, Song 4. 8. Dan. 6. 7 24. Amos 3. 4. Nah. 2. 12.
Jer. 7. 11 *den of robbers*—of thieves, Mat. 21. 13. Mark 11. 17.
Jer. 9. 11. *d n of dragons*, 10 22.
DENY, 1 Kings 2. 16. Job. 8, 18.
Prov. 30. 9. leſt I be full, and d. thee
Mat. 10. 33. fhall d. me before men
15. 24. let him d. himſelf and take
25. 34 before cock crow, thou fhalt d. me
35. I will not d. thee. Mark 14. 31.
2 Tim 2. 12. if we d. him, he will d. us
13. abideth faithful—cannot d. himſelf
Tit. 1. 16. in works they d. him
1 Tim. 5. 8. hath *deni d* the faith
Rev. 2. 13. haſt not d. my faith
2 Tim. 3. 5. godlineſs *denying* the power
Tit. 2 12. d. ungodlineſs and worldly luſts
2 Pet 2. 1. d. the Lord that bought them
DEPART from, Job 21. 14. and 22 17.
28. 28. to d. from evil is underſtanding
Pf. 34 14. d. from evil 37. 27. Prov. 3. 7. and 13. 19. and 16. 6. 17.
Hof. 9. 12. woe to me when I d. from them
Mat. 7. 23. d. from me, ye that work
25. 41. d. from me. ye curſed, into
Luke 2. 29. letteſt thy ſervant d. in peace
5. 8. d. from me—a ſinful man, O Lord.
Phil. 1. 23. having a deſire to d. and be
Tim. 4. 1. ſome ſhall d. from faith
2 Tim 2. 19 name of C. d. from iniquity
Pf. 18. 21. wickedly *depart.d* from my G.
119. 102 2 Sam. 22. 22.
Prov. 14. 16 fear thar d *departeth* from ſin
Iſa. 59. 15. d. from evil makes himſelf
Acts 20. 29. after my *departing*, wolves
Heb. 3. 12. unbelief in d. from living G.
2 Tim. 4. 6. *departure*, Ezek. 25. 18.

DEPTH, Job 28.14. & 38. 16. Prov. 8.27. Mat. 13. 6. Mark 4. 5.
Rom. 8 39. nor d. feparate us
11.33-O the d. of the riches of wifdom
Eph. 3. 18. d. of the love of Chrift
Exod-15-5. 8. *depths*, Pf 68.22. & 71.20. and 130. 1. Prov. 3. 20. and 9. 18.
Mic. 7. 19. caft fins into d. of fea
Rev. 2. 24. known d of Satan
DERISION, Job 30. 1. Pf. 2. 4. & 44. 13. and 59. 8. and 119. 51. Jer. 20. 7 8.
DESCEND, Exod. 19. 18. and 33. 9.
Pf. 49. 17. glory fhall not d. after him
Ifa. 5. 14. rejoiceth fhall d. into it
1 Theff. 4. 16. Lord fhall d. from heaven
Gen. 28. 12. angels of God afcending & *defcending* John 1. 51.
Mat. 3. 16. fpirit of God d. like a dove
Mark 1. 10. John 1. 32, 33.
Rev. 21. 10. city d. out of heaven from G.
DESERT, Exod. 3. 1. & 19. 2. Num. 20. 1. fa. 21. 1 & 35, 1. & 40. 3. & 43. 19. & 51. 3. Jer. 25. 24. & 50. 12. Ezek. 47. 8. Mat. 24. 26.
DESIRE, Deut, 18 6. and 21. 11.
Gen. 3. 16 thy d. fhall be to thy husband
4. 7. to thee fhall be his d. and thou
Exod. 34. 24. nor any man. d. thy land
Deut. 18-6. with all the d of his heart
2 Sam. 23 5. this is all my d. though he
2 Chron. 15. 15. with their whole d.
Neh. 1. 11. who d. to fear thy name
Job 14. 15. wilt have a d to work of hands
21. 14. we d. not knowledge of thy
Pf. 38. 9. all my d. is before thee
73. 25. none that I d. befides thee
145. 16. fulfil the d. of them that fear
Prov. 10. 24. d. of righteous fhall be grant.
11. 23. d. of righteous is only good
13. 19. d. accomplifhed is fweet
21. 25. d. of flothful killeth him
Eccl. 12. 5. d. fhall fail, becaufe man
Ifa. 26. 8. d. of our foul is to thy name
Ezek. 24. 16. take the d. of thy eyes
Hag. 2 7. d. of all the nations fhall come
Luke 22. 15. with d. I have defired
James 4. 2. d. to have and cannot obtain
Rev. 9. 6. d. to die, and death fhall flee
Pf. 19 10. more to be *defired* are they
27 4. one thing have I d. and I will
Ifa. 26. 9. with my foul have I d thee
Jer. 17. 16. nor have I d. woeful day
Hof. 6. 6. I d. mercy and not facrifice
Zeph. 2. 1. gather, O nation not d.
Pf. 37. 4. give the *defires* of heart
Eph. 2. 3. fulfilling the d. of the flefh
Pf. 51. 6. thou *defireft* truth in the inward
16. thou d. not facrifice. elfe would I
Job 7. 2 fervant earneftly *defireth* fhadow
Pf. 34. 12. what man d. life and loveth
68. 16. hill which God d. to dwell in
Prov. 12. 12. wicked d. net of evil men
13. 4. foul of fluggard d. and hath not
21. 10. foul of wicked d. evil
DESOLATE, 2 Sam. 13. 20. Job 15. 28. & 16. 7. Pf. 25. 16. Ifa. 49. 21. & 54. 1. Mat. 23. 38. Rev. 17. 16.
Ifa. 49. 8. *desolations*. 61. 4. Jer. 25. 9. 12. Ezek. 35. 9. Dan. 9. 2. 18. 26.
DESPAIR, 2 Cor. 4. 8. & 1. 8. Eccl 2. 20. 1 Sam. 27. 1. *i. e.* to be paft hope

Job 6. 20. *desperate*, Ifa. 17. 11.
Jer. 17. 9. *desperately* wicked
DESPISE, my ftatutes, Lev. 26. 15.
1 Sam. 2. 30. that d. me fhall be lightly
Job 5. 17. d. not chaftening of Lord, Prov. 3. 11
Pf. 102. 17. will not d. their prayer
Prov. 23. 22. d. not mother when old
Amos 5. 21. I hate, I d. your feaft days
Mat. 6. 24. hold to one and d. the other
Rom. 14. 3 d. him that eateth not
1 Tim. 4. 12. no man d. thy youth, Tit. 2. 15.
Gen. 16. 4. miftrefs was *d sp sed* in her
2 Sam. 6. 16. fhe d. him in her heart
Prov. 12. 9. is d. and hath a fervant
Song 8. 1. Kifs thee I fhould not be d.
Ifa 53. 3. he is d. and rejected, Pf. 22. 6
Zech. 4. 10. who d. day of fmall things
Luke 18 9. righteoufnefs and d. others
Heb. 10. 28. that d. Mofes' law died
Acts 13. 41. *despisers*, 2 Tim 3 3.
Rom. 2. 4 *despiseft* thou riches of goodnes
Job 36. 5. God *desp seth* not any
Prov. 11. 12. void of wifdom d. neighbor
13. 13. d. the word fhall be deftroyed
14. 21. that d. his neighbour finneth
Prov. 15. 32. refufeth inftruction d. his
19. 16. that d. his ways fhall die
30. 17. eye d. to obey his mother
Ifa. 33. 15. d. gain of oppreffion
49. 7. whom man d. nation abhorreth
Luke 10. 16. d. you d. me, d. him fent me
1 Theff. 4. 8. d. not man but God
Heb. 12. 2. *despifing* the fhame
10. 29. done *despite* to fpirit of grace
DESTROY, Gen. 18. 23. and 19. 13.
Pf. 101. 8. I will d. all wicked of earth
Prov. 1. 32 profperity of fools d. them
Eccl. 7. 16. why d. thyfelf before time
Mat. 5. 17. not come to d. but to fulfil
10. 28. able to d. both foul and body
21. 41. miferably d. thofe wicked men
John 2 19. d. this temple and I will raife
Rom. 14. 15. d. not him with thy meat
20. for meat d. not work of God
1 Cor. 3. 17. if defile temple, God d.
6. 13. God fhall d. both it and them
James 4. 12. able to fave and to d.
1 John 3. 8. might d. works of devil
Hof. 4. 6. my people are *deftroyed* for lack of knowledge
13. 9. Ifrael thou haft d. thyfelf
2 Cor- 4 9. caft down but not d.
Job 15. 21. *deftroyer* Pf. 17. 4.
Prov. 28. 24. Jer 4. 7. 1 Cor. 10. 10.
Eſth. 4. 14 *fhall be deftroyed*, Pf 37.38. & 92-7. Prov. 13. 13 20. & 29. 1. Ifa. 10. 27. Dan. 2. 44. Hof. 10. 8. Acts. 3. 23. 1 Cor. 15. 26.
Deut. 7. 23. *destruction* 32. 24.
Job 5. 22. at d. and famine fhall laugh
18, 12 d. is ready at his fide
26. 6 d. before him hath no covering
31. 23. d from God was a terror to me
Pf. 90. 3. thou turneft man to d.
91. 6 d. that wafteth at noon-day
Prov. 10. 29. d. fhall be to workers of iniquity, 21. 15. Job 21. 30. and 31 3. 15. 11. hell and d. are before the Ld
16. 18. pride goeth before d.

18.12.before d.heart ofman is haugh.
27.20. hell and d. are never full
Jer. 4-20.d.upon d.cried for land fpoiled
Hof- 13. 14. O grave I will be thy d-
Mat. 7. 13. way that leads to d.
Rom. 3. 16-d. and mifery are in all
1 Cor. 5. 5. for the d. of the flefh
2 Cor. 10. 8. not for your d. 13. 10.
1 Theff. 5. 3. peace fudden d. cometh
2 Theff. 1. 9. punifhed with everlaft. d.
2 Pet. 2. 1. bring on themfelves fwift d.
3. 16 wreft fcriptures to their own d.
DETERMINED, 2 Chron. 25. 16 Job 14. 5. Ifa. 10. 23. and 28. 22. Dan. 9. 24. Acts 2. 23. & 4. 28. & 17. 26.
DETESTABLE Deut. 7. 26. Jer. 16. 18. Ezek. 5. 11. & 7. 20. & 11. 18. & 37. 23. 1 Cor. 2. 2.
DEVICE, Eccl. 9. 10, Job 5. 12. Pf. 33. 10 Prov. 1.31. & 12. 2. & 14. 17. & 19. 21. Jer. 18. 11. 12, 18. 2 Cor. 2. 11.
DEVIL, Mat. 4. 5 8, 11,9, 32,
Mat. 4. 1. to be tempted of the d.
11. 18. they fay he hath a d.
13. 39. enemy that fowed is the d.
25. 41 fire prepared for d. and his
John 6. 70. twelve and one of you is d.
7. 20. thou haft a d. 8. 48.
8. 44. of your father the d. 49
13. 2. d. having now put into, 27.
Acts 13. 10. thou child of the d.
Eph. 4. 27. neither give place to d.
1 Tim. 3. 6. fall into condemnation of d.
2 Tim. 2. 26. recover out of fnare of d.
James 4. 7. refift the d. and he will fl e
1 Pet. 5. 8. your adverfary the d. goeth
1 John 3. 8 to deftroy the works of d
10. children of G and children of d.
Jude 9. Michael contending with the d.
Rev. 2. 10. d. fhall caft fome of you into
Lev. 17. 7. offer facrifice to *devils*
Deut. 32. 17. they facrifice to d.
2 Chron. 11 15. prieſts for the d.
Pf. 106. 37. facrifice their fons to d.
Mat. 4. 24. poſſeſsed with d. 8. 16, 28, 33 Luke 4 41. & 8. 36.
10. 8. raife the dead, caft out d.
Mark 16. 9 caft out feven d. Luke 8. 2,
Luke 10. 17. even d. are fubject to us
1 Cor. 10. 20. have fellowſhip with d.
facrifice to d. 21. cup of d. table of d.
1 Tim 4. 1. doctrines of d. lies
James 2. 9. d. believe and tremble
DEVISE not evil againſt, Prov. 3. 29.
14. 22. do they not err that d. evil
16. 9. a man's heart d. his way
30. fhutteth eyes to d. froward
Jer. 18. 18. come let us d. devices
Mic. 2. 1. woe to them that d. iniquity
DEVOTED, Lev. 27. 21, 28. Numb. 18. 14.
Pf. 119. 38. ſervant who is d. to thy fear
Acts 17. 23. I beheld your *devotions*
DEVOUR, Gen. 49. 27. Ifa. 26. 11.
Mat. 23. 14, ye d widows' houſes
2 Cor. 11. 20. if a man d. you
Gal. 5. 15. if ye bite and d. one another
Heb. 10.27. which ſhall d. the adverſaries
1 Pet. 5. 8. ſeeking whom he may d.
Ifa. 1. 20. ye ſhall be devoured
24. 6. hath the curſe d. the earth
Jer. 8-24. ſhame hath d. the labour
30. 16. that d. thee ſhall be d.
Hoſ. 7. 7. d. Judges. 9. d. ſtrength
Mal 3. 11. I will rebuke *devourer*
Exod. 24. 17. *devouring fire*, Iſa. 29 6. and 30. 27. and 33. 14.
Pf. 52 4 loveſt all *devouring* words
DEVOUT, Luke 2. 25. Acts 2. 5. & 10. 2. and 17. 4 17. and 22. 12.
DEW, Gen. 27. 28. Deut 33. 28.
Pf. 110. 3. hait the d. of thy youth
Iſa. 26. 19 thy d. is as the d of herbs.
Hoſ. 6. 4. goodneſs is as early d.
14. 5. I will be as d. to Iſrael
Mic. 5. 7. Jacob—as d. from Lord
DIADEM, Job 29. 14, Iſa 28. 5. and 62. 3 Ezek. 21. 26.
DIE, Gen. 5. 5. and 6. 17.
Gen. 2. 17. thou ſhalt ſurely d. 3.4. & 20. 7.1 Sam. 14.44. & 22.16 1 Kings 2. 37. 42. Jer. 26. 8. Ezek. 3 18. & 33.8,14.
Job 14 14. if a man d. ſhall he live again
Pf. 82. 7. ye ſhall d. like men
118. 17. I ſhall not d. but live
Prov. 23. 13. with rod he ſhall not d.
Eccl. 3. 2. there is a time to d.
7.17. why ſhouldeſt thou d. before thy
Iſa 22. 13. to-morrow we ſhall d.
Jer. 31. 30. every one d. for his own
Ezek. 3. 19. d. in his iniquity, 33. 8.
18. 4 ſoul that ſinneth ſhall d.
31. why will ye d. O h. of Iſrael. 33. 11
Jonah 4.3-better for me to die than live
Mat. 26. 35. though I ſhould d. with thee
Luke 20. 36. neither can d. any more
John 8. 21 ye ſhall d. in your ſins, 24.
11. 50. expedient that one d. for people
Rom. 14. 8. we d. we d. unto the Lord
1 Cor- 9- 15 better for me to d. than
15. 22- as in Adam all d. ſo in Chriſt
Phil 1- 21. to live is Chriſt to d- is gain
Heb 9. 27. it is appointed for men to d.
Rev- 3. 2. that are ready to d.
14. 13. bleſſed are the dead who d-in the
Rom- 5. 6- Chriſt *died* for the ungodly
8. while yet ſinners, Chriſt d- for us
6-10. in that he d- he d-unto ſin once
9- being raiſed he d- no more
7. 9- ſin revived and I d.
14. 7. no man d to himſelf
9. to this end Chriſt d. and roſe again
1 Cor- 15- 3. Chriſt d. for our ſins and
2 Cor. 5-15. he d- for all, that they
1 Theſſ. 5-10. who d. for us that whe-
Heb. 11- 13. theſe all d. in faith not
1 Cor. 4-10. *dying* 6. 9- Heb. 11. 21.
DIFFER who makes 1 Cor. 4- 7.
Phil- 1.10. that d. Rom 2-18.
Lev. 10-10 *d ifference* Ez 22. 26 & 44 23-
Acts 15. 9 no d. Rom. 3 22. and 10, 12.
DILIGENCE, 2 Tim- 4. 9- 21.
Prov- 4 23. keep thy heart with all d-
Luke, 12- 58 in way give d. that
2 Pet- 1. 5. giving all d- add to faith
10 give d to make calling and elect.
Jude 3. I gave all d. to write unto you
Deut. 19. 18 *d iligent*. Joſh 22. 5.
Prov. 10- 4. hand of d. maketh rich
12- 24 hand of d. ſhall bear rule
27- ſubſtance of d- precious
13. 4. ſoul of the d- ſhall be made fat

Prov. 21. 5. thoughts of the d. tend to
22 29. man d. in his buſineſs, he
27.23-be d-to know the ſtate of flocks
2 Pet. 3. 14. be d- to be found of him
Exod 15 26. wilt *diligently* hearken to
voice of Lord. Deut- 11. 13. and 28.1-
Jer. 17. 24. Zech. 6. 15.
Deut 4. 9- keep thy ſoul d.
6- 7. teach them d. unto thy child.
17 d. keepthe commandments. 11.22.
24. 8. that thou obſerve d. and
Pſ. 119. 4. to keep thy precepts d-
Heb. 11. 6 rewarder of them that d.
DIMINISH Deut. 4. 2. Prov. 13. 11.
Rom. 11. 12. d. of them the riches of
DIMNESS of anguiſh, Iſa. 8.22. and 9.1-
DIRECT, Eccl. 10. 10. Iſa 45. 13.
Pſ. 5- 3. will I d. my prayer to thee
119. 5. ways were d-to keep
Prov. 3. 6. he ſhall d. thy paths
16. 9 man deviſeth Lord d. his ſteps
Iſa. 61. 8- he will d their work in truth
Jer. 10. 23. that walks to d. his ſteps
2 Theſſ. 3-5. Lord d. your hearts into
Ma. 40. 13 who *directed* the ſpir. of Ld.
D SCERN. Eccl- 8. 5- 2 Sam. 14. 17. &
19-35- 1 Kings 3.9. 11- 1 Cor. 2. 14.
Mal. 3. 18- d. between righteous and
Heb 5. 14. to d. both good and evil
4. 12. *d cerner*. of thoughts
1 Cor. 11. 29- not *di cern ng* Lord's body
12- 10 to another d- of ſpirits
DISCHARGE, in war, Eccl. 8. 8-
DISCIPLE, John 9. 28. and 19 38.
Mat- 10. 24- d. is not above his maſter
42. in the name of a d
Luke 14. 26. ye cannot be my d.
John 8. 31- then are ye my d. indeed
20. 2. other d. whom Jeſus loved
Acts 21 16. an old d. with whom
DISCORD, ſoweth, Prov 6. 14, 19.
DISCRETION Pſ. 1. 2. 5. Prov. 1. 4.
and 2. 11. and 3 21. and 11. 22 & 19.
11. Iſa 28. 26 Jer. 10. 12.
DISEASE, Pſ. 38. 7. and 41. 8. Eccl. 6.
2 Mat. 4- 23. and 9. 35. and 10. 1.
Exod. 15 26. Deut. 28. 60. 2 Chron.
21. 19.
Pſ. 103. 3. who healeth all thy d.
Ezek 34. 4. *diſeaſed* have ye not. 21.
DISFIGURE, bodies, Mat 6. 16.
DISGRACE not, Jer. 14. 21.
DISHONOUR, Pſ. 35 26. Prov. 6. 33.
Mic 7. 6. ſon d. his father
Pſ 71. 13. clothed with ſhame and d.
Rom. 1. 24. to d. their own bodies
9. 21. another to d. 2 Tim. 2 20.
1 Cor. 15. 43. it is ſown in d. it is raiſed
2 Cor. 6. 8. by honour and d.
DISOBEDIENCE, 2 Cor. 10. 6. Eph. 2.
2. and 5. 6. Col. 3 6.
Rom 5 19. by one man's d. many made
DISOBEDIENT, 1 Kings 13. 26. Neh.
9 26.
Luke 1. 17. d. to wiſdom of the juſt
kom. 1. 30. d. to parents. 2 Tim. 3. 2.
10. 21. d. and gainſaying people
Tit 1- 16. abominable and d.
3 3. d- deceived, ſerving divers luſts
1 Pet. 2. 7, 8. ſtumble, being d.
3. 20. who ſometimes were d.

DISORDERLY 2 Theſſ. 3. 6. 7. 11.
DISPLNSATION 1 Cor- 9. 17. Eph. 1.
10 and 3. 2. Col. 1. 25
DISPERSED, Pſ. 112. 9. Prov. 5. 16. Iſa.
11. 12. Zeph. 3. 10. John 7. 35.
DISPLEASED Gen. 38. 10. 2 Sam. 11.
27. 1 Chron 21. 7. Zech. 1 2, 15. Iſa.
59. 15. Mark 10. 14. 1 Kings 1. 6. Pſ.
60. 1.
Deut. 6. 19. *hot* or *fore diſpleaſure*, Pſ.
2. 5- & 6. 1. & 38. 1.
DISPOSING is of the Lord. Pr. 16 33.
Acts 7 53 *diſpoſition* of angels
DISPUTE, Job 23. 7. Mark 9. 33. Acts
6. 9. and 9. 29. and 17. 17. & 19. 8. 9.
Rom. 14. 1. doubtful *diſputations*
Phil. 2. 14. *diſput ngs* 1 Tim. 6. 5.
DISQUIETED, Pſ. 39. 6. and 42. 5. 11.
DISSEMBLE Joth. 7. 11. Jer. 42. 20.
Gal. 2. 13. Pſ. 26. 4. Prov. 26. 24.
Rom. 12 9. *diſſimulation*. Gal. 2. 13.
DISSENTION. Acts 15. 2. and 23. 7 10.
DISSOLVED, Pſ. 75. 3 Iſa. 24. 19. 2
Cor. 5. 1. 2 Pet. 3. 11. Job 30 22.
DISTINCTLY, read law, Neh. 8. 8.
DISTRACTED, ſuffer t rrors Pſ. 88. 15.
1 Cor. 7. 35 *diſtraction* without
DISTRESS Gen. 42. 21. Deut. 2.9, 19.
Neh. 9. 37. Luke 21. 23. 25.
Gen. 35. 3 anſwered in day of my d.
2 Sam 22. 7. in my d. I called on I ord.
Pſ. 18. 6. & 118 5. & 120. 1.
1 Kings 1. 29. redeemed my ſoul out all d.
2 Chron. 28. 22. in his d. treſpass'd more
Pſ. 4. 1- enlarged my heart in d.
Prov. 1. 27. I will mock when d. cometh
Iſa. 25. 4. ſtrength to needy in d.
Zeph. 1. 15. that day is a day of d. 17.
Rom. 8. 35. ſhall d. ſeparate from Chriſt
1 Sam. 28. 15. *diſtreſſed*. 30. 6 2 Sam. 1. 26.
2 Cor. 6 4. *in diſtr eſſes*, 12- 10.
Pſ. 25. 17- *out of my diſtreſſes*, 107. 6, 13.
19. 28. Ezek- 30 16. 2 Cor- 6- 4.
DISTRIBUTE, Luke 18 22. 1 Tim. 6 18.
1 Cor. 7. 17. Job. 21. 17 Rom. 12. 13.
Acts 4. 35. *diſtribution*. 2 Cor. 9 13.
DITCH, Job 9 31- 1-5, 7-15. Prov. 23. 27-
Iſa. 22. 11- Mat. 15- 14. Luke 6. 39-
DIVERSITIES, 1 Cor 12- 4. 6- 28.
DIVIDE, Gen. 1 6. 14. Job 27. 17-
1 Kings 3. 25. d. living child 25.
Pſ. 36 9. deſtroy—d. their tongues
Iſa. 53. 12. I will d- him a portion with
Luke 12- 13. to d- inheritance with. 14.
22. 17. d. it among yourſelves
2 Sam. 1- 23. in death not *divided*
Dan. 2- 41. kingdom ſhall be d.
5 28. thy kingdom is d. and given to
the Medes and Perſians
Mat- 12. 25. kingdom, houſe d. againſt
itſelf ſhall not ſtand 26- Luke 11. 17-
1 Cor- 1- 13- is Chriſt d. was Paul cruci.
12. 11. *dividing* to every man ſeverly
2 Tim 2 15 rightly d. the word of
Heb. 4 12. to d. asunder of joints
Judg. 5 16 16. *diviſions*, Luke 12- 51
Rom. 16- 17- 1 Cor. 1. 10 and 3- 3-
DIVINE ſentence. Prov- 16 10.
Heb- 9- 1. ordinance of d- ſervice
2 Pet. 1. 2. his d- power hath given
4. partakers of a d. nature

Mic. 3. 11- prophets d. for money
Numb. 22. 7. *divination*, 23- 23. Deut. 18- 10- Acts 16. 16.
Deut. 18. 14. *diviners*, Ifa. 44. 25. Mic- 3- 6. 7. Zech. 10. 2. Jer- 29. 8.
DIVORCE. Jer. 3. 8. Lev. 21. 14 and 22. 13. Num. 30. 9. Mat. 5. 32.
Deut. 24. 1, 8. *divorfement*, Ifa. 50. 1. Mat. 5. 31- and 19- 7. Mark 10. 4.
DOCTOR, Acts 5 34. Luke 2. 46, & 5 17.
Deut. 32. 2. *doctrine* fhall drop as rain
Ifa. 28. 9. make to underftand d. 29. 24
Jer. 10. 8. the ftock is a d. of vanities
Mat. 7- 28. aftonifhed at his d. 22. 33. Mark 1. 22. and 11. 18- Luke 4. 32.
Mat- 16. 12. beware of d of Pharifees
Mark 1. 27. what new d. is this
John 17. 17. fhall know of the d-
Acts 2. 42. apoftles' d. and fellowfhip
Rom. 6. 17. form of d. which was deliv 16. 17. contrary to d. ye have learned
Eph. 4. 14. with every wind of d.
2 Tim. 5. 17. labour in word and d. 6. 3. d. according to godlinefs
2 Tim. 3. 16. profitable for d. 4 3. will not endure found d.
Tit. 2. 7. in d. fhewing uncorruptnefs 10. may a torn d. of God our Saviour.
Heb 6. 1. principles of d. of Chrift 2. d. of baptifms and lying hauds
Mat 15.9. teaching for d. commandmt.
Col. 2. 22. after *doctrines* of men
1 Tim. 4. 1 giving heed to d. of devils
Heb 13. 9. carried about by ftrange d.
DO, Gen. 16. 6. & 18 25. & 31. 16.
Mat. 7. 12. men fhould d. to you, d ye
John 15. 5. without me ye can do noth.
Rom. 7. 15. what I would not that I
Phil. 4.13. I can d all things thro' Chrift
Heb. 4. 13. with whom we have to d. 10. 9. come to d. thy will. Pf 40. 8.
Rev. 19. 10. fee thou d. it not. 22- 9
Rom. 2. 13 *doers* of it fhall be juftified
James 1. 22. be ye d. of word and not
1 Chron 22 16. *doing* Pf. 64. 9. & 66 5 & 118.23 Prov.20.11.Ifa.1.16.Jer 7.3, & 18 11. & 26. 13- & 35- 11. Zech- 1- 4. Ezek. 36. 31. Zeph 3. 11 Mic. 2. 7.
Rom. 2.7. *well-doing*, Gal. 6 9 2 Theff. 3. 13. 1 Pet. 2. 15. and 3. 17. & 4. 19.
DOG, Exod. 11. 7. Deut. 23, 18.
1 Sam. 17.43. am I a d. 2 Kings 8. 13.
Pro 26. 11 d return to vomit, 2 Pet 2.22
Eccl. 9 4. living d. better than dead lion
Ifa. 56. 10. all dumb *dogs*, 11. greedy d.
Mat. 7 6 caft not that which is holy to d. 15. 27. d. eat of crumbs. Mark 7. 28.
Phil. 3. 2. beware of d. evil workers
Rev. 22. 15- without are d. and forcerers
DOMINION Gen. 27- 40 and 37. 8-
Numb- 24- 19- he that fhall have d.
Job. 25. 2- d. and fear are with him
Pf. 8. 6- have d. over works of thy hand 19- 13- not have d over me, 119 133. 49- 14- upright have d. over them 72- 8 his d. from fea to fea. Zech. 9 10 145- 13. thy d. endureth through all
Ifa. 26. 13. other Lords had d. over us
Dan- 4. 3. his d is from generation to generation 34- —an everlafting d. 7- 14- 7- 27. all d. fhall ferve and obey him
Rom. 6 9. death has no more d. 14. fin fhall not have d. over you
2 Cor- 1- 24. not we have d. over your
Col. 1. 16. thrones or d. or principalities
Jude 8. defpife d. and fpeak evil of dignities, 25. to God d. 1 Pet. 4. 11. & 5. 11.
DOOR, Judges 11. 31. & 16. 3.
Gen. 4. 7. fin lieth at the d.
Pf. 84. 10. d. keeper in the houfe of G. 141. 3. keep d. of my lips
Prov. 26. 14. as d turns on hinges
Hof. 2. 15- valley of Achor, d. of hope
John 10. 1. entereth not by d. is a thief 7-I am the d. of fheep, 9. I am the d.
Acts 14. 27 opened d. of faith
1 Cor. 16. 9. great d. and effectual is
2 Cor. 2. 12- a d. was opened to me
Col. 4. 3- God open a d. of utterance
James 5. 9. judge ftands before d.
Rev 3- 8. I fet before thee an open d. 20- I ftand at d- and knock, if any
Pf. 24. 7. lift up, ye everlafting *doors*
Prov. 8- 34- waiting at poft s of my d-
Mal- 1- 10. fhut ye the d- for nought
Mat. 24. 33- near, even at the d-
DOTING, 1 Tim- 6- 4. Ezek- 23- 5- 20.
DOUBLE, Exod- 22 4. Deut. 21. 17- 2 Kings 2- 9- d. portion of thy fpirit
1 Chron. 12- 33- not of a d- heart
Job 11. 6. fecrets are d- to that which is
Pf- 12- 2- with a d. heart do they fpeak
Ifa- 40. 2- d- for all her fins, Jer. 16. 18- 61- 7- ye fhall have d- Zech. 9- 12.
Jer. 17. 18- deftroy with d- deftruction
1 Tim- 3- 8- deacons not d. tongued 5. 17- elders worthy of d. honour
James 1. 8- d- minded man, 4- 8.
Rev- 18. 6- d- to her, fill to her d-
DOUBT Deut. 28. 66- Gal- 4. 20.
Mat- 14. 31- of little faith, why doft d. 21- 21- have faith and d- not
Mark 11- 23- fhall not d. in his heart
Rom- 14. 23- he that *doubteth*, is damn-
1 Tim. 2 8- without wrath or *doubting*
Luke 12- 29- he not of *doubtful* mind
Rom- 14. 1. not to d. difputations
DOVE, Pf. 55- 6. and 68. 13- and 74- 19. Song 1. 15. and 2. 14. and 5. 2. and 6- 9. Mat. 3. 16. Luke 3- 22. John 1. 32.
Ifa- 38. 14- mourn as d- 59- 11. Ezek. 7- 16. 60- 8- flee as d. to their windows
Hof- 7. 11. Ephraim alfo is like a filly d.
Mat. 10. 16- as ferpents harmlefs as d.
DOWN fitting, Pf. 139 2.
Ifa- 37. 31- *downward*. Eccl. 3- 21.
DRAGON. Pf. 91. 13 Ifa 27. 1. & 51. 9. Jer. 51- 34. Ezek. 29 3. Rev. 12. 3. 17. and 13. 2, 4, 11. and 16. 13. and 20. 2.
Deut. 32. 33. *dragons* Job 30. 29. Pf. 44. 19. & 74 13 & 148. 7. Ifa. 13. 22 & 34. 13- and 43- 20. Jer- 9- 11. and 14. 6- Mic. 1. 8. Mal- 1- 3.
DRAW, Gen. 24- 44 2 Sam. 17. 13-
Job 21- 33- every man fhall d. after him
Pf- 28- 3. d- me not away with wicked
Song 1. 4- d. me, we will run after thee
Ifa- 5- 18. woe unto that d- iniq- with

Jer. 31. 3- with loving kindneſs I d-
John 6 44. except Father—d- him
12. 32. I will d- all men to me
Heb. 10- 38- if any man d. back, 39.
Pſ- 73. 28- good for me to d. near to G.
Eccl. 12. 1- years d nigh when ſay
Iſa 29. 13- d. near me with their mouth
Heb 7. 19. by which we d. nigh to Gd-
10- 22. let us d. near with a true heart
James 4- 8- d. nigh to-Gd. and he will d.
Pſ. 18. 16. *drew* me out of many wat.
Hoſ- 11- 4. I d. with cords of love
DREAD Exod 15- 16- Job 13. 11, 21-
Deut. 1- 29. d. not, nor be afraid
1 Chron. 22- 13. be ſtrong d. not. nor
Iſa. 8- 13. let him be your fear and d.
Dan 9. 4- great and *dreadful* God
Gen- 28- 17 how d- is this place
Mal 1- 14. my name is d. among
4. 5. great and d. day of the Lord
DREAM Gen. 37- 5 & 40. 5. & 41. 7.
Gen. 20. 3 Gd. came to Abraham in a d-
31. 11. angel ſpake to Jacob in a d-
24 God came to Laban in a d.
Numb. 12, 6- ſpeak to him in a d.
1 Kings 3. 5. Ld- appear. to Solom. in a d
Job 33. 15. in a d in a viſion of night
Pſ 73. 20- as a d when one awaketh
126 1. were like them that d
Eccl. 5. 3. d. comes through multitude
Iſa. 29. 7. that fight—be as a d.
Jer. 23 28- who hath a d let him tell d-
Dan. 2 3. I d and d. 4. 5. ſaw a d
Mat- 1. 20. angel appeared in a d.
2 12. Joſeph warned of God in a d-
27. 19. ſuffered many things in a d.
Acts 2- 17. old men ſhall d- d- Joel 2 28.
Job 7. 14- ſcareſt me with *dreams*
Eccl. 5- 7- in multitude of d and words
DRINK, Exod 15. 24. and 32. 20.
Job 21. 20. d- of wrath of Almighty
Pſ. 36- 8- d. of the river of pleaſures
60- 3- d- wine of aſtoniſhment
80 5- giveſt them tears to d-
102. 7 d. of the brook in the way
Prov. 4- 17. d. the wine of violence
5- 15. d. waters out of own ciſtern
31. 4. it is not for kings to d. wine
5. leſt they d- and forget the law
7. d. and forget his poverty
Song 5- 1- d. yea d. abundantly, O bel.
Iſa. 22. 13. let us eat and d- 1 Cor. 15- 32
43. 20. to give d. to my people
65. 15. my ſervants ſhall d- but ye
Hoſ. 4. 18. their d. is ſour, committed
Amos 4- 1. ſay to maſters, bring, and let
us d.
Mat 10 42. give to d. to one of theſe
20- 21. able to d of cup, 22.
25- 35. I was thirſty and ye gave me d.
26 27 d. ye all of it. this is my blood
29. I will not henceſ. d. of fruit
42 except I d. thy will be done
John 6. 56. my blood is d- indeed
18 11. cup Fath. given, ſhall I not d it
Rom. 14. 17- kingdom of God is not d.
1 Cor. 10. 4 drink ſame ſpiritual d-
21- cannot d. cup of Lord and devils
11- 25. as often as ye d- it, in r. memb-
brance
12- 13- all made to d. into one ſpirit

Lev. 10- 9- not d. wine nor *ſtrong drink*,
Judges 13. 4 7, 14- 1 Sam- 1. 15-
Prov. 20. 1. ſtrong d. is ragi g
31 4- not for princes to d- ſtrong d-
6. give ſtrong d. to thoſe ready to
Iſa. 5. 11. follow, 22. mingle ſtrong d.
28- 7. prophet erred through ſtrong d.
Mic. 2. 11. prophely to them of ſtrong d
Job 15- 16. *drunketh* iniquity like water
John 6. 54 d my blood hath eternal life
56. that d- my b ood dwells in me
1 Cor- 11. 29. eateth and d. unworthily
Heb. 6. 7 earth which d in rain
Eph. 5. 18. be not drunk with wine
Rev. 17. 2- made d- with wine of forni.
Deut. 21- 20. glutton and *drunkard*
Prov- 23. 21. d. ſhall come to poverty
24- 9. thorn goeth up into hand of d.
Iſa 24- 20. earth ſhall reel like a d.
1 Cor- 5. 11- with railer and d. not eat
Pſ- 69. 12- *drunkards*, Iſa- 23. 1, 3. Joel
1. 3. Nah. 1- 10- 1 Cor- 6 10.
Job 12. 25. ſtagger like a *drunken* man,
Pſ. 107. 27. Jer. 23. 9 Iſa. 19. 14.
Iſa- 29- 9. d. not with wine, 51. 21.
Acts 2- 15- theſe are not d- as ye ſuppoſe
1 Cor. 11. 21. one hungry another is d.
1 Theſſ. 5 7. they that be d. are d. in
Deut. 29 19. *drunkenneſs*, Eccl. 10.
17. Jer. 13 13. Ezek. 23. 33 Luke
21. 34. Rom. 13 13. Gal. 5. 21.
DROP, Deut 33. 28. Judges 5. 4.
Deut- 32, 2. doctrine ſhall d. as the rain
Pſ. 65. 11 thy paths d. fatneſs, 12.
Prov-5, 3- d. as honey-comb Song 4. 11.
Iſa. 40 15. all nations are as a d. of a
bucket
Song 5 5. my hands *dropped* myrrh
2- locks with *drops* of night
Luke 22. 44. ſweat as great d. of blood
DROSS. Pſ. 119 119. Iſ 1 25. Ez 22.18.
DROWN, Song 8. 7. 1 Tim. 6 9.
DROWSINESS clothe, Prov 23 21.
DRY, Judges 6- 37. 39. Job 13 25.
Prov. 17 1 Iſa. 44. 3. and 56. 3. Jer.
4. 11. Ezek. 17. 24 and 37 2, 4. Hoſ.
9. 14.
DUE, Lev. 20. 13. Deut. 18. 3.
1 Chron. 15. 13 fought him not after d.
16- 29 give Lord glory d. to his
name, Pſ. 29 2. and 96 8.
Prov- 3. 27. withhold not—whom it is d.
Mat. 18- 34. ſhould pay all that was d
Luke 23. 41. we received the d- reward
Rom. 13. 7 trib. to whom tribute is d.
Pſ. 104. 27 meat in *due ſeaſon*, 145 15.
Mat. 24. 45. Luke 12. 42.
Prov. 15. 23. a word ſpoken in —
Eccl 10. 17. princes eat in — for ſtrength
Gal 6 9. in — ye ſhall reap, if ye faint not
Deut 32 35. foot ſhall ſlide in *due time*
Rom. 5. 6 in — Chriſt died for ungodly
1 Cor. 15 8. as one born out of —
1 Tim 2. 6. to be teſtified in —
Tit. 1. 3.ath in — manifeſted
DULL of hearing, Mat. 13. 15.
DUMB, Hab. 2. 18. Mark 9 17.
Exod. 4. 11- who maketh d. or deaf
Pſ- 39. 13. I was as a d. man
39- 2. I was d. with ſilence 9.
Prov. 31. 8. open thy mouth for d.

Isa. 35. 6. tongue of d. to sing
53. 7 sheep before shearers is d.
56. 10. watchmen are all d. dogs
DUNG of solemn feasts, Mal. 2. 3.
Phil. 3. 8. I count them but d. to win C.
DURABLE. riches and righte Pr. 8. 18
If 23. 18. merchandise for d. cloathing
DUST thou art, and to d. Gen. 3. 19.
18. 27 who am but dust and ashes
Job 30. 19. I am become like d. and ashes
34. 15. man shall turn again to d.
42. 6. and repent in d and ashes
Ps. 22. 15. brought me into d. of death
30. 9. shall the d. praise thee
102. 14. servants favour the d. thereof
103. 14. remembereth that we are d.
104 29 die and return to d. Ec. 3. 20.
119. 25. soul cleaveth to the d.
Eccl. 12. 7. then shall d. return to d.
Mat 10. 14. shake off d. of your feet,
Luke 10. 11 Acts 13. 51.
DUTY of marriage, Exod. 21. 10.
2 Chron. 8. 14 as d. of every day req.
Eccl. 12. 13. this is the whole d of man
Luke 17. 10. which was our d. to do
DWELL in thy holy hill Ps. 15. 1.
23. 6. I will d. in house of L. for ever
25. 13. their soul shall d. at ease
27 4. may d. in house of Lord, and
84. 10. than to d. in house of wickedn.
120. 5. that I d. in tents of Kedar
132. 14. here will I d. for I have delir.
133. 1. good for brethren to d togeth.
Isa. 33. 14. who shall d. with devouring
fire—d with everlasting burnings
16. he shall d. on high, his place
Rom. 8. 9 spirit of God d. in you, 11.
2 Cor. 6. 16. I will d. in them. Ez. 43. 7.
Eph. 3. 17 that Ch. ift may d. in hearts
Col. 1. 19. in him should all fulness d.
3. 16. word of Christ may d. in you
1 John 4 13. that we d. in him
Rev. 21. 3. he will d. with them
John 6. 56. *dwelleth* in me and I in him
14. 10. Father that d. in me
17. he d. with and shall be in you
Acts 7 48. d. not in temples, 17. 24.
Rom. 7. 17. sin that d. in me, 20
18. in my flesh d no good thing
8. 11. by his spirit that d. in us
1 Cor. 3 16. spirit of God d. in you
Col. 2 9. in him d. all fulness of Godh
2 Tim. 1. 14. Holy Ghost who d. in us
James 4 5. spirit which d. in us, lusteth
2 Pet. 3. 13. wherein d. righteousness
1 John 3 17. how d. love of G. in him
3. 24. that keeps his com. d. in him
4 12. G. d. in us and his love is per.
15. confesseth J. sus is Son of G. G. d.
16 d. in love d. in G. and G. in him
2 John 2. truth's sake which d. in us.
1 Tim 6. 16 *dwelling* in light
Heb. 11. 9. d. in tabernacles with
2 Pet 2. 8 righteous man d. among
Ps. 87 2. more than all the d. of Jacob
94. 17. almost *dwelt* in silence
John 1. 14. word made flesh & d. among
Acts 13. 17. d. as strangers in it
2 Tim. 1. 5. faith d. first in grandmother

E.

EAGLE flyreth up her nest. Deut. 32. 11.
Job 9. 26. as e. hasteth up to prey
Prov. 23. 5 fly away like. e. tow. heaven
Jer. 49. 16. make it nest as high as e.
Ezek. 17. 3. great e. with great wings
Oba. 4. though thou exalt thyself as e.
Mic. 1. 16. enlarge thy baldness as the e
Rev. 12 14. to woman given wings as e
Exod. 19. 4. bare you on e. wings
2 Sam 1. 23. swifter than *Eagles*
Ps. 103. 5 youth renewed like e.
Prov. 30 17. young e. shall eat it
Isa. 40. 31. mount up with wings as e.
Jer. 4. 13. horses swifter than e.
Lam. 4. 19. our persecutor swifter than e.
Mat. 24. 28 there e. be gathered together
EAR Numb. 14 28. Exod 9 30
Exod. 21 6 bore his e. Deut. 15. 17.
2 Kings 19. 16. bow down e. Ps. 31. 2.
Neh. 1. 6. let thy e. be attentive, 11.
Job 12. 11. e. try words 34 3.
36. 10. opens ear to discipline
42. 5 heard by the hearing of the e.
Ps. 10. 17. cause thy e. to hear
58. 4. adder that stops the e.
94. 9. planted the e. shall he not hear
Prov. 18. 15 e. of wise seek knowledge
20. 12. hearing e. and seeing eye
28. 9 turns away e. from hearing
Eccl. 1. 8. nor the e. filled with hearing
Isa. 50. 4. awakeneth my e. to hear
59 1. neither is e. heavy
Jer. 6. 10 their e. uncircumcised
9. 20. let your e. receive the word
Mat. 10. 27. what ye hear in the e.
1 Cor. 2. 9. eye seen, nor e. heard
Rev. 3. 7. he that hath an e. let him hear
11 17, 29 & 3. 6, 13 22. & 13. 9.
Mat. 11. 15. & 13. 9, 43.
Exod 15. 26. *give ear.* Deut. 32. 1.
Judges 5. 3. Ps. 5 1. & 17 1. & 39.
12. & 49 1. & 78. 1 & 80. 1. & 54.
2. & 84 8. & 141. 1. Isa. 1. 2. 10. &
8. 9. & 28. 23. & 32 9. & 42. 23. Jer.
13. 15 Hos. 5. 1. Joel 1. 2. Ps. 55. 1.
& 86. 6
Ps. 17. 6. *incline ear,* 45. 10. & 71. 2. &
88. 2 & 102. 2. & 116. 2. Isa. 37 17.
Dan. 9 18.
Ps. 49 4.—to a parable
78. 1.—to words of my mouth
Prov. 2. 2.—to wisdom
4 20.—to my sayings
Isa. 55. 3.—and come unto me
Jer. 11. 8. *nor inclined their ear,* 17.
23. & 25. 4. & 35. 15.
Deut 29. 4. Lord not given *ears* to hear
1 Sam. 3. 11. both e. shall tingle, 2
Kings 21. 12. Jer. 19. 3.
2 Sam. 22. 7. cry did enter into his e.
Job 32 16. open the e. of men
Ps. 34. 15. his e. are open to their cry
40 6. my e. hath thou opened
44. 1. we have heard with our e.
Isa. 6 10. make their e. heavy, left hear
35. 5. e. of deaf shall be unstopped
43. 8. have e. and hear not, 9
Mat. 13. 15. their e. dull of hearing

16. blefled are your e- for they hear
Luke 9. 44. fayings fink down into e-
2 Tim 4. 4. turn away their e. from
2 Chron. 6. 40. *thine ears* be open to
Pf. 10 17. cauſe—to hear
130. 2 let—be attentive
Prov. 23. 12 apply—to words of knowl.
Iſa 30 21 —fhall hear a word
Ezek. 3 10. hear with—40. 4. & 44. 5.
Gen 45 6. *ear-ring*
1 Sam. 8. 12. *ear-ground* Iſa. 30. 24
Exod. 9. 31. *in the ear*, Mark 4. 28.
Job 42. 11. gave *ear-ring* of gold
Prov. 25. 12. as an e. of gold ſo is
EARLY Gen. 19. 2- John 18 28. & 20 1.
Pſ. 46. 5. God ſhall help her and that
right e.
57. 8 will awake right e 108. 2.
63 1 my God e. will I ſeek thee
78. 34 returned e. after God
90. 14. ſatisfy us e. with mercy
127. 2. vain to riſe e. or ſit late
Prov. 1. 8. ſeek me e. and not find me
8. 17. that ſeek me e- ſhall find me
Iſa. 26. 9. with my ſpirit I ſeek thee e
Jer. 7. 13. riſing up e. 25. & 11. 7 & 25.
3. 4. & 26. 5 & 29. 19 & 32. 33. &
35 14 15. & 44. 4 2 Chron- 36. 15.
Hoſ. 5. 15. in affliction will ſeek me e.
6. 4 good as e. dew goeth away 13. 3.
James 5. 7. receive the e. and latter rain
EARNEST of ſpirit given, 2 Cor. 1. 22.
and 5. 5
Eph. 1. 14. e. of your inheritance
Rom. 8. 19. e. expectation of creature
2 Cor. 7. 7. told us of your e- deſire
8. 16. ſame e care into heart of Titus
Phil 1. 20. according to my e. expect.
Heb 2. 1. give the more e. heed
Job 7 2 ſervant *earneſtly* deſireth ſhad.
Jer 11. 7 I e. proteſted to your Fath.
31. 20. I do e. remember him ſtill
Mic 7 3 do evil with both hands e.
Luke 22 44 in an agony, pray. more e.
1 Cor. 12. 31. covet e the beſt gifts
2 Cor. 5. 2. in this we groan e.
James 5. 17- prayed e. it might not
Jude 3. e contend for the faith
EARNETH wages, Hag. 1. 6.
EARTH was corrupt. Gen 6. 11, 12.
13. e. is filled with violence
11. 1. whole e. of one language
41 47. e. brought forth by handfuls
Exod 9. 29. e. is the Lord's Deut. 10.
14. Pſ. 24 1. 1 Cor. 10-26 37. 28.
Numb. 16. 32. e. opened her mouth, 26.
10. Deut. 11. 6 Pſ. 106 17.
Deut 28. 23. e. under thee be iron
32 1. O e. hear the words of my mouth
Judges 5. 4 e trembleth and heaven
1 Sam. 2. 8. pillars of e. are the Lord's
2 Sam 22 8. e. ſhook and trembled
1 Chron. 16 31. let e. rejoice, Pſ. 96. 11.
Job 9. 6 ſnakes e. out of her place
24. e. is given into hand of wicked
11. 9. long meaſure broader than ſea
Job 16. 18. O e. cover not my blood
26. 7. hangeth e. upon nothing
28 5. out of it e. cometh bread and
39 3. bare men viler than the e.
38. 4. I laid foundations of e.
Pſ. 33. 5 e. is full of goodneſs of Ld
65. 9. viſiteſt e- and watereſt it
67. 6. e. ſhall yield her incr. 85. 12.
72 19. whole e. filled with his glory
75. 3. e. and inhabitants diſſolved, Iſa.
24. 19.
78 69. like e. eſtabliſhed for ever
89. 11. heaven and e. are thine
97. 4. e. ſaw and trembled
104. 24 e. is full of thy riches, 13.
114. 7- tremble, O e. at preſence of Ld.
115. 16. e. given to children of men
119 64. e. is full of thy mercy
139. 15. in loweſt parts of the e.
Prov. 25. 3 e. for depth is unſearchab-
Eccl. 1. 4. e abideth for ever
Iſa. 6. 3. whole e. is full of his glory
11 4. ſmite e with rod of his mouth
9. e. full of knowledge of Ld. Hab.
2. 14.
13. 13. e. ſhall remove out of her pl.
24. 1. Lord maketh the e empty
4. e. mourneth and fadeth, 33 9.
5. e. is defiled under inhabitants
24. 19. e. utterly broken down and
20. e. ſhall reel and ſtagger like
26. 19. e. ſhall caſt out her dead
21. e. ſhall diſcloſe her blood, and
66. 1. e. is my footſtool. where
Jer. 22 29. O e. e. e. hear word of Ld-
Ezek. 34. 27. e. ſhall yield her increaſe
43. 2. whole e. ſhined with his glory
Hoſ. 2. 22. e. ſhall hear the corn
Hab. 3. 3. e was full of his praiſe
Mat. 13. 5. ſtony ground had not much e.
John 3. 31. that is of e. earthly
Heb. 6. 7 e. which drinks in rain
Rev 12. 16. e opened and drank flood
Pſ 67. 2. way known *upon earth*
73 25. none—I deſire i elides thee
Eccl. 5. 2. God is in heaven and thou—
7. 20. there is not a juſt man—
10. 7. wa king as ſervants—
Luke 5. 24. Son of Man hath power—
Col. 3. 5. mortify your members—
Lev. 6. 28. *earthen*, Jer. 19. 1. and 32.
14. Lam. 4 2 2 Cor. 4. 7.
John 3, 12. 31. *earthly*, 2 Cor. 5. 1.
Phil 3. 19 James 3. 15..
1 Cor. 15. 47, 48 49. *earthly*
1 Kings 19. 11 12 *earthquake*, Iſa. 29.
6. Amos 1. 1 Zech. 14 5. Mat. 24.
7, 27, 54. and 28 2 Acts 16 26.
Rev 6. 12 a great e. & 8. 5. & 11. 19.
& 16. 18.
EASE, Job 12. 5 & 16. 12. & 21. 23.
Pſ. 25. 13 & 123. 4. Deut. 28. 65 Iſ.
32. 9, 11. Jer- 46 27 & 48. 11. Ez.
23 42. Amos 6 1. Zech. 1. 15.
Luke 12. 19. take thine e. and be merry
Iſa 1. 24. I will e- me of mine adverſar.
Mat 11. 30- my yoke is *eaſy*, and burd.
Prov. 14. 6. knowledge is e. to him that
1 Cor. 14. 9. words e. to underſtand
James 3. 17. gentle, e. to be entreated
Mat. 9. 5. *eaſier*, 19-24. Luke 16. 17
1 Cor. 13. 5. charity is not *eaſily* provok.
Heb. 12. 1. n—doth ſo e. beſet us
EAST, Gen. 2. 14. and 29. 1. Mat. 2.
1, 2. Pſ. 75. 6. and 103 12.
Iſa. 43. 5 bring thy ſeed from e.

Mat. 8. 11. many shall come from e.
Rev. 16. 12. way of kings of e. may be
Gen. 44. 6. *east wind* Exod. 14. 21.
Job 27. 21. Pf. 48. 7. Ifa. 27. 8. Hof. 12. 1 & 13. 15. Hab. 1. 9.
EAT, Gen. 3. 5, 6 12. 13. & 18. 8. & 19. 3.
Gen. 2. 16. of every tree freely e of
tree of knowledge shall not e. in day
thou e. shalt surely die
3. 17. in sorrow shalt thou e. of it
14. dust shalt thou e. all the days
Neh. 8. 10. e. the fat, drink the sweet
Pf. 22. 26. meek shall e. and be satisfied
53. 4. e. up my people as bread, 14. 4.
78. 25. man did e. angels' food
29. they did e. and were filled
Prov. 1. 31. e. fruit of their own way
Song 5. 1. e. O friends, drink abundantly
Ifa. 1. 19. if obedient e. good of the
3. 10. shall e. fruit of doings
55. 1. buy and e. yea, come buy
2. e. that which is good, and let soul
65. 13. my servant shall e. but ye
Dan. 4. 33. did e. grass as an ox
Hof. 4. 10. shall e. and not have enough
Hag. 1. 6. Mic. 6, 14.
Mic. 3. 3 e. flesh of my people
Mat. 6. 25 what shall we e. and drink
26 26. take e. this is my body. Mark 14. 22. 1 Cor. 11. 24 26, 28.
Luke 10. 8. e. such things as are set
15. 23 let us e. and be merry
17. 27. they did e they drank, 28.
John 6. 26. because ye did e. of loaves
53. except ye e flesh of Son of Man
Acts 2. 46 did e.—with gladness
1 Cor. 5. 11. with such, no not to e.
8. 8. if we e are we the better
10. 3. e. same spiritual meat
31. whether ye e. or drink, do all
2 Theff. 3. 10. if not work neither e.
2 Tim. 2. 17. e. as doth a canker
James 5. 3. e. your flesh as fire
Rev. 17. 16. shall e. her flesh, and burn her with fire
Pf. 69. 9. zeal of thy house hath *eaten* me up John 2. 17. Pf. 119. 139
Prov. 9. 17. bread e in secret is pleasant
Song 5. 1. e. my honey-comb with hon.
Hof. 10. 13. having e. the fruit of lies
Luke 13. 26. e. and drunk in presence
Acts 12. 23. Herod was e. up with worms
Judges 14. 14. out of *eater* came meat
Ifa. 55 10. give bread to e. and seed to
Nah. 3. 12. fall into mouth of e.
Eccl. 4. 5. *eateth* his own flesh
Mat. 9. 11. why e. your master with publicans and sinners, Luke 15. 2.
John 6. 54. whoso e. my flesh and drink.
57. he that e. me shall live by me
58. he that e. of this bread, live
Rom. 14 6. he that e. e. to the Lord
20. evil to who e with offence
1 Cor. 11. 29. e. and drinketh unworth. e. and drinketh damnation, 27
Mat. 11. 18 John came neither *eating* nor drinking, Luke 7 33.
Mat. 11. 19. Son of Man came e. and
24. 38. were e & drinking, Lk. 17. 27.
26. 26. as they were e. Jesus took
1 Cor. 8. 4. concerning e. of these things

EDIFY or build up, Rom. 14. 19. 1 Theff. 5. 11. 1 Cor. 8. 1. & 10. 23. & 14 17. Acts 9. 31.
Rom. 15. 2. please neighb. to *edification*
1 Cor 14. 3. speak unto men to e.
2 Cor. 10. 8. Lord hath given us for e. & not for destruction, 13. 10.
1 Cor. 14. 12. excel to *edifying* of church
26. let all things be done to e. 5. 12.
2 Cor. 12. 19. we do all for your e.
Eph. 4. 12. for e. of the body of Christ
16. increase to e. itself in love
4. 29. but what is good to the use of e.
1 Tim. 1. 4 vain questions rather than e.
EFFECT, 2 Chron. 34. 23 Ezek. 13. 23.
Ifa. 32. 17. e. of righteousness quietness
Mat 15. 6. command of God, *of none effect*
Mark 7. 13. making word of God—
Rom. 3. 3. make faith of God—
4. 14. promise made—Gal. 3. 17.
9. 6. not as though word hath—
1 Cor. 1. 17. left cross of Christ be—
Gal 5. 4. Christ is become—to you
1 Cor. 16. 9. door an *effectual* is opened
2 Cor. 1. 6. which is e. in enduring
Eph. 3. 7. the e. working of his power
4. 16 according to the e. working of
Philem. 6. faith may become e.
James 5. 16. e. fervent prayer of right.
Gal. 2. 8 *effectually*, 1 Theff. 2. 13.
EFFEMINATE. 1 Cor. 6. 9.
EGG. Deut. 22. 6 Job 6. 6. & 39. 14.
Ifa. 10. 14. & 59. 5. Jer 17. 11. Luke 11. 12.
ELDER, Gen. 10. 21. 2 John 1. 3 John 1.
Gen. 25. 23. e. shall serve younger, Rom. 9. 12.
1 Tim. 5. 1. rebuke not an e. but
2. entreat e. women as mothers
19. against an e. receive not accusa.
1 Pet. 5. 1 *elders*, I who am an e.
5. younger submit yourselves to e.
Deut. 32. 7. ask thy e. they will tell thee
Ezra 10. 8. according to counsel of e.
Joel 2. 16. assemble e. Pf. 107. 32.
Acts 14. 23 ordained e. in every church
15. 23. e. and brethren send greet 6
20. 17. called the e. of the church
1 Tim. 5. 17. e. rule well count worthy
Tit. 1. 5. ordain e in every church
Heb. 11 2. e. obtained good report
James 5. 14 sick call for e. of church
Rev. 4. 4. four and twenty e. sitting,
10. & 5. 6 8. 11, 14 and 11. 16. and
19. 4. and 7. 11 13. and 14. 3.
ELECT. *chosen choice one*
Ifa 42. 1. e. in whom my soul delighteth
45. 4. for Israel my e. I have called
65. 9. my e. shall inherit it
22. my e. shall long enjoy work
Mat. 24. 22 for e. sake days are short.
24. if possible deceive very e.
31. gather together his e. from 4 winds
Luke 18. 7. God avenge his own e.
Rom. 8. 33. to charge of God's e.
Col. 3. 12. put on as the e. of God
1 Tim. 5 21 charge thee bef. e. angels
2 Tim 2. 10 endure all things for e.
Tit. 1 1. according to faith of God's e.
2 Pet. 1. 2 e. accord. to foreknowl. of G.
2. 6 corner stone, e precious

2 John 1. e. lady, 13. e. ſiſter
1 Pet. 5. 13. church *elected* with you
Rom. 9. 11. purpoſe of G. accord. to *elect.*
11. 5 remnant according to e of gr.
7. e hath obtained it and reſt blind.
28. touching e. they are beloved
1 Theſſ. 1 4 knowing your e. of God
2 Pet 1. 10. make calling and e. ſure
ELEMENTS, Gal. 4. 3, 9. 2 Pet. 3 10 12.
ELOQUENT, Exod 4. 10. Iſa. 5, 3. Acts 18. 24
EMPTY, Gen 31. 42. & 37. 24 & 41. 27. Exod 23. 15. none ſhall appear before me e. 34. 20 Deut. 16. 16.
Deut 15. 13. not let him go away e.
Judges 7. 16. with e. pitchers and lamps
2 Sam. 1 22. ſword of Saul return. not e.
Hoſ. 10. 1. Iſrael is an e vine he brings,
Luke 1. 53. rich hath he ſent e. away
Iſa. 34. 11. ſtones of *emptineſs*
EMULATION, Rom. 11. 14. Gal. 5. 20.
END of all fleſh is come, Gen. 6. 13
Deut. 32 20. ſee what their e. ſhall be
Pſ. 37. 37 e. of that man is peace
39. 4. make me to know my e.
46 17. then underſtood I their e.
102. 27. thy years have no e.
119. 96. ſeen an e. of all perfection
Prov. 5 4. her e. is bitter as wormwood
14. 13. e. thereof are ways of death
Eccl 4 8. no e. of all his labour
7. 2. that is the e. of all men
8. e. is better than beginning
Iſa. 9. 7. of his governm ſhall be no e-
Jer 5. 31. what will ye do in e. thereof
17. 11. at his e. ſhall be a fool
29. 11. to give an expected e.
31. 17. there is hope in thy e.
Lam 4. 18. our e. is come, our e. is near Ezek. 7. 2 6. Amos 8 2.
Ezek. 21. 25. when iniqui. ſhall have an e.
Dan. 8 19. at time appointed e. ſhall be
12. 8. what ſhall be e. of theſe things
13. go thy way till the e. be
Hab. 2. 3. at e. it ſhall ſpeak and not tarry
Mat. 13. 39. harveſt is e. of world
24. 3. what ſign of the e. of world
6. but e. is not yet, Luke 21. 9.
Rom. 6. 21. e. of thoſe things is death
22 ye have the e everlaſting life
10. 4. Chriſt is e. of law for righteouſ.
14 9. to this e. Chriſt both died & roſe
1 Tim 1 5. e. of commandment is charity
Heb. 6. 8. whoſe e. is to be burned
6 oath—make an e. of all ſtrife
7. 3. beginning—nor e. of life
13. 7. conſidering e. of their converſa.
James 5 11. ſeen the e. of the Lord
1 Pet. 1. 9. receiving the e. of your faith
4. 7. e. of all things is at hand
17. e. of thoſe that obey not goſpel
Rev. 21. 6. beginning and e. 22. 13. & 1. 8.
1 Sam. 3 12
Jer. 4 27. *make a full end,* 5. 10. 18. & 30. 11 Ezek. 11. 13.
Numb 23. 10. *laſt e d,* Jer. 12. 4. Lam. 1. 9. & 4 18. Dan. 8 19 & 9. 24
Deut. 8. 16 *latter end.* 32. 29. Job 42. 12. Prov. 19 20 2 Pet 2. 20
Pſ. 119. 33. *unto the end.* Dan. 6 26. Mat. 24. 13. and 28. 20. John 13. 1. 1 Cor. 1. 8. Heb. 3. 6. 14. and 6. 11. Rev. 2. 26.
1 Tim 1. 4. *endleſs,* Heb. 7. 16.
Pſ. 28. 27 all *ends* of world remember
65. 5. confidence of all e. of earth
67. 7. all e. of earth ſhall fear him
98. 3. all e. of earth have ſeen ſalva.
Prov. 17. 24. eyes of fool in e. of earth
Iſa. 45. 22. be ye ſaved all e. of earth
52. 10. all e. of earth ſhall ſee ſalvation
Zech. 9. 10. his dominion to e. of earth
Acts 13. 47. for ſalvation to e. of earth
1 Cor. 10 11 on whom e. of world
ENDOWED Gen. 30. 20. 2 Chron. 2. 2 13. uke 24. 49. James 3. 13.
ENDURE Job 8 15. and 31. 23.
Gen. 33. 14. as chil ren are able to e.
Pſ. 30 5 weeping may e. for a ni ht
132. 26. they periſh but thou ſhalt e.
Prov. 27 24. doth crown e. to every gen.
Ezek. 22. 14. can thy heart e. or hands
Mark 4. 17. no root, and e. but for a
13. 13. that ſhall e. unto end ſhall be
2 Tim. 2. 3 e hardneſs, as a good ſoldier
10. I e. all things for elect's ſake
4. 3. they will not e foun! doctrine
5. watch thou e. afflictions,
Heb. 12. 7. if ye e. chaſtening
James 5. 11. we count happy who e.
Pſ. 81. 15. ſhould have *endured* for ever
Rom. 9. 22. e. with much long ſuffering
2 Tim. 3. 11. what perſ cutions I e.
Heb. 6. 15. had patiently e. he obtained
10 32. ye e. a great fight of afflictions
11. 27. he e. as ſeeing him who is invis.
12. 2. e. the croſs, 3 e. contradiction
Pſ. 30. 5. his anger *endureth* but a mom-
52. 1. goodneſs of God e. continually
100. 5 his truth e. to all generations
145. 13. thy domin e. throughout all
Mat. 10 22. that e to end, ſhall be ſaved
24. 13. Mark 13. 13.
John 6 27. meat which e. unto life
1 Cor. 13. 7. charity e. all things
James 1. 12. bleſſed that e. temptation
Pſ. 9. 7. *endure for ever* the Lord,
102. 12, 26 and 104, 31. his name, Pſ.
72. 17. his ſeed, 89. 29 36.
1 Chron. 16. 34 41. *endureth for ever,* his mercy, 2 Chron. 5. 13. and 7. 3, 6. & 20. 21. Ezra 3. 11. Pſ. 106. 1. & 107. 1. and 118. 1, 2, 3, 4, 29. & 136. 1.—26. and 138. 8 Jer. 33. 11.
Pſ. 111. 8. his righteouſneſs—112. 30. 10. his praiſe—117. 2. truth of Lord 119. 160. every one of thy judgments 135. 13. thy name—
1 Pet. 1. 25. word of Lord—
Pſ. 19. 9. fear of Lord *enduring* for eve
Heb. 10. 34. in heaven e. ſubſtance
ENEMY Exod 15 6, 9. Pſ. 7 5. Exod. 23. 22. I will be an e. to thy ene.
Deut. 32. 27. I feared wrath of the e.
1 Sam. 24. 19. find his e. will he let
Job 33. 10. counteth me for his e.
Pſ. 7. 5. let e. perſecute my ſoul
8. 2. mighteſt ſtill the e. and avenger
Prov. 27. 6. kiſſes of e. are deceitful
Iſa. 63. 10. he turned to be their e. and
1 Cor. 15. 26. laſt e deſtroyed is death
Gal. 4. 16 am I become your e.
2 Theſſ. 3. 15. count him not as e.

James 4-4- friend of world, e- of God
1 Kings 21- 20- *mine enemy*, Pf- 7- 4.
Mic- 7- 8, 10- Job 16- 9- Lam- 2. 22-
Exod. 23- 4- *thy enemy*, Prov- 25- 21-
Rom- 12- 20- Mat- 5- 43-
Mic- 7. 6- man's *enemies* are men of
Rom- 5. 10- if when e- we were recon-
1 Cor. 15- 25. put all e. under his feet
Phil- 3- 18- e- to the crofs of Chriſt
Col- 1- 21- e- in your minds by wicked
Gen. 22- 17- *his enemies*, Pf- 68- 1, 21-
& 112- 8- and 132. 18- Prov- 16 7. If-
59 18. and 66- 6- Heb- 10- 13-
Deut. 32. 41. *my enemies*, Pf 18- 17, 48.
and 23- 5- and 119- 98- and 139- 22.
and 143. 12. Iſa. 1 24. Luke 19- 27.
Deut. 32 31- *our enemies*, Luke -71 74-
Exod- 23- 22 *thy enemies*, Numb. 10.
35- Deut. 28 48 53 55 57- and 33 29.
Judges 5. 31- Pſ. 21. 8- and 92. 9- and
110- 1- Mat. 23- 44. Heb. 1. 13.
Gen 3- 15. I will put *enmity* between
Rom- 8. 7. carnal mind is e. againſt God
Eph. 2. 15. abolished e 16 ſlain e.
ENGAGED in his heart. Jer. 3 . 21-
ENJOY, Numb. 36. 8. Deut. 28 41.
Lev- 26- 34. land e- her ſabbaths, 43.
Acts 24. 2. w- e. great quietneſs
1 Tim- 6 17- giveth richly all things to e.
Heb 11. 25. e- pleaſures of ſin, for
ENJOIN, Philem- 8. Eſther 9- 31. Job
36- 23. Heb. 9. 20.
ENLARGE, Exod- 34. 24. Mic 1. 16.
Gen-9-27. God ſhall e. Japheth
Deut. 33. 20. bleſſ- he that *enlargeth* Gad
2 Sam- 22. 37 *enlarged* ſteps. Pſ. 18.36.
Pſ. 4 1. e- me when in diſtreſs
25. 17 troubles of my heart are e
119. 32 when thou ſhalt e my heart
Iſa. 5 14. hell hath e. herſelf
54. 2. e. the place of thy tent
Iſa. 60, 5. thine heart ſhall fear, and be e
Hab 2. 5. e his deſires as hell
2 Cor. 6 11 our heart is e. 13
Eſther 4 14 *enlargement*
ENLIGHTEN darkneſs, Pſ. 18. 28.
Pſ. 19- 8- command is pure, e. the
Eph. 1. 18. underſtand, being *enlighten*.
Heb. 6. 4. impoſſible for thoſe once e.
ENOUGH, I have, Gen 33 9. 11.
45. 28* it is e- Joſeph is alive
Exod- 36. 5. bring more than e.
2 Sam 24. 1 . ſaid to angel, it is e.
1 Kings 19. 4. it is e. take away
Prov. 30. 15. 16- ſay not, it is e,
Hoſ. 4. 10. eat & not e. Hag. 1. 6.
Mat. 10. 25. it is e. for diſciples
Mark 14. 41. it is e. the hour is come
Luke 15. 17. bread e. and to ſpare
ENQUIRE after iniquity Job 10. 6.
Pſ 27- 4. to e. in his temple.
78. 34- return and e- early after God
Eccl- 7. 10- thou doſt not e- wiſely
Iſa. 21- 12- if ye will e. e. ye
Ezek- 36- 37- for this I will be *enquired*
Zeph- 1- 6. have not e. for him
Mat 2. 7. Herod e- of them diligently
1 Pet- 1. 10. of which ſalvation prophets have e.
Judges 20, 27* *enquired of L-* 1 Sam 23.
2. 4. and 30. 8- 2 Sam. 2. 1. and 5. 19,
23. and 21- 1. Jer- 21. 2.
Prov. 20- 25- after vows make *enquiry*
ENRICHED, 1 Cor. 1. 5- 2 Cor- 9 11-
Pſ. 65. 9 thou e, it with river of God
ENSAMPLE, 1 Cor- 1- 10- 11- Phil. 3.
17. 1 Theſſ. 1. 7. 2 Theſſ. 3. 9. 1 Pet.
5- 3 2 Pet. 2. 6
ENSIGN. Iſa. 5. 26. Zech. 9 16.
Iſa 11. 10. ſtand for e to people 12.
Pſ. 74. 4. ſet up their e- for ſigns
ENTER, Gen. 13. 11. Numb. 3. 23.
Judg. 18. 9. Dan. 11 17, 40 41
Job 22 4. will he e into judgment. 34 23
Pſ 100 4. e. into his gates with praiſe
118. 20. gate into which right hall e
Iſa. 2. 10 e. into rock and hide thyſelf
26. 2. open, righteous nation may e
20. e. into thy chambers, and ſhut
57. 2. h ſhall e. into peace
Mat. 5 20. in no caſe ſhall e. into the kingdom of heaven
6. 6. when thou prayeſt, e. into cloſet
7. 13. e. at ſtrait gate. Luke 13 24
21. ſhall e. into kingdom of heaven
18 8. better to e. into life halt
19 23. rich man hardly e. into kingdo.
24 than for rich man to e. into kingdom of heaven, Mark 10. 25.
Luke 18. 25
25. 21. e. thou into joy of thy Lord
Mark 14 38. watch and pray left ye e. into temptation Luke 22. 46
Luke 13. 24. ſeek to e but not able
24. 26. ſuffered, and e. into his glory
John 3. 4. can he e. the ſecond time
5. he cannot e. into kingdom of God
10. 9. by me if any man e. in
Acts 14 22 through much tribulation, e kingdom of God
Heb. 4. 3. believed, do e. into reſt
10 19 e. into holieſt by blood of Jeſus
Rev. 15. 8. none able to e into temple
21 27. e. into it, any thing defileth
22. 14. e. thro' the gates into the city
Pſ. 143 2. *enter not in'o* judgment
Prov. 4. 14. e not into path of wicked
23. 10. e not into fields of fatherleſs
Mat. 26. 41. that ye e not into temptation
Pſ. 119. 130. *entrance*, 2 Pet. 1. 11.
Luke 11. 52. *ye entered* not yourſelves
John 4. 38. ye e. into their labours
10. 1 that e. not by door but climbeth
Rom. 5. 12 ſin ye into the world
20. law e. that offence might abound
Heb. 4 6. e. not in becauſe of unbelief
10 that is e. into his reſt, he ceaſed
Mat. 23. 13. *entering* Luke 11. 52. Mark
4. 19. & 7 15. 1 Theſſ. 1. 9 Heb. 4. 1
ENTERTAIN, ſtrangers. Heb. 13. 2.
ENTICE Exod. 20. 16. Deut. 13 6. 2.
Chr. 18. 19. 20 21. Prov. 1. 10.
Job 31. 27- *enticed*, James 1 14
1 Cor. 2. 4. *entic ng words*, Col. 2. 4.
ENVY slays ſilly ones, Job 5, 2.
Prov. 3. 31. e. not the oppreſſor
14 30. e. is as rottenneſs of bones
23. 17. let not thine heart e. ſinners
27* 4. who is able to ſtand before e.
Eccl. 9. 6. their e. is periſhed
Iſa. 11. 13, e. of Ephraim ſhall depart,

not e. Judah
26. 11 shall be ashamed for their e
Ezek. 35. 11. do according to thine e
Mat. 27. 18. for e. they delivered him
Acts 7. 9. moved with e. 17. 5.
13. 45. Jews filled with e. speak
Rom. 1. 29. full of e. murder
Phil. 1. 15. preach Christ of e.
1 Tim. 6. 4. whereof cometh e
Tit. 3. 3. living in e. hateful and hating
James 4. 5. spirit in us lusteth to e
1 Pet. 2. 1. laying aside all e
Gen. 26. 14. Philistines *envied* him
30. 1. Rachel e. her sister.
37. 11 his brethren e. him
Numb. 11. 29. e. though for my sake
Ps. 106. 16 they e. Moses in the camp
Eccl 4-4 man is e. of his neighbour
1 Cor. 13. 4. charity *envieth* not vaunt.
Rom. 13. 13. not in strife and *envying*
1 Cor. 3. 3. there is among you e.
2 Cor. 12. 20. debates, e. wraths
Gal. 5. 21 *envyings*. murders
26. e. one another
James 3. 14 ye have bitter e. and strife
16 where e. is. there is confusion
Ps. 37 1. *envious* 73 3. Prov. 24. 1. 19
EPHOD Exod. 39. 2 Judges 8 27. & 17
6 1 Sam. 2. 18 & 21. 9. and 23. 9- & 30
7. 2 Sam 6 14. Hos. 3. 4
EPISTLE, Acts 15. 20 & 23. 33. Rom.
16 22. 1 Cor. 5. 9. 2 Cor. 7. 8. Col. 4. 16
1 Thess. 5 27. 2 Thess. 2. 15. & 3. 14, 17.
2 Pet. 3. 1.
2 Cor. 3. 2. our e. written in our hearts
3. ye are declared e. of Christ
1. *epistles*. 2. Pet. 3. 16
EQUAL, Job 28. 17. 19. Ps. 17. 2. & 55
13. Prov. 26 1. Lam. 2. 13
Isa 40 25. to whom shall I be e.
46. 5 to whom will ye make me e.
Ezek 18. 25. way of the Lord is not e
29 & 33 7. 20. their ways is not e
Mat. 20. 12. made them e. to us
Luke 20. 36. e. to the angels
John 5- 18. making himself e. with God
Phil 2. 6 no robbery to be e. with God
Col 4. 1. give that which is just and e
Rev. 21. 16. length breadth & height e
Gal 1. 14. *equals* Ps. 55. 13
2 Cor. 8. 14 *equality*
Ps. 99. 4. dost establish *equity*
72. 2. judge poor with e. 98. 9
Prov. 1- 3. receive instruction of e
2. 9. shall understand judgment and e.
17 26 to strike princes for e
Eccl. 2. 21. whose labour is in e
Isa 11. 4. reprove with e. for
59. 14. truth is fallen and e. cannot
Mic. 3. 9. that perverts all e
Mal. 2. 6. walked with me in e
ERRAND Judges 3. 19. 2 Kings 9. 5
ERR, 2 Chron. 33 9. Isa. 19. 14
Ps. 95. 10. e. in heart, Heb. 3- 10
119. 21. do e. from thy commandme.
Prov. 14. 22 do they not e. that devise ill
19. 27. instruction that causeth to e
Isa. 3 12. lead—cause to e. 9 16
30. 28. bridle causing them to e
35. 8. wayfaring men shall not e
Isa. 63. 17. why made us to e. from thy
Jer. 23 13. prophet caused to e. by lies. 22
Hos. 4 12. of whoredom caused them to e
Amos 2 4. lies caused them to e.
Mic. 3. 5. prophets make my people to e
Mat 22 29. ye e. not knowing scriptures
James 1. 16. do not e. my brethren
5 19. if any e. from the truth
Numb. 15. 22 if ye have *erred*
1 Sam. 26. 21. I have e. exceedingly
Job 6. 24 understand wherein I have e.
19. 4. be it that I have e my error
Ps. 119 10. yet I e. not from precepts
Isa. 28. 7. have e. thro' wine; priest &
prophet have e. through strong drink
29 24. they that e. in spirit
1 Tim 6. 10. have e from the faith
21. e. concerning faith 2 Tim. 2. 18
Prov. 10. 17. *erreth*. Ezek 45. 20
2 Sam 6 7. *error*, Job 19. 4. Eccl. 5. 6.
& 10. 5. Dan 6. 4.
Ps. 19 12. who can understand his e
Isa 32. 6. will utter e. against the Lord
Jer. 10. 15 vanity work of e. 51. 18
Dan 6. 4. neither was any e. found
Mat. 27. 64. last e. be worse than first
Rom 1. 27. recompense of their e.
Heb 9. 7. for the e. of the people
James 5. 20. sinner from e. of his way
2 Pet 2. 18- them who live in e.
3. 17. led away with e. of wicked
John 4. 6 know we the spirit of e
Jude 11. after the e. of Balaam
ESCAPE. Gen. 19. 17 22. and 32. 8
Ezra 9 8. leave a remnant to e
Esther 4. 13. think not that thou shalt e
Job 11. 20 but wicked shall not e
Ps. 56- 7. shall they e. by iniquity
71. 2 deliver me and cause me to e
141 10. let wicked fall whilst I e
Prov. 19. 5. witness speaks lies shall not e
Eccl. 7. 26. pleased God, shall e her
Isa. 20 6. we flee—how shall we e
37. 32. that e. out of mount Zion
Jer. 11. 11. evil—not be able to e
Ezek. 17. 15. shall e that doeth such thing.
Mat. 23. 33 how can ye e. damnation of
Luke 21. 36 accounted worthy to e.
Rom. 2 3 e. the judgment of God
1 Cor. 10 13- with temp. make way to e-
1 Thess. 5 3. destruction they shall not e
Heb 2- 3. how shall we e. if we neglect
12. 25. much more shall not we e
Ezra 9- 15 we remain yet *escaped*
Job 1 15 16 17. 19- I only am e. to tell
Ps- 124. 7- soul is e we are e-
Isa 45 20- ye are e- of the nations
John 10 39 he e-out of their hands
Heb- 12. 25- if they e- not who refused
2 Pet- 1- 4- e- corruption of the world
2- 18 those that were clean e.
20- have e- pollution of world
ESCHEW evil, Job 1. 8- & 2. 3- 1 Pet-
3- 11-
ESPECIALLY Deut. 4 10- Ps 31- 11.
Gal 6- 10- good e- to houshold of faith
1 Tim- 4- 10- e- of them that believe
5- 8- e. for them of his own house
17- e- those that labour in word and
ESPY, Josh. 14- 7 Ezek 20- 6.
ESPOUSALS, Song 3, 11 Jer- 2- 2-
2 Cor- 11- 2. *espoused* to Christ

ESTABLISH, Numb- 30. 13- 1 Kings 15- 4. Deut. 28- 9- Joh 36- 7.
Gen 6 18. e. my covenant 9- 9. & 17- 7. 9- 21- Lev- 26 9 Deut. 8. 18.
1 Sam 1 23. the Lord e- his word
2 Sam. 7-12. I will e- his kingdom, 13. 25- e. the word for ever, and do as
2 Chron 9. 8- G- lo ed Israel to e. them 7. 18 e- thy one of kingd. 1 Chr- 17 12
Pf. 7- 9- but e- the juft. 48. 8 89. 2. faithfulneſs ſhall e- in heaven 4. thy ſeed will I e for ever 90 17- e- work of our hands e it 99. 4- doſt e- equity, executeſt judg. 119- 38. e. thy word to thy ſervant
Prov 15. 25 he will e. border of widow
Iſa 9. 7. to e with judgment and juſtice 49 8. give thee for covenant to e. earth 62. 7. no reſt till he e. Jeruſalem
Ezek-16 60. I will e an everlaſt. cov. 62.
Rom- 3. 31. yea we e the law 10. 3. go about to e. their own righte. 16. 25 that is of power to e. you
1 Theſſ 3 13. may e. your heart unblam.
2 Theſſ. 2 17- e- you every good word 3. 3. Lord ſhall e. you, and keep you
James 5. 8. patient e. your hearts
1 Pet. 5. 10. God of all grace e. you
Gen. 41. 32. thing is *eſtabliſhed*
Exod. 6. 4. I e. my covenant with them 15. 17. which thy hands have e
Pſ. 40. 2. on rock he e my goings 78- 5. he e. a teſtimony in Jacob 93. 1. world alſo is e. that cannot 2. thy throne is e. of old 112. 8. his heart is e. truſting 119. 90. haſt e. the earth, and it
Pſ. 140. 11. let not evil ſpeaker be e. 148. 6- hath e. them for ever
Prov. 3- 19. Lord hath e. the heavens 4. 26. let all thy ways be e. 12. 3 man ſhall not be e. by wickedn. 16. 12- throne is e. by righteouſneſs 20 18. every purpoſe is e. by counſel 30 4. e all the ends of the earth
Iſa. 7- 9 if believe not—not be, e 16- 5 in mercy ſhall throne be e
Jer. 10. 12 e- world by wiſdom 51- 15.
Hab. 1- 12- e. them for correction
Mat- 18- 16. two or three witneſſes e.
2 Cor. 13 1. word may be e
Acts 16. 5. ſo were the churches e
Rom 1. 11. to the end you may be e.
Col. 2. 7- built up—e in the faith
Heb- 8. 6. e upon better promiſes 13. 9- good thing heart be e. with gr-
2 Pet-1- 12. e. in the preſent truth
Lev. 25. 30- *ſhall be eſtabliſhed*, Deut. 19. 15- 2 Cor. 13- 1- Pſ. 89. 31.
2 Chron. 20 20- believe in God ſo ye—
Job 22. 28 thall decree a thing and it—
Pſ- 102, 28- their ſeed - before thee
Prov. 12. 19 lip of truth— 16. 3- commit to the L. thy thoughts— 25- 5. his throne—in righteouſ-29. 14.
Iſa- 2. 2- Lord's houſe—Mic. 4. 1. 54. 14. in righteouſneſs thou—
Jer- 30- 20- their congregation—
Prov-29-4. king by judg. *eſtabliſheth* land
Hab- 2-12- woe to him that e-city by
2 Cor. 1-21- who e- us with you is God

ESTATE Gen- 43- 7- Eſther 1- 7- 19-
Pſ- 39- 5- man at beſt e. is vanity 136- 23. remember us in our low e-
Prov- 27 23- know e- of thy flocks
Mat- 12-45 laſt e. of that man is worſe than the firſt, Luke 11 26.
Luke 1. 48 regardeth low e- of handm.
Rom-12- 16 cond ſcend to men of low e
Phil. 4 11- in whatſoever e- I am—cont-
Jude 6- angels kept not firſt e-
ESTEEM. Job 36- 19 Iſa 9 16, 17.
Deut 32. 15 lightly e- the rock of ſalv-
1 Sam. 2- 30 deſpiſe me lightly e-
Job 23, 12 have e. words of his mouth
Pſ. 119 128 I e- all thy precepts right
Iſa 53- 3- d ſpiſed—we e- him not 4- did e. him ſtricken ſmitten of G-
Luke 16- 15- is highly e- among men
Rom- 14, 5 e. one day above another another e. every day alike 14- to him that e it to be unc- it is
Phil- 2. 3. e- each other better than
1 Theſſ. 5. 13- e- them very highly in C
Heb-11. 26- e the reproach of C- great.
ESTRANGED, Job 19. 13 Jer- 19- 4.
Pſ- 58 3- wicked are e from the womb 78- 30 not e- from their luſts
Ezek 14. 5- they are all e. from me
ETERNAL God thy ref- Deut- 33- 27
Iſa- 60- 15 make thee an e- excellency
Mark 3. 29- in danger of e damnation
Rom. 1. 20- even his e power & Godh.
2 Cor. 4. 17- exceeding e- weight of gl. 18. things not ſeen which are e 5. 1. have houſe e- in the heavens
1 Tim. 1- 17- to the king - be honour
2 Tim. 2. 10. ſalvation with e- glory
Heb. 5. 9- author of e- ſalvation 6 2 baptiſms and of e. judgment 9- 12. obtained e- redemption for us 14- through the e- ſpirit offer himſ- 15. promiſe of e. inheritance
I. Pet- 5 10- called us to e. glory
Jude 7. vengeance of e. fire
Mat. 19- 16- that I may have *eternal life* Mark 10. 17. Luke 10. 25-
Mat. 25. 46. righteous ſhall go into—
Mark 10. 30. in world to come—
John 3. 15 not perish but have— 4. 36- gathereth fruit unto— 5. 39. in ſcriptures ye think ye have— 6. 54. hath—and I will raiſe him 68. thou haſt the words of— 10 28- I give unto them— 12. 25. ſhall keep it unto— 17. 2- ſhould give — to as many 3- this is — to know the only true G.
Acts 13 48. ordained to — believed
Rom- 2. 7 who ſeek for glory and—
Rom. 5 21- grace might reign to— 6 23. gift of God is—through J. Chriſt
1 Tim. 6. 12 lay hold on — 19.
Tit. 1 2. in hope of — which God 3. 7. heirs according to hope of—
1 John 1- 2- — which was with Father 2 25. promiſe promiſed even— 3. 15 no murderer hath— 5. 11- record God hath given to us— 13. might know that ye— 20- the only true God and—
Jude 21- for mercy unto—

ETERNITY, that inhabits, Isa. 57. 15-
EVEN balances, Job 31-6-
Pſ. 26. 12. foot ſtands in e. place
Song 4. 2 flock of ſheep e. ſhorn
Luke 19. 44 lay thee e. with ground
EVEN or EVENING, Gen. 19. 1. & 1.
5-8-31-Exod. 12-6-18-
1 Kings. 18-29-at e. ſacrifice Ezra 9.4.
5. Pſ. 141-2 Dan-9. 21-
Hab-1-8. e. wolves, Zeph-3. 3-
Zech-14. 7. at e-time ſhall be light
EVENT, Eccl. 2. 14-and 9 2-3
EVER, a long time, conſtantly, eternally
Joth. 4. 7. and 14-9-
Deut-19-9-to walk e-in his way
Pſ-5 11-let them e-ſhout for joy
22. 15-my eyes e. toward the Lord
37. 26-he is e. merciful and lends
51-3. my ſin is e. before me
111-5-will e be mindful of covenant
119 98-thy commandments are e-with
Luke 15. 23. ſon, thou art e with me
John 8, 35-in houſe ſon abideth e.
1 Theſſ-4. 17. we ſhall be e. with the L-
5. 15-e. follow that which is good
2 Tim-3. 7. e. learning and never
Heb-7-24. this man continueth e-
25. he e-lives to make interceſſion
Jude 25-to God be glory now and e-
Gen-3-22 eat and live *for ever*
Deut-32. 40. I lift up hand and live—
Joth-4-24. fear Lord your God—
1 Kings 10. 9. the Lord loved Iſrael—
11 39. afflict ſeed of David, but not—
Pſ-9. 7. Lord ſhall endure—
12. 7. thou wilt preſerve them—
22. 26. your heart ſhall live—
23-6-I will dwell in the houſe of L.—
29. 10-on floods Lord ſitteth king—
30-12. I will give thanks to thee—
33. 11-counſel of the Lord ſtandeth—
37. 18. their inheritance ſhall be—
28-ſaints are preſerved
29-in land righteous ſhall dwell—
49-9. that he ſhould ſtill live—
52-9. I will praiſe thee—
61-4. I will abide in thy tabernacle—
73-26. G-is my ſtrength, and portion
74. 19. forget not congrega. of poor—
81. 15. their time ſhould endure—
92. 7. that they may be deſtroyed—
102. 12 but thou, O L ſhalt endure—
103 9 Lord will not keep his anger—
105. 8 remembered his covenant—
111. 9. hath commanded his coven.—
112. 6. righteous ſhall not be moved—
119. 111 teſtimonies as an heritage—
132. 14. this is my reſt—I have
146. 6. who keepeth—truth
Prov. 27. 24. riches are not—crown
Eccl-1. 4. the earth abideth—
Iſa. 26. 4. truſt in Lord—for in Lord is
32. 17. quietneſs and aſſurance—
40. 8. word of Lord ſhall ſtand—
57. 16 I will not contend—
59. 21. my words ſhall not depart—
Jer-3 5-will he reſerve anger—12
17. 4. kindled fire ſhall burn—
32. 39. that they may fear me—
Lam-3 31. Lord will not caſt off—
Mic. 7. 18. retaineth not his anger—
Zech. 1. 5-prophets, do they live—
John 6. 51. eateth ſhall live—58.
Rom-1-25-Creator who is bleſſed—
9. 5-over all, God bleſſed—
2 Cor-9. 9. his righteouſn-remaineth—
Heb-11-8. J. Chriſt, ſame yeſterd-&—
1 Pet-21-3. word of God liveth, abid.—
25. word of Ld-endureth—Iſa. 40-8
1 John 2 17-doth will of G. endureth—
Exod-15. 18-L-reigns *for ever and ever*
1 Chron-16-36. bleſſed be God—29. 10.
Neh-9-5 Dan-2-20-
Pſ. 10-16. the Lord is King—
45 6. thy throne, O God, is—Heb-1.8
48. 14-this God is our G.—and guide
52. 8. I will truſt in God—
111 8. commandments ſtand faſt—
119-44 I will keep thy law—
145-1. I will bleſs thy name—2. 21.
Dan. 12. 3-they ſhine as ſtars—
Mic-4. 5-walk in name of God—
Gal. 1-5. to whom be glory—Phil. 4-20-
1 Tim-1. 17-2 Tim 4 18. Heb 13.21.
1 Pet. 4. 11. and 5. 11-Rev. 1-6-& 5-
13-and 7-12. Rom-11, 36. and 16 27.
Rev-4-9-who liveth-10. and 10. 6-&
15-7. Dan-4-34-and 12-7-
22. 5. they ſhall reign—
EVERLASTING hills Gen. 49. 26-
17. 8. Canaan, an e-poſſeſſion, 43-4-
21-33. called on the name of e-God
Exod 40 15-e prieſthood, Numb 25 13
Lev-16-34-this ſhould be an e-ſtatute
Deut 33. 27. underneath are e-arms
Pſ-24-7. be lifted up ye e-doors
41. 13-bleſſed be God from e-to e
90. 2. thou art from e. to e-106. 48
100. 5. his mercy is e
103. 17-mercy of Lord from e. to e
112. 6. righteous ſhall be in e. remembrance
119 142 thy righteouſneſs is e
144. righteouſneſs of thy teſtimonies is e
139. 24. lead me in the way e
145. 13. e. kingdom, Dan. 4. 3
Prov. 10 25 righteous is an e-foundation
Iſa. 9 6. mighty God the e. Father
25. 4. in Lord Jehovah is e. ſtrength
33. 14. who dwell with e. burnings
35 10. ſhall come to Zion with ſongs of e. joy, 51. 11. and 61. 7
40. 28. e. God Creator, fainteth not
45. 17. Iſrael ſaved in Lord with e. ſalvation
54. 8. with e. kindneſs will I gather
55 13. to Lord for a name an e. ſign
56. 5. an e. name 63. 12, 16
60. 19-Lord ſhall be an e. light, 20
Jer. 10. 10. true living God e king
20. 11. e. confuſion never forgotten
23. 40-I will bring e. reproach upon
31. 3. I love thee with an e. love
Dan 4. 34. e. dominion, 7. 14
9. 24. to bring in e righteouſneſs
Mic 5. 2. goings forth of old from e
Hab. 1. 12. art thou not from e my God
3. 6. e. mountains ſcattered, his ways e
Mat. 18. 8. caſt into e. fire 25 41
25. 46. theſe ſhall go into e. puniſhment
2 Theſſ. 1. 9. puniſhed with e. deſtruction
2. 16. God hath given us e. conſolation
Luke 16. 9. receive into e. habitations

1 Tim 6. 16. to whom be power e
2 Pet. 1. 11. e. kingdom of our Lord J. C.
Jude 6. reserved in e. chains of darkness
Rev. 14. 6 having e. gospel to preach
Dan. 12. 2 awake to *everlasting life*
Mat. 19. 29. shall inherit—
Luke 18. 30. in world to come—
John 3. 16 not perish but have—36
4. 14. well springing up to—
5. 24. heareth my word hath—
6. 27. meat which endur th to—
40. whoso believeth may have—
47. that believeth on me hath—
12. 50. his commandment is—
Acts 13. 46. yourselves unworthy of—
Rom. 6. 22. ye have the end—
Gal 6. 8. sow to spirit, of spirit reap—
1 Tim. 1. 16. believe on him to—
EVERMORE. Pf 16. 11. & 105 4 & 133 3. John 6. 34. 2 Cor. 11. 31. 1 Thef 5 16. Rev. 1. 18
EVERY imagination evil, Gen. 6. 5
Pf. 32. 6. for this e. godly one pray
119. 101. refrained feet from e. evil way
104. I hate e. false way, 120 8.
Prov. 2 9. understand e. good path
14. 15. simple believeth e. word
15. 3. eyes of Lor l are in e. place
30. 5. e. word of God is pure
Eccl. 3. 1. a time for e purpose
Isa. 45 23. e. knee bow, and e. tongue
Rom 14. 11 Phil. 2. 11
1 Tim 4. 4. e. creature of God is good
2 Tim. 2. 21. prepared to e good work
4. 18. Lord deliver from e. evil work
Tit. 3 1. ready to e. good work
Heb. 12. 1. lay aside e. weight and sin
1 John 4. 1. believe not e. spirit
EVIDENCE. Jer. 32 10 Heb 11. 1
Job 6. 28. *ev dent'y*, Acts 10 3. Gal. 3. 1 11 Phil. 1. 28. Heb. 7 14. 15
EVIL Gen. 2 9. 17. & 3. 5, 22
Deut. 29. 21. I will separate him to e
30. 15. set before thee death and e
Josh. 24 15. if it seem e. to you
Job 2. 10 we receive good and not e
5. 19. in trouble no e. touch thee
30 26. looked for good e. came
Pf. 23 4. I will fear no e. for thou
34. 21. e. shall slay the wicked
51 4 have done this e in thy sight
52. 3. lovest e. more than good
91. 10. no e shall befal thee
97. 10. ye that love the Lord hate e
Prov. 5. 14. I was almost in all e
12. 21. no e shall happen to just
15. 3. beholding the e. and the good
31. 12. will do him good and not e
Eccl. 2 21. vanity and a great e
5. 13. sore e riches kept to hurt
9. 3. heart of men is full of e
Isa. 5. 20 call e good, and good e
7. 15. know to refuse the e 16
45. 7. I make peace, and create e
57 1. righteous taken from e. to come
59. 7. feet run to e. and make haste
Jer. 17 17. art my hope in day of e
18 11 I frame e. against you
29. 11. thoughts of peace and not of e
44. 11 set my face against you for e
27. I will watch over them for
Lam. 3. 38. proceeds not e and good
Ezek. 7. 5. an e an only e is come
Dan. 9. 12. on us a great e. 13 14
Amos 3. 6. shall there be e in a city
5. 14. seek good and not e. that live
15. hate e. love good, Mic. 3. 2
9. 4. set mine eyes on them for e
Hab. 1. 13 of purer eyes than to behold e
Mat. 5. 11. all manner of e. against you
6. 34. sufficient to day is e. thereof
Rom. 2. 9 upon every soul that doth e
7. 19. e. I would not that I do
11. I would do good e. is present with
12. 17 recompense no man e for e
2 . be not overcome of e. but overcome e
16. 19. simple concerning e
1 Cor. 13. 5. charity thinketh no e
1 Thef. 5 15. let no man render e. for e
I Pet 3. 9
22. abstain from all appearance of e
1 Tim. 6. 10. love of money is root of all e
Tit 3. 2 to speak e. of no man
Heb. 5 14 discern both good and e
Gen. 6 5. thoughts only e. 8. 21
47. 9. few and e. have been the days
Prov. 14 19. e bow before the good
15. 15. all days of afflicted are e
Isa. 1. 4 a seed of e. doers 14. 20
Mat. 5. 45 sun to rise on e. and good
7 11. if ye being e. know Luke 11. 13.
12 34. how can ye being e. speak good
Luke 6. 35 kind to unthankful, and e
John 3. 19. because their deeds were e
Eph. 5. 16. because the days are e
3 John 11. follow not that which is e
Jude 10 speak e. of those things
EUNUCH. 2 Kings 9. 32. and 20. 18
Isa. 56 3 let no e. say, I am a dry tree
Mat 10 12. some e born made e
Acts 8. 27. e. had come to Jerusalem, 39
EXACT, Deut. 15. 2 3. Pf. 89. 32. Isa. 58. 3. Luke 3. 13
Job 39. 7. *exactor*, Isa. 60. 17
EXALT, Dan. 11. 14. 36. Obad. 4
Exod. 15 2 my father's God, I will e. him
1 Sam. 2. 10. e. the horn of his anointed
Pf 34. 3. let us e. his name together
37. 34. e. thee to inherit the land
99. 5 e. the Lord our God, for he is holy 9
107. 32 e. him in congrega. of elders
Pf. 118. 28 my G I will e thee Isa 25. 1
Ezek 21. 26. e. him that is low
1 Pet. 5. 6. may e. you in due time
Numb 24. 7 his kingdom be *exalted*
2 Sam 22. 47. e. be God of my salvation
Neh. 9. 5. e. above all blessing & praise
Job 5. 11. e to safety, 36 7
Pf. 89. 16. in righteousness shall be e. 17
Prov 11. 11. by blessing of upright city e
Isa. 2. 2. L's house e. above hills, Mic. 4. 1
11. Lord alone shall be e 17. & 5
16. and 30. 18. and 33. 5 10
40. 4 every valley be e. and mountain
49 11 my highways shall be e
52. 13. my servant shall be e
Hos. 13. 1. Ephraim was e. in Israel 6
Mat 11. 23. Capernaum which art e. to heaven, Luke 10. 15
23. 12. humbleth himself shall be e. Luke 14. 11. and 18. 14

Luke 1. 52. e. them of low degree
Acts 2. 33. by the right hand of God e
5. 31. him hath God e. with his right
2 Cor. 12. 7. left I be e above measure
Phil. 2. 9. God hath high y e. him
James 1. 9. low rejoice that he is e
Prov. 14. 34. righteouf. *exalteth* a nation
Luke 14. 11. e. himself be abased, 18. 14
2 Cor. 10. 5. casting down that e. itself
2 Thef. 2. 4. e. himself above all—God
EXAMINE. Ezra 10. 16. Luke 23. 14
Acts 4. 9. & 12. 19. & 22. 24. 29. & 28. 18
1 Cor. 9. 3
Pf. 26. 2. e. me, O Lord prove and try
1 Cor. 11. 28. let a man e. himself and so
2 Cor. 13. 5. e. yourselves, prove yourselves
EXAMPLE, 1 Theff. 1. 7 James 5. 10.
Mat. 1. 19. not make her a public e.
John 13. 15 I have given you an e.
1 Cor. 10. 6. these things were our e.
Phil. 3. 17. ye have us for an e.
2 Theff. 3. 9. make ourselves an e.
1 Tim. 4. 11. an e. of unbelievers
Heb. 4. 11. fall after same e. of unbelief
8. 5. e. shadow of heavenly things
1 Pet. 2. 21. Christ leaving us an e.
5. 3. not lords, but e to the flock
2 Pet. 2. 6. making them an e.
Jude 7. Sodom set forth for an e.
EXCEED. Deut. 25. 3. 1 Kings 10. 7.
Mat. 5. 20. except your righteousness e
righteousness
2 Cor. 3. 9. ministration of righteous. e
Gen. 17. 6. *exceeding* fruitful
15. 1. I am thy shield e. great reward
27. cried with e. bitter cry
Numb 14. 7. land is e. good
1 Sam. 2. 3. why talk so e. proudly
1 Kings 4. 29. wisdom e. much
1 Chron 22. 5. house e. magnifical
Pf. 43. 4. I will go to God, my e. joy
Mat. 5. 12 rejoice and be e. glad
26. 38. my soul is e. sorrowful, to death
Rom. 7. 13 sin might become e. sinful
2 Cor. 4. 17. work a far more e. weight
7. 4. I am e. joyful in all tribulation
9. 4. for the e. grace of God in you
Eph. 1. 19. e. greatness of his power
2. 7. shew the e. riches of his grace
3. 20 able to do e abundantly
1 Tim. 1. 14 grace was e. abundant
1 Pet. 4. 13. rejoice, glad with e joy
2 Pet. 1. 4. e great & precious promises
Jude 24. present you with e. joy
Gen. 13. 13. sinners before the Lord *exceedingly*, 1 Sam. 26. 21. 2 Sam. 13 15
Pf. 68. 3. let righteous rejoice e
119. 167. thy statutes I love e.
1 Theff. 3. 10. praying e. that
2 Theff. 1. 3. faith groweth e.
EXCEL. Gen. 49. 4 1 Kings 4. 30
Pf. 103. 20. his angels that e. in strength
Prov. 31. 29. thou *excell'st* them all
Eccl. 2. 13. wisdom e. folly, as far
1 Cor. 14. 12. seek that ye may e.
2 Cor. 3. 10. by reason of glory that e
Gen. 49. 3. *excellency* of dignity. e. of
Exod. 15. 7 in greatness of thy e.
Deut. 33. 26 rideth in his e. on the sky
Job 13. 11. his e. make you afraid
37. 4. thunders with voice of his e.
40. 10. deck thy self with e.
Pf. 47. 4. e. of Jacob, whom he loved
Pl. 68. 34. his e. is over Israel, strength
Isa. 35. 2. see glory and e. of our God
Amos 6. 8. I abhor the e. of Jacob
8. 7. the Lord hath sworn by e. of Jacob
1 Cor. 2. 1 not with e. of speech
2 Cor. 4. 7 e. of power may be of God
Phil. 3. 8. count all loss for e. of Christ
Esther 1. 4. *excellent* majesty. Job 37 23
Pf. 8. 1. how e. is thy name on earth, 9.
16. 3 saints e. in whom all delight
36. 7. how e. is thy loving kindness
145. 5. smite me, it shall be an e. oil
148 13. Lord, for his name alone is e.
Prov. 12. 26. righteous is more e. than
17. 27. man of understanding is of e. spirit
Isa 12. 5. the Lord hath done e. things
28. 29. wonderful in counsel, e. in
Ezek. 16. 7. art come to e. ornaments
Dan. 5. 12. an e. spirit in Daniel, 6. 3.
Rom. 2. 18. approvest things more e.
1 Cor. 2. 31. shew you a more e. way
Phil. 1. 10. approved things that are e.
Heb. 1. 4. obtained a more e. name
8. 6. obtained a more e. ministry
11. 4. offered a more e. sacrifice
2 Pet. 1. 17. came a voice from e. glory
EXCESS, Mat. 23. 25. Eph. 5. 18. 1 Pet. 4. 3. 4.
EXCHANGE, Mat. 16. 26. Mark 8. 37.
Mat. 25. 27. *exchangers*
EXCLUDE, Rom. 3. 27. Gal. 4. 17.
EXCUSE. Luke 14. 18. 19. Rom. 1. 20. and 2. 15. 2 Cor. 12. 19
EXECRATION. Jer. 42. 18 and 44 12
EXECUTE Numb. 5. 30. and 8 11.
Exod. 12. 12. *execute judgment*. Deut. 10 18. Pf. 119. 84. Isa. 16. 3. Jer. 7. 5. & 21 12. and 22. 3. & 23. 5. Mic. 7. 9. Zech. 7. 9. and 8. 16. John 5. 27. Jude 15.
Pf. 149. 7. e. vengeance, Mic. 5. 15.
Hof. 11. 9 not e fierceness of anger
Rom. 13 4. revenger to e. wrath
EXERCISE Pf. 131. 1. Mat. 20. 25. Acts 24. 16. 1 Tim 4. 7. 8. Heb. 5. 14. and 12. 11. 2 Pet. 2. 14.
Jer. 9 24. Lord e loving kindness
EXHORT, Acts 2. 40 and 11. 23. and 15 32 and 27 22. 2 Cor. 9. 5 1 Theff. 2. 11. and 4. 1. and 5. 14 1 Tim. 2. 1. 2 Tim. 4. 2. Tit. 1 9. and 2. 6, 9, 15. 1 Pet 5. 1 12. Jude 3.
2 Theff. 3 12 we command and e. by our Lord Jesus Christ
Heb. 3 13. e. one another daily
10. 25. *exhorting* one another; and so
Luke 3 18. *exhorted us*, Acts 13. 15. & 20. 2. Rom. 12. 8. 1 Cor. 14. 3. 2 Cor. 8. 17. 1 Theff. 2. 3. 1 Tim. 4. 13. Heb. 13. 5. and 13. 22.
EXPECTATION, Luke 3. 15. Acts 12. 11.
Pf. 9. 18. e. of the poor shall not perish
62. 5 for my e. is from him
Prov. 10. 28. e. of the wicked shall perish
11. 7. dieth, his e. shall perish
23. e. of the wicked is wrath
23. 18. e. shall not be cut off, 24. 14.
a. 20. 5. be ashamed of their e.

Zech. 9. 8. her e. shall be ashamed
Rom. 8. 19. e. of creatur waiteth
Phil. 1. 20. according to my earnest e.
Jer. 29. 11 give you an *expected* end
EXPEDIENT for us that one man die for the people, John 11. 50. & 18. 14.
John 16. 7. e. for you that I go away
1 Cor. 6. 12. all things not e. 10. 23.
2 Cor. 8. 10. this is e. for you
12. 1. it is not e. for me to glory
EXPERIENCE. Gen. 30. 27. Eccl. 1. 16. Rom. 5. 4.
2 Cor. 9. 13. by the *experiment* of
EXPER in war. 1 Chron. 12. 33, 35 36. Song 3. 8. Jer. 50. 9
Acts 26. 3. know thee to be e. in all customs
EXPOUNDED, riddle, Judges 14. 19. Mark 4. 34. Luke 24. 27. Acts 11. 4. and 18. 26. and 28. 23.
EXPRESS, Heb. 1. 3. 1 Tim. 4. 1.
EXTEND mercy, Ezra 7. 28. and 9. 9. Ps. 109. 12.
Ps. 16. 2. my goodness e. not to thee
Isa. 66. 12. I will e. peace to her like a river
EXTINCT. Job 17. 1. Isa. 43. 17.
EXTOL, Ps. 30. 1. and 66. 17. and 68. 4. & 145. 1. Isa. 5. 13. Dan. 4. 37.
EXTORTION, Ezek. 22. 12 Mat. 23. 25
Ps. 109. 11. *extortioner*, Isa. 16. 4 Luke 18. 11. 1 Cor. 5. 10. 11. and 6. 10.
EXTREME, Deut. 28. 22. Job 35. 15.
EYE for e. Ex. 21. 24. Lev. 24. 20. Mat. 5. 38.
Deut. 32. 10. as apple of his e. Ps. 17. 8.
Job 24. 15. no e. shall see me
Ps. 33. 18. e. of Lord on them that fear 94. 9. formed the e. shall he not see?
Prov. 20. 12 the seeing e. Lord hath
Eccl. 1. 8. not satisfied with seeing, 4. 8
Isa. 64. 4 neither hath the e. seen, 1 Cor. 2. 9.
Mat. 6. 22. light of body is the e. Luke 11. 34. Mat. 18. 9. if thy e. offend thee, 5. 29.
Rev. 1. 7. every e. shall see him
Prov. 23. 6. *evil eye*, 28. 2. Mat. 6. 23. and 20. 15. Mark 7. 22. Luke 11. 34
Job 16. 16. *eye-lids* 41. 18 Ps. 11. 4. & 132. 4. Prov. 4. 25. and 6. 4. 25. and 30. 13. Jer. 9. 18.
Rev. 3. 18 *eye-salve*
Eph. 6. 6. *eye-service*, Col. 3. 22.
2 Sam. 22. 25. *eye-sight*, Ps. 18. 24.
Luke 1. 2. *eye witnesses*. 2 Pet. 1. 16.
Gen. 3. 5. your *eye* shall be opened
Job 40. 4. hath thou e. of flesh 39. 15. I was e. to the blind
Ps. 15. 4. in whose e. a vile person 145. 15 e. of all things wait on thee
Eccl. 2. 14. wise man's e. are in his head 6. 9. better is sight of e. than wandering 11. 7. pleasant for e. to behold the sun
Isa. 3. 16. walk with wanton e. 5. 15. e. of lofty shall be humbled, 2. 11 29. 18. e. of blind shall see out of obscurity 32. 3. e. of them that see, shall 35. 5. e. of the blind shall be opened 42. 7. to open blind e. and give 43. 8. blind people that have e.
Jer. 5. 21 have e. and see not, Isa. 42. 20
Dan. 7. 20. horn that had e.
Hab. 1. 13 of purer e. than to behold
Zech. 3. 9. on one stone shall be seven e
Mat. 13. 16. blessed are your e. for they 18. 9. having two e. to be cast into
Mark 8. 18. having e. see ye not
Luke 4. 20. e. were fastened on him 10. 23. blessed are the e. which see
John 9. 6. anointed e. of blind man
Rom. 11. 8. e. that they should not see
Gal. 3. 1. before whose e. Jesus Christ has been
Eph. 1. 18. e. of your understanding enlightened
Heb. 4. 13. all are opened unto the e. of him
2 Pet. 2. 14. e. full of adultery
1 John 2. 16. lust of e. and pride of life
Rev. 1. 14. his e. as a flame of fire, 2. 18. and 19. 12.
3. 18. anoint e. 4. 6. full of e. 8. 5. 6. lamb having seven horns and seven e.
Deut. 13. 18. right in the *eyes of the Lord*, 1 Kings 15. 5, 11. and 22. 43.
Gen. 6. 8 Noah found grace in the—
1 Sam. 26. 24. life set by in—
2 Sam. 15. 25. find favour in—
2 Chron. 16. 9.—run to and fro
Ps. 34. 15.—are on righteous 1 Pet 3. 12
Prov. 5. 21. ways of man are before— 15. 3. are in every place beholding 22. 12.— preserve knowledge
Isa. 49. 5. I shall be glorious in—
Amos 9. 8.—are upon sinful kingdom
Zech. 4. 10.—which run to and fro
Ps. 25. 15. *my eyes* are ever towards the Lord 101. 6.—shall be upon the faithful 119. 123.— fail for thy salvation 148.—prevent night watches 141. 8.—are unto thee, O God, Lord
Isa. 1. 15. I will hide— from you 58. 14.—fail with looking upward 66. 18. did evil before.—66. 4
Jer. 9. 1. O that—were fountain of tears 13. 17.—shall weep tore, because 14. 17.—run down with tears 16. 17.—are upon all their ways 24. 6. set—upon them for good
Amos 9. 4. I will set—on them for evil
Luke 2. 30.—have seen thy salvation
Ps. 123. 2. *to our eyes* wait on the Lord
Mat. 20. 33. that—may be opened
1 John 1. 1. that we have seen with—
Deut. 12. 8. right *in his own eyes*, Judges 17. 6. and 21. 25.
Neh. 6. 16. cast down *in the own eyes*
Job 32. 1. righteous—
Ps. 139. 16. *thine eyes* did see my substance
Prov. 23. 5. set—on that which is not
Song 6. 5. turn away—from me
Isa. 30. 20.—shall see thy teachers
Jer. 5. 3. are not—upon the truth
Ezek. 24. 16. take away desire of—25

F.

FABLES, 1 Tim. 1. 4. and 7. 2 Tim. 4.

M. Tit 1. 14. 2 Pet. 1.16.
FACE, Gen. 3.19, and 16 8.
Lev. 19. 32. honour the f of the old man
Numb. 6. 25. Lord make his f. to shine
2 Chron. 6.42 turn not away f. Pf. 132.14.
Pf. 17-15. I will behold thy f. in righteo-
31. 16. make thy f. shine, 119. 135
67-1. cause his f. to shine on. 80.3 7-19.
84. 9. behold f. of thine anoint. 132. 10.
Ezek. 1. 10. f. of a man, a lion. Rev. 47
Dan. 9. 17. cause thy f. to shine on sanctu
Hos. 5. 5. testify to his f. 7. 10.
Mat. 11. 10. my messenger before thy f.
Mark 1. 2 Luke 7. 27. and 9 52
Acts 2. 25. set the Ld always before my f
1 Cor. 13. 12. but then see f. to f.
2 Cor. 3. 18 all with open f. beholding
4. 6. glory of G. in the f. of Jesus Christ
James 1. 23 his natural f. in a glass
PADE we all as a leaf Isa. 64. 6.
James 1. 11. rich man f. away in
1 Pet. 1. 4. inheritance that *fadeth* not
5. 4. receive a crown of glory that f not
FAIL, Deut. 28. 32. Job. 11. 20.
Deut. 31. 6. Ld. will not f. nor forsake 8.
Josh 1. 5. 1 Chron 28. 20.
Ps. 12. 1. faithful f. from among men
69. 3. my eyes f. while I wait for my G
77. 8. doth his promise f. for ever
Lam. 3. 22. his compassions f. not
Luke 16. 9. when ye f. they may receive
17. one tittle of law to f. Mat. 5. 18
22. 32 prayed that thy faith f. not
Heb 12. 15. left any f. of grace of God
Song 5. 6. soul *failed* when he spake
Ps. 31. 10. my strength *faileth* 38. 10 and
71. 9. and 40. 12. my heart f. me. 73 26
143. 7. hear me, my spirit f
Luke 12. 33. lay up treasure that f. not
Deut. 28. 65. for *failing* of eyes
Luke 21. 26. men's hearts f. them, for
FAINT, Deut. 25. 18. Judges 8. 4. 5
Isa. 1. 5. head sick, whole heart is f.
30. 29. he giveth power to the f.
30. youths shall f. and be weary
31. wait on Ld. shall walk & not f.
Luke 18. 1. to pray always and f. not
2 Cor. 4. 1. received mercy we f. not, 16
Gal. 6. 9. in due time shall reap if we f. not
Heb. 12. 5. nor f. when rebuked of him
Ps. 27. 13. I had *fainted* unless believed
Rev. 2. 3. hast laboured and not f.
Ps. 84. 2. soul *faint*. for courts of the Ld.
119. 81. my soul f. for thy salvation
Isa. 40. 28 everlasting G the creator f not
FAIR. Gen. 6. 2. and 24. 16.
Prov. 7. 21. f. speech, Rom. 16. 18.
Song 1. 15. behold thou art f. 4. 1 7. and.
2. 10. and 6. 10 and 7. 6. Gen 12 11
Song 4. 10. how f. is thy love, better
Jer. 12. 6 they speak f. words
Acts 7. 10. Moses was exceeding f.
Gal. 6. 12. desire to make f. shew in the
Pf. 45 2. thou art *fairer* than children of
Dan. 1. 15. their countenance appeared f
FAITH. Acts 3. 16. and 13. 8.
Deut. 32 20. children in whom is no f.
Mat. 6. 30 O ye of little f. 8. 26. and 16.
8. and 14 31. Luke 12. 28
Mat. 8. 10 not found so great f. no not
17. 20. had f. as a grain of mustard seed
21. 21. have f. and doubt not
23. 23. omitted judg. mercy and f
Mark 4. 40. how is it that ye have no f.
11. 22. Jesus saith have f. in God
Luke 7. 9. so great f. no not in Israel
17. 5 Lord increase our f.
6. if ye had f. might say to this
18. 8. Son of Man shall he find f. on earth
Acts 3. 16. the f. which is by him
6. 5. Stephen a man full of f.
7. company of priests obedient to f.
11. 24 good man full of Holy Ghost & of f
14. 9. he had f to be healed
22. exhorting to continue in the f,
Acts 14. 27. God opened door of f. to
16. 5. churches established in the f
20. 21. f toward our Ld. Jesus Christ
Rom. 1. 5. for obedience to f. amongst all
17 righteousness of G. revealed from
f. to f.
3. 3. make f. of God without effect
27. but by the law of f.
4. 5. his f is counted for righteous.
11 circumcision a seal of righteous-
ness of f.
12. in steps of that f. of Abraham 16
13. thro' righteousness of f. 9. 30. and
10. 6.
14. if of law he heirs, f. is made void
16. of f. that by grace promise sure
10. 8. word of f. which we preach
17. f. cometh by hearing, and hearing
12. 3. God dealt the measure of f.
6. according to proportion of f.
14. 22. hast thou f. have it unto
23. eateth not of f. is not of f. is sin
16. 26. made known for obedience of f
1 Cor. 12. 9. to another f. by same spirit
13. 2. though I have all f. to remove
13. now abideth f. hope charity
2 Cor. 4 13. we have same spirit of f
Gal. 1. 23. preach the f. which once
3. 2. received spirit by hearing of f. 5
7. they which are of f. 9
12. law is not of f. but the man that
23. before f. came, we were under
25. after that f. is come we are no
5. 6 but f. which worketh by love
22. the fruit of the spirit is f.
6 10. do good to all the household of f
Eph. 4. 5. one Ld. one f. one baptism
13. until we come in the unity of f
6. 16. above all take shield of f
23. love with f. from God the father
and Lord Jesus Christ
Phil. 1. 25 I will abide to your joy of f
27. striving together for f. of gospel
1 Thess. 1. 3. remember your work of f
5, 8. putting on breast-plate of f. love
2 Thess. 1. 4. we glory for patience and f
11. fulfil work of f. with power
3. 2. for all men have not f
1 Tim. 1. 5. charity out of f. unfeigned
14 exceeding abundance with f and
love
19. holding f. and a good conscience,
concerning *faith* have made ship-
wreck
3. 9. holding mystery of f. in a pure
conscience
4. 1. in last days some depart from f.

6. nourished up in words of f.
5. 8. denied f. 12. cast off first f.
6. 10. erred from f. 21. concerning f.
12. fight the good fight of f
2 Tim. 1. 5. unfeigned f. dwelt in thee
2. 18. overthrow f. of some
22. follow righteousness, f charity
3. 8. corrupt, reprobate c ncerning f
10. fully known my doctrine, life f
4. 7. fought a good fight, have kept f
Tit. 1. 1. according to f. of God's elect
4. my son after the common f.
Heb. 4. 2. word did not profit, not mixed with f.
6. 1. principles of f. towards God
10. 22 draw near in full assurance of f
Heb. 10. 23. hold fast profession of our f.
11. 1. f. is substance of things hoped for
6. without f. impossible to please God
12. 2. Jesus author and finisher of our f
Heb. 13. 7. whose f. follow, considering
James 2. 1. have not f. of our Ld. Jesus Christ
14. say that he hath f. can f. save him
17. f if it hath not works, is dead. 26
18. thou hast f. and I works; shew f —f. by w rks
22. f. wrought in his works; f. made perfect
5. 15. prayer of f. shall save
2 Pet. 1. 1. like precious f. with us
1 John 5. 4. overcom. world even our f
Jude 3 contend earnestly for he f.
20. build up yourselves on holy f.
Rev. 2. 13 hast not denied my f.
19. I know thy works and f.
13. 10. here is the f. of the saints
14. 12. which keep the f. of Jesus Christ
Hab. 2. 4. just shall live *by f a th*, Rom. 1
17. Gal. 3. 11. Heb. 10. 38
Acts 15. 9. purifying their hearts—
26 18. sanctified—that is in me
Rom. 1. 12. comforted by mutual f.
3. 22. righteousness which is—of C.
28. conclude a man is justified—
30. justify circum —uncirc. thro' f.
5. 1. being justified—we have peace
2. have access—Eph. 3. 12,
9. 32. fought it not—but works
11. 20. standest—be not high minded
2 Cor. 1. 24. of your joy for—ye stand
5. 7. we walk—and not by sight
Gal. 2. 16. not justified; but—3. 24.
20. I live—of the son of God
3. 22. promise—might be given
26. ye are all children of God—in Christ Jesus
5. 5. wait for hope of righteousness—
Eph. 3. 17. Christ may dwell in hearts
Phil. 3. 9. righte. through f-righte. of G.—
Heb. 11. 4.—Abel, 5—Enoch. &c.
7. heir of righteousness which is—
James 2. 24. justified by works, not—
Rom 4. 19. not weak *in faith*
20. strong—giving glory to God
14. 1. him that is weak—receive ye
1 Cor. 16. 13. stand fast—quit you
2 Cor. 8. 7. ye abound—in utterance
13. 5. examine whether ye be—
Col. 1. 23. if ye continue—grounded
2. 7. built up in him. established—
1 Tim. 1. 2. Timothy, my own son—
4. Godly edifying which is—
2. 7. teachers of Gentiles—and variety
15. if they continue—and charity
3. 13 purchase great boldness—
4. 12. be an example—in purity
2 Tim. 1. 13. of sound words—and love
Tit. 1. 13. that may be found—2. 2.
3. 15. greet them that love us in the f
Heb. 11, 18. all these died—not having
James 1. 6. let him ask—nothing waver.
2. 5. poor, rich—heirs of the kingdom
1 Pet. 5. 9. whom resist steadfast—
Mat. 9. 2. Jesus seeing *the r faith*, Mark 2
5. Luke 5. 20.
Acts 3 16. *through faith* in his Son
Rom. 3. 25. propitiation—in his blood
32. do we make void law—30
Gal. 3. 8. God would justify heathen—
14. receive promise of Spirit—
Eph. 2. 8 by grace ye are saved—
Col. 2. 12.—of the operation of God
2 Tim. 3. 15. salvation—which is in Christ Jesus
Heb. 6 12—and patience inherit
11. 3.—we understand the worlds
11 -Sarah received strength to con.
28.—Moses kept passover and sprinkling
33.—subdued kingdoms, wrought
39.—obtained a good report—2
1 Pet. 1. 5 k pt by power of God—
Mat. 9 22 *thy f a th* hath made thee whole Luke 8. 48 and 17. 19.
Mat. 15. 28. O woman, great is—be it
Luke 7. 50.—hath saved thee, 18. 42
22. 32. I have prayed that —fail not
Philem. 6. communication of—
James 2. 18. shew me—without thy
Luke 8. 25. where is *your faith*
Mat. 9. 29. according to- -be it to you
Rom. 1. 8.—is spoken of through the
1 Cor. 2. 5. that —not stand in wisdom
15. 14. ——is also vain, 17-
2 Cor. 1. 24 not dominion over——
19 15- when—is increased, we shall
Eph. 1. 15. after I heard of—Col. 1. 4
Phil. 2. 17. offered upon service of—
Col. 2. 5. behold steadfastness of—in C.
1 Thess. 1. 8 —to God ward is spread
3. 2. establish you, comfort you con.
5. I sent to know—lest the tempter
6. brought us good tidings of—
7. comforted in affliction by—
13 perfect what is lacking in—
2 Thess. 1 3.—groweth exceedingly
James 1. 3. trying of—worketh patience
1 Pet. 1. 7. trial of—being precious
9. receiving end of—salvation
21. that—and hope might be in G.
2 Pet 1. 5. and to—virtue, knowledge
FAITHFUL, 1 Sam. 2. 35. and 22. 14.
2 Sam. 20. 19. Neh. 13. 13. Dan. 6. 4
1 Tim. 6. 2. 1 Pet. 5. 12.
Numb. 12. 7. f in all my house
Heb. 3. 2. 5. Moses f. in all as a servant
Deut. 7. 9. f. God which keepeth coven.
Neh 7. 2. a f. man, and feared God
9. 8. found his heart f. before thee
Ps. 12. 1. the f. fail from among men

31. 23. Lord preserveth the f
89. 37. as a f. witneſs in heaven
101 6. my eyes be upon f. in the land
119. 86. thy teſtimonies are very f.
Prov. 11. 13. N of a f. ſpirit concealeth
13. 17. a f. ambaſſador is health
14. 5. a f. witneſs will not lie
20. 6. a f. man who can find
25. 13 f. meſſenger to them that ſend
27. 6. f are wounds of a friend
28. 20. f man abound with bleſſings
Iſa. 1 21 how f. city became an harlot
26. city of righteouneſs f. city
8. 2. I took f. witneſs to record
49. 7. Lord is f. and Holy One of Iſr.
Jer. 42. 5. Lord be a true and f. witneſs
Hoſ. 11 12. Judah is f. with ſaints
Mat. 25 21 well done, f ſervant. 24. 45
23. haſt been f. in a few, Luke 19.17
Luke 12. 42. who is that f. ſteward
16. 10. f. in leaſt is f. alſo in much
11. not f. in unrighteou mammon
12. not f. in what is another man's
Acts 16. 15 judge me f. to the Lord
1 Cor. 1. 9. God is f. by whom ye were
1 Cor. 4. 2 required in ſtewards, a man f
17. Timo hy who is f. in the Lord
7. 25. obtained mercy of Ld. to be f.
10. 13. God is f. and will not ſuffer
Eph. 1. 1. ſaints and f. in Chr. J. Col. 1. 2
6. 21. f. miniſter, Col. 1. 7. and 4. 7. 9
1 Theſſ. 5. 24. f. is he that calleth
2 Theſſ. 3. 3. Lord is f. and ſhall eſtab.
1 Tim. 1. 12 he counted me f.
1. 15. this is a f. ſaying and worthy, 4
9. 2. Tim. 2. 11. Tit. 3. 8.
3. 11. wives grave, ſober f. in all
2 Tim. 2. 2 heard of me, commit f men
13. he abideth f. cannot deny himſelf
Tit. 1. 6. blameleſs, having f. children
9. holding faſt the f. word as
Heb. 2. 17. might be a f. high prieſt
3. 2. who was f. to him appointed
10. 23. f. is he that promiſed 11. 11
1 Pet 4. 19. as unto a f. Creator
1 John 1. 9. he is f. to forgive all
Rev. 1. 5. f. and true witneſs. 3. 14
2. 10 be f. to death 13. f martyr
17. 14. they are choſen and f.
21. 5. words are true and f 22. 6
1 Sam 6. 23. render to every man his *faithfulneſs*.
Pſ. 5. 9. no f. in their mouth
36. 5. thy f. reacheth to the clouds
40. 10. declared thy f. 89. 1.
88. 11. ſhould thy f. be declared in
89. 1. make known thy f to all gener.
2. thy f. ſhalt eſtabliſh in heavens
5. praiſe thy f. in great congregation
8. who like thy f. round about thee
24. my f ſhall be with him
Pſ. 89. 33. I will not ſuffer my f. to fail
92 2 to ſhew thy f. every night
119. 75. in f. thou haſt afflicted me
90 thy f. is to all generations
143 1. in thy f. anſwer me, and
Iſa. 11, 5 f. is the girdle of his reins
25. 1. thy councils of old are f. and
Lam. 3. 23. mercies new great thy f.
Hoſ 2. 20. I will betroth thee to me in f.
Mat. 17. 17. *O faithleſs* and perverſe generation Mark 9. 19. Luke 9. 41.
John 20. 27. be not f. but believing
FALL, Numb. 11. 31. and 14. 29, 32.
Gen 45 24 ſee ye f. not out by the way
2 Sam. 24. 14. let us f. into hand of G.
Pſ. 37. 24. though he f. he ſhall not
45. 5. whereby they f. under thee
82. 7. f. like one of the princes
141. 10. let wicked f. into their own
145. 14. Lord upholdeth all that f.
Prov. 11. 5. wicked f. by own wickedn.
24. 16. wicked ſhall f. into miſchief
26. 27. digs a pit ſhall f. in it, Eccl. 10. 8
28. 14. hardeneth his heart ſhall f.
Eccl. 4. 10. if they f. one will lift up
Iſa. 8. 15. many ſhall ſtumble and f.
40. 30. young men ſhall utterly f.
Dan. 11. 35. ſome ſhall f. to try them
Hoſ. 10. 8. mountains and hills f. on us
Luke 23. 30. Rev. 6. 16.
Mic. 7. 8. rejoice not when I f.
Mat. 7. 27. great was the f. of it
10. 29. ſparrows not f. on the ground
15. 14. blind both f. into the ditch
21. 44. upon whomſo. it f. Lk. 20. 18.
Luke 2. 34. ſet for the f. and riſing of Iſ.
Rom. 11. 11 ſtumbleth that they ſhould f. through their f. ſalvation is come to Gentiles
14. 13. occaſion to f. in his brother's
1 Cor. 10. 12 ſtands, take heed leſt he f.
1 Tim. 3. 6. f. into condemn. of devil
6. 9. rich f. into temptation
Heb. 4. 11 f. after ſame example
10. 31. fearful to f into hands of God
Jam. 1. 2. when ye f. in divers tempts.
2 Pet. 1. 10. if theſe, ye ſhall never f.
3. 17. left yé f. from your ſtedfaſtneſs
Luke 8. 13. in time of temptation *fall away*
Heb. 6. 6 impoſſible if they—to renew
Gal. 5. 4. ye are *fallen* from grace
Pſ 16. 6. f. to me in pleaſant places
Hoſ 14. 1 haſt f. by thine iniquity
Rev. 2. 5. remem. from whence thou art f.
Prov 24. 16 juſt *falleth* ſeven times
Rom. 14. 4. to his own maſter he f.
Pſ. 56. 13. thou haſt delivered my feet f om *falling* 116. 8.
2 Theſſ. 2. 3. there come f. away firſt
Jude 24. able to keep you from f.
FALLOW, Jer. 4. 3 Hoſ. 10. 12.
FALSE. Jer. 14 14. and 37. 14.
Exod. 23. 1. not raiſe a f. report
7. keep thee far from a f. matter
Pſ. 119. 104. hate every f. way 128.
Prov. 11. 1. f balance is abomina. 20. 23.
Zech. 8. 17. love no f. oath
Mal. 3. 5. ſwift witneſs againſt f. ſwear.
Mat. 24. 24. f. Chriſts and f. prophets
2 Cor. 11. 13, 26. f. apoſt. f. brethren, Gal. 2. 4
2 Tim. 3. 3 f. accuſers. Tit. 2 3.
2 Pet. 2. 1. f prophets f. teachers
Pſ. 119. 118. their deceit is *falſehood*
144. 8. whoſe right hand—of f.
Iſa. 59. 13. from heart words of f.

Lev. 6. 3- sweareth *falsely*, 19. 12.
Pf. 44. 17. neither dealt f. in covenant
Hof. 10. 4. fwear. f. in making coven.
Zech. 5. 4. thief that fwears f.
Mat. 5. 11. evil againſt you f. for my
Luke 3. 14. neither accuſe any f.
1 Pet. 3. 16. f. accuſe your good conver.
Acts 13. 6. *falſe prophet*, Rev. 16. 13. & 19. 20 and 20. 10.
Mat. 7. 15. *falſe prophets* 24. 11. 24. Luke 6. 26. 2 Pet. 2. 1. 1 John 4 1.
Exod. 20 16. *falſe witneſs*, Deut. 5. 20. & 19. 16. Pr. 6. 19- & 12. 17. & 14. 5. & 19. 5. 9. & 21. 28. & 25. 18- Mat. 19. 18. & 15. 19. Rom. 13. 9 1 Cor. 15. 15.
FAM LIAR. Jeb 19. 14- Pſ. 41, 9. Lev. 19. 31 & 20-6. 27. Iſ. 8. 19
FAM LY Gen. 10. 5- Lev. 20 5.
Zech. 12. 12. mourn every f. apart
Eph. 3. 15. whole f. in heaven and earth
Pſ. 68. 6. ſitteth ſolitary in *families* 107. 41. maketh him f. like a flock
Amos 3. 2 known of all the f. of earth
FAMINE, Gen. 12. 10. & 41. 27.
Job 5. 20. in f. he ſhall redeem thee
Pſ. 33-19. keep them alive in f. 37. 19. in days o f. ſhall be ſatisfied
Ezek. 5 16. evil arrows of f. 6. 11.
Amos 8. 11. not a f. of bread, but of
FAMISH, Gen. 41. 55. Prov. 10. 3. Iſ. 5 13. Zeph 2. 11.
FAN Iſa 41. 16. Jer- 4- 11. & 51. 2. Mat. 3. 12. Luke 3. 17.
FAR, Exod- 8. 28. Neh. 4. 19.
Exod. 23- 7. keep f. from falſe matter
Pſ. 73. 27. f. from thee ſhall periſh
Amos 6. 3. put f. away evil day
Mark 12. 34. not f. from kingdom of G.
Phil. 1. 23. with C. which is f. better
Eph. 2. 13. ſome times f. off, now nigh
FARTHING, Mat. 5. 26. and 10. 29.
FASHION, 1 Cor. 7. 31. Phil. 2. 8.
Job 10- 8. thy hands have faſhioned me, Pſ. 119. 73.
Pſ- 139. 16- in continuance were f.
Ezek. 16. 7 thy breaſts are f-
Phil- 3- 21. be f like his glorious body
Pſ. 33. 15. he *faſhions* their hearts alike
Iſ. 45. 8 clay ſay to him that *faſhioneth* it
1 Pet. 1. 14 not *faſhioning* yourſelves
FAST, 2 Sam. 12. 21. Eſther 4. 16.
Iſa. 58. 4. ye f. for ſtrife; not f. as ye do
Jer. 14. 12. when they f. I will not hear
Zech. 7. 5. did ye at all f. unto me
Mat. 6. 16. when ye f. be not as hypoc. 18. appear not to men to f.
9. 14- why do we f. & thy diſc. f. not
15. can children of bridechamber f. bridegroom taken—then ſhall they f.
Mark 2. 18. 19. Luke 5. 34, 35.
Luke 18. 12. I f. twice a week, I give
1 Kings 21. 9. proclaim a *faſt*. 12. 2 Chron. 20. 3. Ezra 8. 21. Iſa. 58. 3. 5. 6. Jer. 36. 9. Joel 1. 14. and 2. 15. Jonah 3. 5. Zech. 8. 19. Acts 27. 9.
Judges 20. 26. *faſted* that day
1 Sam. 7. 6. f. all that day 31. 13. f. ſeven days 1 Chron. 10. 12.
2 Sam. 1. 12. they wept and f. till even 12. 16. David f. and lay all night in
1 Kings 21. 27. Ahab f. and lay in ſackcl.
Ezra 8. 23. we f. and beſought the Lord
Iſa 58. 3 why have we f. and thou
Zech. 7. 5. when ye f. in fifth and ſeventh
Mat. 4. 2. when he had f. forty days
Acts 13. 2. miniſtered and f. 3. f. & prayed
Neh. 9. 1. aſſembled with *faſting*
Eſth. 4 3. were f. and weeping, 9. 31
Pſ. 35 13. humbled ſoul with f. 69. 10. 109. 24. my knees are weak through f
Jer. 36. 6. read the roll on f. day
Dan. 6. 18. king paſſed the night f 9. 3. to ſeek by prayer with f.
Joel 2. 12. turn ye to me with f
Mat. 15. 32. not ſend them away f 17. 21. this kind cometh not out but by prayer and f. Mark 9. 29.
Luke 2. 37. with f. and prayers
Acts 10. 30. was f. till this hour 14. 23. ordained elders, prayed with f.
1 Cor- 7. 5. give yourſelves to f.
2 Cor. 6. 5. in f. often, 11. 27.
FASTENED, Job 38. 6. Eccl. 12. 11. Iſa. 22, 25. Luke 4. 20.
FAT is the Lord's. Lev. 3. 16. and 4. 8
Prov. 11. 25. liberal ſhall be made f. 13. 4. ſoul of diligent ſhall be made f 15-30. good report maketh bones f- 28. 25. truſt in Lord ſhall be made f.
Iſa. 25. 6 f. things full of marrow 11. 6 *fatling*, Mat- 22. 4.
Gen. 27. 28. G- give thee of *fatneſs* of earth
Job 36. 16. table ſhould be full of f
Pſ. 36 8. ſatisfied with f. of thy houſe 63. 5. ſhall be ſatisfied as with f 65 11. all thy paths drop f
Iſa. 55. 2. let your ſoul delight itſelf in f
Jer. 31. 14. fatiat- the ſoul with f
Rom 11. 17. root and f. of olive tree
FATHER, Gen. 2 24 & 4. 20. 21. Gen 17. 4. be a f. of many nations
2 Sam. 7. 14. I will be h s f. Heb. 1. 3.
Job 29. 16- I was a f. to the poor 31. 18. he with me as with a f. 38. 28. hath the rain a f. or who
Pſ. 68. 5. a f. of fatherleſs is God 103. 13. as a f. pitieth his children
Iſa. 9- 6. everlaſting F. Prince of peace
Jer. 31. 9. I am a F. to Iſr and Ephraim
Mal. 1. 6. if I be a F where is mine hon. 2. 10. have we not all one F.
John 5. 19. what he ſeeth the F. do 20 F. loveth the Son. 3- 35. 21. F. raiſeth the dead and quicken. 22. F. judgeth no man but 26. F. hath life in himſelf 8 18. F. beareth witneſs of me 29. F. hath not left me alone 44. devil is a liar and f- of it 16. 32. I am not alone, F. is with me
Acts 1. 4. promiſe of the F 7. times F. hath put in his own pow.
Rom. 4. 11. be the f. of all that believe 12. f. of circumciſion, 16. f of us all 17. might be a f- of many nations.
1 Cor. 8. 6- the f. of all things
2 Cor. 1. 3. God and F. of our L- J. C. F

of mercies, and God of Comfort, Eph-
1. 3- 1 Pet. 1. 3.
2 Cor. 6. 18 I will be a f. to you and ye
Eph. 1- 17. God and F. of L. J. C. F. of
glory
1 Tim. 5. 1. entreat him as a F.
Heb. 1. 5. I will be to him a F. and
12. 9. fubjection to the F. of Spirits
James 1. 17. gift from F. of lights
John 5. 17. *my Father* work, and I work
10. 30. I and my F. are one
14. 20. I am in my F. 10.
28- my F. is greater than I
Ezek. 16 45. *your father* an Amorite
Mat 5. 16. glorify your F. in heaven, 45.
48. and 6. 1. 9 32. and 7. 11
23- 9- ca l no man on earth your f-
John 8. 41. ye do deeds of your f.
44. ye are of your f. the devil
20 17- I afcend to my F- and your F.
Exod. 15- 2. my f.'s God I will exalt
Neh- 9 9. *our fathers* dealt proudly
Pf. 22. 4. our f. trufted in thee
39. 12- fojourner as all my f. were
44- 1- our f. have told us, 78. 3.
Lam. 5. 7- our f. have finned
Acts 15. 10. our f. not able to bear
Exod. 21- 22. not afflict *fatherleſs*
Deut. 10. 18. execute judgment of f-
Pf. 10. 14. thou helper of the f-
68 5. a father of f. is God in habitat.
82. 3. defend the poor, and to f. do
146. 9. Lord relieveth the f. and wi-
dow
Iſa. 1. 17. judge f. plead for widow
Hof. 14. 3- in the f. findeth mercy
James 1. 27- vifit f in affliction
FAULT, Gen. 41 9. Exod. 5. 16.
Pf- 19. 12- cleanſe thou me from ſec- f
Mat- 18. 15- if treſpaſs, tell him his f.
Luke 23. 4 I find no f. in him, 14. John
18. 38 and 19. 4. 6.
1 Cor- 6. 7. utterly a f. among you
Gal 6- 1 if brethren be overtaken in a f
James 5. 17- confeſs your f. one to ano.
1 Pet- 2. 20 buffeted for your f
Jude 24 able to preſent you *faultleſs*
FAVOUR, Gen. 39. 21. Deut. 33. 23.
1 Sam. 2- 26. Samuel in f. with Lord
Job 10. 12. granted me life and f.
Pf. 5 12 with f—wilt thou compaſs
30- 5- in his f. is life: weep. may end.
106 4- remember me with f. that
Prov. 31- 30. f- is deceitful and beauty
Luke 2. 52. in f. with God and man
Pf- 41- 11 know thou *favoureſt* me
FEAR Gen- 6. 2- Exod. 15. 16.
Pf. 53. 5. in f- where no f. was
50. 11- according to thy f. ſo wrath
119. 38. ſervant devoted to thy f-
120. fleſh trembleth for f. of thee
Prov- 1. 26. mock when your f. cometh
29- 25. f. of man bringeth a ſnare
Iſa. 8. 12- f. not their f. nor be afraid
13. let him be your f. Gen- 31. 42.
29. 13. their f. toward me is taught by
63. 17- hardened our hearts from thy f
Jer. 32- 40. put my f. in their hearts
Mal. 1- 6- if maſter where is my f.
Rom. 13. 7. render f. to whom f.
2 Tim. 1- 7. ſpirit of f- but power
Heb. 2. 15 who through f. of death
12. 28. with reverence and godly f.
1 Pet. 1. 17- time of ſojourning here
with f-
1 John 4. 18 no f. in love, caſteth out f
Gen 20. 11. *fear of God* not in this place
2 Sam. 23. 3. ruling in—
Neh. 5 15 ſo did not I becauſe of—
Pſ- 36. 1. no— before his eyes, Rom.
3. 18
2 Cor- 7. 1. perfecting holineſs in—
Job 28. 28. *fear of Lord*, that is wiſdom
Pſ. 19 9.—is clean enduring for ever
34- 11. children-I will teach you-
111. 10 —is beginning of wiſdom or
knowledge Prov. 1- 7 and 9-10.
Prov. 1. 29 they did not chooſe—
8 13.—is to hate evil
10. 27.—prolongeth days
14. 26. in—is ſtrong confidence
27.—is a fountain of life
15. 33.—is the inſtruction of wiſdom
16. 16. by—men depart from evil
19- 23.—tendeth to life ſatisfied
22. 4. by—are riches, honour, life
23. 17. be thou in—all day long
Iſa. 33 6.——is his treaſure
Acts 9- 31. walking in——and comfort
Pſ. 2. 11. *with fear*, Phil. 2. 12-
Heb. 11 7. Jude 23. ſave——
Deut. 4. 10. learn *to fear* me
5. 29. ſuch an heart that would f. me
28- 58. mayeſt f. this glorious name
2 Kings 17. 39. Lord your God ye ſhall f
1 Chron 16 30. f before him all the
2 Chron. 6- 31- that they may f. thee 33-
Neh. 1. 11. ſervant deſire to f- thy name
Pſ. 23. 4. I will f. no evil for thou art
31. 19. goodneſs laid up for thoſe that f
61 5- heritage of thoſe that f. name
86. 11. incline my heart to f. thy name
Jer. 10- 7. who would not f. thee
32. 39. heart that may f. me for ever
Mal. 4. 2. to you that f- my name ſhall
Luke 12. 5. f. him who can caſt. Mat.
10 28.
Rom. 8. 15. not ſpirit of bondage again f
11. 20. be not high minded but f.
Heb. 4. 1- us f. leſt a promiſe being left
12- 21. Moſes ſaid, I exceeding. f. and
Rev- 2. 10. f. none of theſe things that
11- 18- ſaints and them that f. thy name
Gen- 42. 18. this do and live- for I *fear* God
Exod. 18. 21. ſuch as——men of truth
Pſ. 66 16. come hear all ye that——
Eccl. 5. 7. dreams, vaniti s. f. thou God
8. 12. ſhall go well with them that—
12. 13.—and keep his commandments
Job 37. 24. therefore men do *fear him*
Pſ. 25. 14. ſec. of Ld. with them that—
33- 18. eye of Ld- upon them that—
34. 7. ang. of L. encamps about that—
9. there is no want to them that—
85. 9. his ſal. is nigh to them that—
103. 13 as father pities, ſo Lord them
that——
17. mercy everlaſt. on them that—
111. 5. giveth meat to them that—
145. 19. fulfil the deſire of them that—
147. 11. L. takes pleaſure in them
that—

Mat 10. 28.—who is able to destroy
Luke 1. 50. his mercy on them that—from generation
Deut. 6. 2. mightest *fear the Lord* 13. thou shalt——thy God, 10. 20. 24.——our Gd. for our good always 10. 12.——thy Gd. walk in his ways
Deut. 14. 23. learn to——thy Gd. always 17. 19. and 31. 12, 13.
Josh. 4. 24. that ye might——your God 24. 14. therefore——serve in sincerity
1 Sam. 12. 14. if ye will——and serve him 24. only——and serve him in truth
1 Kings 18. 12. thy servant did——2 Kings 4. 1.
2 Kings 17. 28. how they should——
Ps. 15. 4. he honoureth them that—— 22. 23. ye that——trust in him, 115. 11. 33. 8. let all the earth—— 34. 9. O——ye his saints, no want to them that——
Ps. 115. 13. he will bless them that— 118. 4. let them that--say, his mercy 135. 20. ye that-- bless the Lord
Prov. 3. 7.--and depart from evil 24. 21. my son--and meddle not with
Jer. 5. 24 let us now--that giveth rain 36. 19. did not he--and belo't the L.
Hos. 3. 5. and shall--and his goodness
Jonah 1. 9. I--the God of heaven
Gen. 15. 1. *fear not*, I am thy shield 26. 24.--for I am with thee
Numb. 14. 9. Lord is with us--them
Deut. 1. 21.--neither be discourag. nor dismayed, 31. 8. Josh. 8 1. & 10. 25.
Ps. 56. 4. I will not f. what flesh can do, 118. 6. Heb. 13. 6.
Isa. 41. 10.--for I am with thee, I will help thee, 13. and 43. 5. 43. 1.--for I have redeemed thee
Jer. 5. 22. f. ye not me, saith the Lord 30. 10.--O my servant Jacob, and be not dismayed, 46. 27, 28.
Mat. 10. 28.--them that kill the body
Luke 12. 32.---little flock for it is your Father's
Exod. 1. 17. midwives *feared* God, 21. 14. 31. people f. Lord, and believed
1 Sam. 12. 18. all people greatly f. the L.
1 Kings 18. 3. Obadiah f. the L. greatly. 12.
Neh. 7. 2. Hanani f. God above many
Job 1. 1. one that f. God and eschewed
Ps. 76. 7. thou art to be f. who 89. 7. God is greatly to be f. in assem. 96. 4. Lord is to be f. above all gods 130. 4. forgiveness, that mayest be f.
Mal. 3. 16. they that f. Lord spake often
Acts 10. 2. one that f. Ld. with his house
Heb. 5. 7 was heard in that he f-
Gen. 22 12. that thou *fearest* God
Job 1. 8. that *f aroth* God, 2. 3.
Ps. 25, 12. what man is he that f. Lord 112. 1. blessed is the man that f. Lord 128. 1. every one that -- the Lord
Prov 28 14. happy is the man that f. always
Isa 50. 10. who among you f. Ld and
Acts 10. 22. one that f. God and of good 35. he that f. God and works righte. 13. 26. whosoever among you f. God

Exod. 15. 11. *fearful* in praises
Mat. 8. 26. why are ye f. Mark 4. 40.
Heb. 10. 27. certain f. looking for of 31. f thing to fall into hands of living
Rev. 21. 8. f. and unbeliev. shall be cast
Ps. 55. 5. *fearfulness* and trembling
Isa. 33. 14. f. hath surprised hypocrites
Ps. 139 14 I am *fearfully* and wond.
FEAST, Gen. 19. 3. and 21. 8.
Prov. 15. 15. merry heart has contin. f
Eccl. 10. 19. a f. is made for laughter
Isa 25. 6. Lord make to all people a f. of
1 Cor. 5. 8. let us keep f. but not with
FEEBLE, Gen. 30. 42. Job 4. 4.
Ps. 105. 37. not one f. person among
Isa. 35. 3. confirm the f. knees
Zech. 12. 8. he that is f. shall be as David
1 Thess. 5. 14. comfort the f. minded
Heb. 12. 12. lift up the f. knees
FEED, *fed*, Gen. 25. 30. and 30. 36.
Ps. 28. 9. f. them and lift them up 37. 3 verily thou shalt be f. 49. 14. death shall f. on them
Prov. 10. 21. lips of righteous f. many
Isa. 58. 14. f. thee with heritage of Jacob
Jer. 3. 15. pastors f. you with knowledge
Acts 20. 28. to f. church of God which
1 Cor. 13. 3. give all my goods to f. poor 8. 2 I have f. you with milk, and not
Rev. 7. 17. Lamb in the throne f. them
1 Kings 22. 27. f. him with bread of affliction
Prov. 30. 8. f. me with food convenient
Song 1. 8. 1. thy kids beside shepherds'
Mic. 7. 14. f. thy people with thy rod
John 21. 15. f. my lambs, f. my sheep, 16 17.
Rom. 12. 20. if enemy hunger, f. him
1 Pet 5. 2. f. flock of God among you
Isa. 44. 20. he *feedeth* on ashes
Song 2. 16. he f. among lilies. 6. 3.
Hos. 12. 1. Ephraim f. on wind,---east w.
Mat. 6 26. heavenly F. f. them. Luke 12. 24.
1 Cor. 9. 7. who f a flock, and eateth not
FEEL *feelings* Gen 27. 12. Acts 17. 27. Eph. 4. 19. Heb. 4. 15.
FEET, Gen. 18. 4. and 19. 2 and 49. 10.
1 Sam. 2. 9. keep f. of his saints
Neh. 9 21. their f. swelled not
Job 12. 5 is ready to slip with his f. 29. 15. eyes to blind, and f. was I to the
Ps 73. 2. my f. were almost gone 116. 8. delivered my f. from falling 119. 59. turned my f. to thy testimon. 101. refrained my f. from every evil 105. thy word is a lamp to my *f*
Prov 4. 26. ponder the path of thy *f*
Isa. 59. 7. their *f.* run to evil, and make
Luke 1. 79. guide our *f.* into the way of
Eph. 6. 15 *f.* shod with the prepar. of
Heb. 12. 13. straight paths for your *f.*
Rev. 11. 11. they stood upon th ir *f.*
FEIGNED, 1 Sam. 21. 13. Ps. 17. 1. 2 Pet. 2. 3 *feignedly*, Jer. 3. 10.
FELLOW, Gen. 19. 9. Exod. 2. 13. Eccl. 4. 10. if they fall, one will lift up his *f.*
Zech. 13. 7. man that is my *f.*
Acts 24. 5. a pestilent *f.* 22. 22.
Rom. 16. 7. my *f.* prisoner, Col. 4. 10.

2 Cor. 8. 23. my *f.* helper, 3 John 8.
Eph. 2. 19. *f.* citizens, 3. 6. *f.* heirs
Col. 1. 7. *f.* fervant, 4. 7. Rev. 6. 11. & 19. 10. & 22. 9.
Phil. 4. 3. *f.* labourers. 1 Theſſ. 3. 2. 2. 25. *f.* ſoldier, Philem. 1, 2, 24.
Pſ. 45. 7. oil of gladneſs above *f.* Heb. 1. 9.
94. 20. have *fellowſhip* with thee
Acts 2. 42 continued ſtedfaſtly in apoſtles' doctrine and *f.*
1 Cor. 1. 9. God by whom called to *f.* of Jeſus Chriſt
10. 20. ſhould have *f.* with devils
2 Cor. 6. 14. what *f.* hath righteousneſs with unrighteouſneſs
8. 4. *f.* of miniſtring to ſaints
Gal. 2. 9. gave us right hand of *f.*
Eph. 5. 11. no *f.* with unfruit. works of
Phil. 1. 5. for your *f.* in the goſpel
2. 1. if there be any *f.* of the ſpirit
3. 10. know him and *f.* of his ſuffer.
1 John 1. 3. *f.* with us, our *f.* with Father
6. we have *f.*
7. *f.* one with another
FERVENT in ſpirit, Acts 18. 25.
Rom. 12. 11. *f.* in ſpirit ſerving the Ld.
2 Cor. 7. 7. your *f.* mind toward me
Jam 5. 15. *f.* prayer of righteous man
1 Pet. 4. 8. have *f.* charity among yourſelves
2 Pet. 3. 10. melt with *f.* heat, 12.
Col. 4. 12. Epaphras always labouring *fervent ly* for you in prayers
1 Pet. 1. 22. love one another *f.*
FEW, Gen. 29. 20. Pſ. 105. 12.
Mat. 7. 14. way to life, *f.* find it
20. 16. many call'd but *f.* choſen, 22. 14
25. 21. been faithful in *f.* things
Rev. 2. 14. I have *a f.* things againſt thee
3. 4. thou haſt a *f.* names in Sardis
FIDELITY, all good, Tit. 2. 10.
FIERCENESS of anger, Deut. 13. 7. Joſh. 7. 26. 2 Kings 23. 26. Job 4. 10. & 10. 16. and 39. 24. and 41. 10. Pſ. 85. 3. Jer. 25. 38. Hoſ. 11. 9.
FIERY law, Deut. 33. 2.
Numb. 21. 6. *f.* ſerpents, 8. Deut. 8. 15.
Pſ. 21. 9 make them as a *f.* oven
Eph. 6. 16 quench *f.* darts of devil
Heb. 10. 27. *f.* indignation devour
1 Pet. 4. 12. not ſtrange the *f.* trial which
FIGS, Gen. 3. 7. Iſa. 34. 4. and 38. 21.
Jer. 24. 2. very good *f.* naughty *f.* 29. 17
Mat. 7. 16. do men gather *f.* of thiſtles
James 3. 12. can *f.* tree bear olive berries or vine *f.*
Judg. 9. 10. *fig-tree*, 1 Kings 4. 25. Mic. 4. 4. Iſa. 36. 16. Hoſ. 9. 10. Nah. 3. 12. Hab. 3. 17. Zech. 3. 10. Mat. 21. 19. and 24. 32. Luke 13. 6, 7. John 1. 48, 50. Rev. 6. 13.
FIGHT, 1 Sam. 17. 20. Exod. 14. 14.
Acts 5. 39. found to *f.* againſt God
23. 9. let us not *f.* againſt God
1 Cor. 9. 26. ſo *f.* I not as one that
1 Tim. 6. 12. *f.* the good *f.* of faith
2 Tim. 4. 7. I have fought a good *f.*
Heb. 10. 32. a great *f.* of affliction
11. 34. wax'd valiant in *f.*
FIGURE, Rom. 5. 14. 1 Cor. 4. 6, Heb. 9. 9, 24. and 11. 19. 1 Pet. 3. 21.
FILL, Job 8. 21. and 23. 4.
Pſ. 81. 10. open mouth wide, I will *f.* it
Jer. 23. 24. I *f.* heaven and earth
Rom. 15. 13 God *f.* you with all joy
Eph. 4. 10. aſcended, might *f.* all things
Col. 1. 24. I *f.* up that behind of afflict.
Pſ. 72. 19. earth *filled* with his glory
Luke 1. 53. hath *f.* hungry with good
Acts 9. 17. *f.* with Holy Ghoſt, 13. 9, 52 and 4. 8. 31. and 2. 4. Luke 1. 15.
Rom. 15. 14. *f.* with all knowledge
Cor. 7. 4. I am *f.* with comfort
Eph. 3. 19. *f.* with all fulneſs of God
5. 18. not with wine but *f.* with ſpirit
Phil. 1. 11 *f.* with fruits of right ouſn.
Col. 1. 19 *f.* with knowledge of his will
2 Tim. 1. 4. mindful of tears. *f.* with
Eph. 1. 23. fulneſs of him *filleth* all in all
FILTH, Iſa. 4. 4. 1 Cor. 4. 13.
Job 15. 16. more *filthy* is man
Pſ. 14. 3. altogether become *f.* 53. 3.
Iſa. 64. 6. all our righteouſneſs as *f.* rags
Col. 3. 8. put off *f.* communication
1 Tim. 3. 3. greedy of *f.* lucre, 8. Tit. 1
7. 11 1 Pet. 5. 2.
2 Pet. 2. 7. vexed with *f.* converſation
Jude 8. *f.* dreamers defile the fleſh
Rev. 22. 11. that is *f.* let him be *f.* ſtill
James 1. 21. lay apart all *filthineſs*
Ezek. 36. 25 from all your *f.* I will
2 Cor. 7. 1. cleanſe ourſelves from all *f.*
FINALLY, 2 Cor. 13. 11. Eph. 6. 10. Phil. 3. 1. & 4. 8. 2 Theſſ. 3. 1. 1 Pet. 3. 8.
FIND, Gen. 19. 11. and 33. 23.
Numb. 32. 23. your ſin ſhall *f.* you out
Job 11. 7. who by ſearching can *f.* God
Prov. 1. 28. ſhall ſeek me and not *f.* me
Song 5. 7. I ſought but could not *f.* him
Jer. 6. 16 ye ſhall *f.* reſt to your ſouls
29. 13. ſhall ſeek me and *f.* me when
Mat. 7. 7. ſeek and ye ſhall *f.* Luke 11. 9, 14, way to life few that *f.* it
10. 39. *f.* life; loſeth life ſhall *f.* it
16. 25.
11. 29 ye ſhall *f.* reſt to your ſouls
John 7. 34. ſeek me, and ſhall not *f.* me
Rom. 7. 18. how to do good I *f.* not
2 Tim. 1. 18. may *f.* mercy in that day
Heb. 4. 16. may *f.* grace to help
Rev. 9. 6. ſeek death and ſhall not *f.* it
Prov. 8. 35. whoſo *findeth* me *f.* life
18. 22 whoſo *f.* a wife *f.* a good thing
Eccl. 9. 10. whatſoever hand *f.* to do
Mat. 7. 8. that ſeek th *f.* Luke 11. 10.
Iſa. 58. 13. not *finding* own pleaſures
Rom. 11. 33. his ways paſt *f.* out
FIND Job 28. 1. Iſa. 3. 23. Lev. 25. 1. Pſ. 81. 16. Prov. 25. 4.
FINGER of God Exod. 8. 19. and 31. 18. Deut. 9. 10. Luke 11. 20.
1 Kings 12. 10. my little *f.* ſhall be thick.
Pſ. 8. 3. heaven is work of thy *f.*
144. 1. he teacheth my *f.* to fight
Prov. 6. 13. he teacheth with his *f.*
Luke 11. 46. touch not with one of *f.*
John 20. 27. reach hither thy *f.*
FINISH, tranſgreſſion, Dan 9. 24.
John 17. 4. I have *f.* work, 19. 30. it is *f.*
Acts 20. 24. *f.* my courſe with joy

2 Cor. 8. 6. would f. in you this grace
2 Tim. 4. 7. I have f. my course
James 1 15. fin when f. bringeth forth
Heb. 12. 2. author and *finisher* of faith
FIRE, Exod. 3. 2. and 9. 18. and 40. 38
Gen 19. 24. Lord rained f. and brimstone
Pf 11 6. rain f. and brimstone on wick.
39. 3. while mufing th f. burned
Prov. 6. 27. can man take f. in his bosom
25. 22. h ap coals of f. on his head,
Rom. 12. 20.
Song 8. 6. as coals of f hath vehem nt
Ifa. 9. 18. wickedneſs burneth as a f.
10. 17. light of Iſrael for a f. for flame
31. 9. Lord of hoſts whoſe f. in Sion
33. 14. who ſhall dwell with devour f.
43 2. walkeſt thro' f. ſhalt not be burnt
Jer. 23. 29. is not my word like f. 20. 9.
Amos 5. 6. leſt Lord break out like f.
7. 4. Lord God call d to contend by f.
Hab. 2. 13. labour in v ry f. for
Zeh. 2. 5. I will be a wall of f. round
3. 2. brand plucked out of f. Amos
4. 11.
Mal. 3. 2. he ſhall be as a refiner's f.
Mat 3 10. cut down and caſt into f. 7. 19
12. burn with unquenchab- f. Mark
9. 43, 44, 46 48. Luke 3. 17.
Luke 9. 54 command f to come down
12. 49. I am com to ſend f. on earth
1 Cor. 3. 13. rev aled by f.—f. try every 15
Heb. 12. 29 our God is a conſum ng f.
Jude 22. pull them out of the f. hating
Mat. 5. 22. *hell-fire* 18. 9. Mark 9. 47.
Lev. 10. 1. *ſtrange fire*, Numb. 3. 4. & 26. 61.
FIRST, Mat. 10 2. Eſther 1. 14.
Iſa. 41. 4. the Lord the f. and the laſt, 44. 6. and 48. 12. Rev. 1. 11, 17 & 2. 8 & 22. 13
Mat. 6. 33. ſeek f. the kingdom of God
7. 5. f. caſt out the beam. Luke 6. 42.
19. 30 many that be f. ſhall be laſt, 20. 16. Mark 10. 31.
22. 38. this is the f. and great comm.
Acts 26. 23. f. that ſhould riſe from dead
Rom. 11. 35. who hath f. given to him
1 Cor 15. 45. f. Adam. 47 f. man of earth
2 Cor 8. 5 f gave their own ſelves to L
12. accepted, if there be f. will, mind
1 Pet. 4 17. if judgment f. begin at us
1 John 4. 19. becauſe he loved us
Rev. 2. 4. left thy f love, 5. do f. works
20 5. this is f. reſurrection, 6
Mat. 1. 25. *firſt-born*, Luke 2 7.
Rom. 8. 29. *f.* among many brethren
Col. 1. 15. *f.* of every creature
18. *f.* from dead
Heb. 12. 23. to gen. aſſem. and ch. of *f.*
Rom. 11. 16. if *firſt-fruit* be holy
Prov. 3. 9. honour the Lord with *f* of all
Rom. 8 23. having *firſt- ruits* of ſpirit
1 Cor. 15. 20. C. *f.* of them that ſlept 23.
James 1. 18 we a kind of f. of creatures
Rev. 14. 4. redeemed are *f* to G. & Lb.
FISH. Ezek. 29. 4, 5 and 47. 9, 10.
Jer. 16. 16. *fiſhers* Ezek. 47. 10. Mat. 4. 18 19. John 21. 7. Iſa. 19. 8.
FLAME, Exod. 3. 2. Judges 13. 20.
Pſ. 104 4. maketh miniſters f. fire, Heb. 1. 7.
106. 18. *f.* burnt up wicked, Numb. 16. 35.
Iſa. 10. 17 Holy One of Iſrael for a f.
2 Theſſ. 1 8 in *flaming* fire take veng.
FLATTER, Pſ 78. 36. Prov. 2. 16. & 20. 19 Job 32 21, 22 1 Theſſ. 2. 5.
FLEE, Iſa 10 3. & 20. 6. Heb. 6 18.
Prov. 28. 1. wick. *f.* when no man purſ.
Mat. 3. 7. who warned you to *f* from
1 Cor 6. 18. f. fornicat. 10 14. *f.* idola.
1 Tim. 6. 11. man of God *f* theſe things
2 Tim 2. 22 *f.* youthful lutts
James 4. 7. reſiſt devil, he will *f.* from you
FLESH, Gen. 2. 21. 1 Cor 15. 39.
Gen. 2 24. they ſhall be one *f* Mat. 19. 5. 1 Cor. 6. 16. Eph. 5 31.
Job 10 11. clothed me with ſkin and *f.*
Pſ. 56. 4. what *f* can do to me
78. 39. remember. that they were *f.*
Jer. 17. 5. curſed that maketh *f.* his arm
Mat 26 41. ſpirit is willing but *f.* weak
John 1 14. the word was made *f*
6 53. eat *f* of Son of Man, 52. 55 56.
63. *f.* profit nothing, words are ſpir.
Rom. 7. 25. ſerve with *f.* law of ſin
8. 12. debtors not to *f.* to live after *f.*
9. 3. kinſmen according to the *f.*
5. of whom concerning the *f.* Chriſt
13. 14. make not proviſion for *f.*
1 Cor. 1 29 that no *f.* ſhould glory
2 Cor. 1. 17. purpoſe according to *f.*
10. 2. walked according to the *f.*
Gal 5. 17. *f.* lutts againſt ſpirit and ſpirit againſt *f.*
24. Chriſt's have crucified *f.* with
Eph. 6. 5 maſters according to *f*
Heb. 12. 9 we had fathers of our f.
Jude 7. going after ſtrange *f.*
23. hating garment ſpotted by *f.*
John 8. 15. ye judge *after the fleſh*
Rom. 8. 1. walk not—but after ſpirit, 9.
5. they that are—mind things of *f.*
13. if ye live—ye ſhall die, 13
1 Cor. 1. 26 not many wiſe men—
10 18. Iſrael—Rom. 9. 8. Gal. 6. 13.
2 Cor. 5. 16. know no man—know Chr.
10. 3. walk in *f.* not war—
2 Pet. 2. 10. walk—in luſt of unclean.
Pſ. 65. 2. to thee ſhall *all fleſh* come
Iſa. 40. 6.—is graſs 1 Pet. 1 24.
49. 26.—ſhall know that I am thy Re.
Jer. 32. 27. I am the Lord the God of—
Joel 2. 28 I will pour my ſpirit on—
Luke 3. 6.—ſhall ſee ſalvation of God,
Pſ. 98. 3.
John 17. 2 given him power over—
Rom 7. 5. when we were *in the fleſh*
8. 8. that are—cannot pleaſe God
1 Tim. 3. 16 myſtery God manifeſted—
1 Pet. 3. 18. he was put to death —4. 1.
Gen. 2. 23. *my fleſh*, 29. 14. Job 19. 26. Pſ. 63. 1. and 119. 20. John 6. 51, 55, 56. Rom. 7. 18.
John 1. 13. born not of will *of the fleſh*
3 6. that which is born—is f.
Rom. 8. 5. after *f* do mind things—
Gal. 5. 19. works—are manifeſt
6. 8. ſoweth to *f.* ſhall—reap corrupt.
Eph. 2. 3. luſts—deſires—
1 Pet. 3. 21. not putting away filth—

1 John 2. 16. luft—of the eye, pride of
Mat 16. 17 *flesh and blood* not revealed
1 Cor. 15. 50. —cannot inh. rit the kingdom of God
Gal. 1. 16. I conferred not with—
Eph. 5. 30. members of his—and bones
6. 12 we wrestle not againft—but
Heb. 2. 14 children are partak of—
2 Cor. 1. 12. not with *fleshly* wisdom
Col. 2. 18. puffed up by his *f.* mind
1 Pet. 2. 11 abftain from *f.* luft
FLOCK, Gen. 32. 5. Pf. 77 20. Ifa. 40 11. and 63. 11. J r. 13. 17. 20.
Zech. 11. 4. feed the *f.* of flaughter, 7.
Luke 12. 32 fear not little f it is
Acts 20. 28. take heed to all the f. 29.
1 Pet 5 2. Feed the . of God among you
FLOURISH, Ifa. 17 11. and 66. 14.
Pf. 72. 7. fhall the righteous *f.* 16. and 92. 12-13, 14. Prov. 11. 28. and 14 11. 92. 7. when workers of iniquity *f* 132. 18. on himfelf fhall crown *f*
FOLLOW, Gen. 44. 4. Exod. 14. 4. Exod 23. 2. fhall not *f.* a multi. to do
Deut. 16. 20 that is juft fhalt thou *f*-
Pf 38. 20 I *f.* thing that good is
Ifa. 51. 1. my people that *f.* after righte.
Hof. 6. 3. know if we *f.* on to know Ld.
Rom. 14. 19 *f.* things that make for pea.
1 Cor. 14. 1. *f.* after charity defire gifts
Phil. 3. 12 but I *f* after that I may ap.
1 Theff. 5. 15. ever *f.* that which is good
1 Tim. 6. 11. f. after righteouf. godlinefs
2 Tim. 2. 22. f. right-. faith, charity,
Heb 12. 14. f. peace with all men
13. 7 whofe faith f. confider. the end
1 Pet. 2 21. example. fhould f. his fteps
3 John 11. f. not evil, but that which is good
Rev. 14. 13. their works do f. them
Pf. 23. 6. goodnefs and mercy fhall *follow me*
Mat. 4. 19.—9. 9. and 19. 21. Luke 5. 27. and 9. 59. John 1. 43. and 21. 19.
Mat. 16. 24 take up crofs and—
Luke 18. 20. fell that thou haft, and—
John 12. 26 if man ferve me, let him—
Numb. 14. 24 hath *followed* me fully
32-13. wholly f. the Lord, Deut. 1. 36 Joth. 14. 8, 9, 14.
Rom. 9. 30 f. not after right. 31. f. law of righteoufnefs
Pf. 63. 8. foul *followeth* hard after thee
Mat. 10. 38. taketh not his crofs & f. me
Mark 9. 38. he f. not us, Luke 9. 49.
FOLLY wrought in Ifrael, Gen. 34. 7. Deut. 22. 21. Joth. 7. 15. Judg s 20. 6.
Job 4. 18. angels he charg'd with :.
Pf. 49 13. their way is their f.
85. 8. let them not turn again to f.
Prov. 26. 4. 5. anfwer fool accord. to his f
2 Tim. 3. 9 their *f.* fhall be manifefted
FOOD, Gen. 3 6 Deut. 10. 18.
Job 23. 12. words more than neceffary *f.*
Pf. 78. 25. men did eat angel's *f*-
136. 25. who giveth *f.* to all flefh
146. 7. who giveth *f.* to the hungry
Prov. 30 8. feed with *f.* convenient for
Acts 14. 17. filling our hearts with *f*-
2 Cor. 9. 10. miniftered bread for your *f.*
1 Tim. 6. 8. having *f.* and raiment

FOOL faid in his heart, Pf. 14. 1. & 53. 1
Jer. 17. 11. at end of days fhall be a *f.*
Mat. 5. 22 who fhall fay to brother, thou f
Luke 12. 20. thou *f.* this night thy foul
1 Cor. 3 18. let him become a f. that
2 Cor. 11. 16 think me as a *f.* 23. as a *f.*
Pf. 75 4. *fools* deal not foolifhly
94. 8. ye f. when will ye be wife
107. 17. *f.* becaufe of their tranfgref.
Prov. 1. 7. *f.* def. wif. 22. *f.* hate knowl.
13. 20. companion of *f.* be deftroyed
14. 8. folly of *f.* is deceitful
9. *f.* make a mock at fin
16. 22. inftruction of *f.* is folly
Eccl. 5. 4. he hath no pleafure in *f.*
Mat. 23. 17. ye *f.* and blind. 19.
Rom. 1. 22-profeffing to be wife became *f.*
1 Cor. 4. 10. we are *f.* for Chrift's fake
Eph. 5. 15. walk circumfpectly, not as *f.*
Deut. 32. 6. *foolifh* people and unwife
Pf. 5. 5. *f.* fhall not ftand in thy fight
73. 23. fo *f.* was I and ignorant
Mat. 7. 26. on fand like to f man
25. 2. virgins, five were wife and five *f*
Rom. 1. 21. their f. heart was darkened
Gal. 3. 1. O *f.* Galatians, who bewitch.
Eph. 5. 4. Chinefs, nor *f.* talking
Tit. 3. 3. were fometimes *f.* disobedient
Gen. 31. 8. done *foolifhly*, Numb. 12. 11. Sam. 13. 13, 2 Sam. 24. 10. 1 Chron. 21. 8. 2 Chron. 16. 9. Prov. 14. 17. 2 Cor. 11. 21.
Job 1. 22. Job finned not, nor charged G. *f*
2 Sam 15. 31 turn counfel into *foolifhne s*
Prov. 12. 23. heart of fools proclaim. *f*
14. 24. *f.* of fools is folly, 15. 2, 14.
22. 15. f. is bound in heart of child
24 9. thought of f. is fin
27. 22. bray a fool, yet his f. not depart
1 Cor. 1. 18. preaching of the crofs to them that perifh, *f.*
21. God by *f.* of preaching to fave
23. Chrift crucified, to Greeks f.
25. *f.* of God is wifer than men
2. 14. they are *f.* to him; neither can he
3. 19. wifdom of world is *f.* with Gd.
FOOT, fhall not ftumble, Prov. 3. 23.
Eccl. 5. 1. keep thy *f.* when goeft to God
Ifa 58 13. turn away *f.* from fabbath
Mat. 18. 8 if thy *f* offend thee, cut it off
1 Cor. 12. 15. if f. fay, becaufe I am not
Heb. 10. 29. trodden under *f.* Son of G.
FORBEAR Exod. 23. 5. 1 Cor. 9. 6. Rom. 2. 4. goodnefs and *forbearance*, 3. 25
FORBID, Mark 10. 14. Luke 18. 16. & 6. 29. Acts 24. 23. and 28. 31.
1 Tim. 4. 3 *forbidd ng* to marry
1 Theff 2. 16. f. us to fpeak to gentiles
FORCE, Mat. 11. 12. Heb 9 17.
Ifa. 60. 5. f. of the gentiles fhall come, 11.
Job 6. 25. how *forcible* right words
FOREFATHERS, 2 Tim. 1. 3. Jer. 11. 10
FOREHEAD, Exod. 28. 38. Lev. 13. 41
Jer. 3. 3. thou haft a whore's f.
Ezek. 3. 8. thy f. ftrong againft their f.
Rev. 7. 3. fealed in their f. 9. 4.
13. 16. mark in their f. 14. 9. & 20. 4.
14. 1. Father's name written in f. 22. 4
FOREKNOW, Rom. 8. 29. and 11. 2. Acts 2. 23. *forknowal.* of God, 2 Pet. 1. 3
FOREORDAINED, 1 Pet. 1. 20.

FORERUNNER, Heb 6-20.
FORESEETH, Prov-22. 3. and 27-12.
FOREIGNERS, Exod. 12, 45. Deut. 15. 3. Obad. 11. Eph. 2. 19.
FOREWARN, Luke 12. 5.
FORGAT Lord, Judges 3. 7. 1 Sam. 12. 9 Pf-78. 11 f. his works & wonders 106. 13 106. 21. f. God, their Saviour
Lam. 3. 17-I f. profperity
Hof- 2- 13- f. me faith the Lord
Deut. 9. 7. remember, and *forget* not
Job 8. 13 -paths of all that f. God
Pf 45- 10 f- thy own peop e, and 50. 22- confider this, ye that f- God 59. 11. ftay not left my people f. 103- 2. f. not all his benefits 119. 16 I will not f. thy words, 83 93. 109. 141. 153, 176.
Prov. 3. . my fon, f- not my law
Ifa. 49- 15 can woman f. her fucking ch-
Jer. 2. 32- can a maid f. her ornaments
Heb. 6, 10. God not unrighteous to f. your 13, 16 to do good & communicate f. not 2. be not *forgetful* to entertain
James 1. 25 be not a f. hearer
Pf. 44. 24 thou *forgetteſt* our affliction 9. 12- he f. not the cry of the afflicted
Prov. 2. 17. f. the covenant of her God
James I. 24 f what manner of man
Phil. 3-13 *forgetting* thofe things behind
Pf. 10. 11. God hath *forgotten* 42. 9. why haſt thou f. me 77. 9. hath God f- to be gracious 119. 61, I have not f. thy law
Ifa. 17. 10 haſt f the God of thy falva. 49. 14. Zion faid my Lord hath f. me
Jer. 3. 32- my people have f. me, days 3 21- have f. their God, Deut. 32. 18. 50- 5. covenant that ſhall not be f.
Heb. 12. 5- f. the exhortation
FORGAVE their iniquity, Pf. 78. 38.
Mat. 18. 27. f. him his debt, 32.
Luke 7 42. frankly f. them both 43- love moſt to whom f. moſt
2 Cor. 2. 10. f. any thing, I f. it in perſon
Col. 3. 13- as Chriſt f. you, alſo do ye
Pf 32 *5 forgaveſt* the iniquity of 99. 8- thou waſt a God that f. them
Exod. 32. 32. now *forgive* their ſin
Pf. 86. 5- thou art good and ready to f.
Ifa- 2. 9- therefore f. them not
Jer. 31. 34. I will f. their iniquity, 36. 3
Mat. 6. 12. f. us our debts, as we 14. if ye f. men, 15. if you f- not
9-6. S-ot man hath power on earth to f
Luke 6. 37. f. and ye ſhall be forgiven 17 3 if ye repent. f. him, 4- 23. 34- Father f them they know not
1 John 1. 9 faithful to f. us our ſins
Pf. 32. 1. whoſe tranſgreſſion is *forgiven* 85- 2 f. the iniquity of thy people
If. 33. 24. people ſhall be f. their iniquit.
Mat. 9. 2- good cheer. thy ſins be f. thee 12-31. all manner of ſin f- 32. not be f.
Luke 7. 47. to whom little is f. loveth
Rom 4 7- bleſſed whoſe iniquities are f.
Eph. 4. 32. as God hath f- you, Col 3-13
Jam 5-15- confeſs his ſins, they ſhall be f.
John 2. 12. your ſins are f. you
Pf- 103- 3- who *forgiveth* all thy iniquity 130. 4. is *forgiveneſs* with thee
Dan. 9 9- to our Ld- belong mercy & f.
Mark 3. 29- hath never f. but Lk 12. 10.
Acts 5. 31. to give repentance & f- of ſins 26- 18. may receive f. of ſins by faith
Eph- 1- 7- f- of ſins according to riches
Col. 1. 14. redemption, even f. of ſins
Exod. 34- 7- *forgiving* iniquity, tranſgreſſion & ſin, Numb. 14 18. Mic. 7. 18
Eph 4 32 f. one another. Col. 3. 13.
FORM. Gen- 1. 2. 1 Sam. 28. 14.
Ifa- 53- 2. hath no f. nor comlineſs
Rom- 2. 20. haſt the f. of knowledge 6. 17. obeyed from heart that f. doct.
Phil. 2 6- who being in f. of God tho't 7. took on him the f. of a ſervant
2 Tim. 1. 13. hold faſt f. of ſound words
3. 5. having f. or godlineſs, but denying
Ifa. 45. 7. I f. the light, and create dark-
Deut. 32. 18- forgotten God that *formed*
Prov. 29- 10 God that f. all things
Ifa. 27. 11. f. them, will ſhew no favour 43. 21- this people have I f- for myſelf 44 2. I f. thee from the womb 21. 54. 17- no weapon f- againſt thee proſp-
Rom. 9 20- thing f- ſay to him that f. it
Gal. 4- 19- till Chriſt be f. in you
Pf. 94. 9. that *formeth* the eye
Zech. 12. 1. f. ſpirit of man within him
Jer. 10. 16- he is *former* of all things, 51- 19-
FORNICATION 2 Chron- 21- 11. Ifa. 23- 17- Ezek- 16- 15, 26, 29.
Mat- 5- 32- put away wife for cauſe of f 19- 9- except it be for f
John 8- 41. we be not born of f
Acts 15- 20- abſtain from f. 29- and 21-25
Rom. 1. 29- filled with all f- wickedneſs
1 Cor- 5- 1- there is f- among you, ſuch 6. 13, body not for f- 18- flee f 7. 2- to avoid f. every man have his wife 10. 8- neither let us commit f
2 Cor. 12- 21. not repented of their f
Gal- 5- 19. works of fleſh, adultery, f-
Eph- 5- 3. but f. and all uncleanneſs
Col. 3 5. mortify f. uncleanneſs
1 Theſſ- 4. 3- ſhould abſtain from f
Jude 7- giving themſelves to f
Rev. 2. 14- taught to commit f 20 21. I gave her ſpace to repent of her f 9. 21- neither repented of their f- 14. 8- of the wine of her f- 17. 2- 17. 4. abomination and filthineſs of her f 18- 3. commited f. with her. 9 19- 2- corrupt the earth with her f
Ezek. 16- 15- *form cat ons*, Mat. 15 19.
1 Cor- 5- 9- *fornicators*, 10. 11. and 6. 9 Heb. 12. 16.
FORSAKE, Deut. 12. 19. and 31- 16
Deut. 4. 31 Lord thy God will not f. thee 31 6, 8. 1 Chron- 28- 20 Heb- 13- 5
Joſh- 1 5- I will not fail thee nor f. thee Iſa 41. 17. and 42- 16.
1 Sam. 12 22. Id. will not f. his people
1 Kings 6- 13. I will not f. my people 8 57- let him not leave, nor f- us
2 Chron. 15. 2. if ye f. him, he will f. you
Pf. 27. 10 father and mother f. me 94 14. neither will he f. his inheritance
Iſa. 55. 7. let wicked man f. his way
Jer. 17- 13. that f. thee ſhall be aſhamed
Jonah 2. 8. f. their own mercy

Pf. 71-11- God hath *forſaken* him
22- 1- my God why f- me, Mat. 27. 46
37. 25- I have not ſeen the righteous f
Iſa. 49. 14. Lord hath f. my Lord hath
forgotten
54. 7. ſmall moment have I f. thee
Jer. 2.13.f.me fountain of living waters,
17- 13-
Mat 19. 27. we have f all 29 f. houſes
2 Cor. 4- 9. perfecuted but not f
Prov. 2. 17. *forſaketh* the guide of her
28. 13. confeſſeth and f. ſhall find
Heb. 10-25 not f. the aſſembling
Deut.31. 15.he *forſook* God which made
Pſ. 119. 87. I f. not thy precepts
2 Tim. 4. 16- all men f. me
FORTRESS,and rock Ld,is my,2 Sam.
22. 2. Pſ. 18 2. and 31. 3.and 71.3.and
91. 2- and 144. 2- Jer. 16. 19-
FOUND, Gen- 26-19- and 31. 37
Eccl 7. 27. this have I f. that 29
28- one man among a thouſ.have I f
Song 5- 1. I f. him not, 4- I f. him
Iſa. 55 6 ſeek the Ld.while he may be f
65-1, I amf.of them that ſought me not
Ezek. 22- 30. I ſought a man but f. none
Dan 5-27. weighed and f- wanting
2 Cor. 5. 3. ſhall not be, f- naked
Phil.3 9.f in him, not having my
2 Pet 3. 14.may be f- of him in peace
Mat. 7- 25- *founded* on a rock, Pſ- 24-2-
Prov- 3. 19. Iſa- 14- 32.
Pſ. 11- 3. if *foundations* be deſtroyed
Job 4. 19. whoſe f. is in the duſt
Prov- 10- 25. righteous is an everlaſting f
Iſa. 28. 16. I lay in Zion a ſure f-
Rom. 15. 20. leſt I build upon another
man's f-
1 Cor 3. 10- laid f 12- build on this f
Eph. 2- 20. built on f. of the prophets
1 Tim. 6- 19. lay up a good f. for time
2 Tim. 2. 19. the f- of God ſtands ſure
Heb. 11. 10. a city which hath f.
Rev. 21. 14- the city hath twelve f.
Mat.13.35-*foundation of the world*,25.34
John 17. 24 Eph. 1. 4- 1 Pet. 1. 20.
Rev. 13- 8. and 17. 8. Pſ. 104 5. Prov.
8- 29. Iſa 51. 13. 16-
FOUNTAIN, Gen. 7- 11 Deut. 8- 7
Deut. 33. 28. f. of Jacob on a land of
Pſ. 36. 9. with thee is f. of life
68. 26. bleſs the Lord from f. of Iſrael
Prov- 5 18. let thy f. be bleſſed
13. 14. law of wiſe is a f. of life
14 27- fear of Lord is a f. of life
Eccl. 12. 6. pitcher broken at the f
Song 4. 12. f ſealed. 15. f. of gardens
Jer 2. 13- the L. f. of living waters, 17-
9. 1. that my eyes were a f of tears
Joel 3- 18. a f. out of the houſe of the Ld.
Zech- 13. 1. be a f- opened for houſe of
Rev. 21. 6. give of f- of life freely 22-17
FOXES, Judges 15 4- Pſ. 63. 10. Song
2- 15. Lam. 5. 18. Ezek. 13. 4. Mat-8
20. Luke 13. 32.
FRAGMENTS, Mat. 14. 20- Mark 6.43.
and 8. 19 20. John 6- 12. 13.
FRAIL I am, Pſ. 39 4.
FRAME, Pſ 50 19. and 94. 20- and 103
14. Iſa. 29- 16. Jer. 18. 11. Eph. 2-21
Heb. 11. 3-
FREE, Exod. 21- 2- Lev. 19. 20.
2 Chron. 29. 31. as were of a f. heart,
Pſ. 51. 12. uphold with thy f. ſpirit
88. 5. f- among the dead like ſlain
John 8. 32. truth ſhall make you f.
36. if ſon make f. ſhall be f- indeed
Rom. 5. 15. ſo alſo is f- gift 16 18
6 7.f. from ſin, 18 22- f. from right,20
7- 3- f-from law.3.2.f. from law of ſin
1 Cor.7-22 the Ld's f. man Chriſt's ſer.
Gal- 3. 28. neither bond nor f. Col. 3- 11
5 1 Chriſt hath made us f-not entang.
2 Theſſ. 3. 1. word may have f. courſe
1 Pet. 2. 16- as f- and not using liberty
Hoſ. 14- 4- I will love them *freely*
Mat- 10- 8- f-ye have received f.-give
Rom. 3. 24 juſtified f- by his grace
8. 32- with him f give us all things
1 Cor. 2- 12- things f. given us of God
Rev. 21- 6. of fountain of life. f- 22. 17
FRET, Pſ. 37. 1, 7, 8. Prov- 24- 19
Prov. 19 3-his heart f- againſt the Lord
Ezek. 16- 43- has *fretted* me in all
FRIEND, Jer 6 21- Hoſ. 3- 1-
Exod- 33. 11-to Moſes. as a man to his f.
Deut- 13- 6- f. which is as his own ſoul
2 Sam. 16- 17- is this kindneſs to thy f
2 Chron- 20. 7- Abraham thy f. Iſa- 41.8
James 2 23
Job 6.14. pity ſhould be ſhewed from f-
Prov- 17- 17- f. loveth at all times
18 24- a f.that ſticks cloſer than broth.
27- 10- own f- & father's ,forſake not
Song 5-16. this is my beloved & my f
Mic. 7. 5- truſt ye not in a f- put not
John 15. 13. lay down life for his f-
14- ye are my f- if. 15. called you f.
Jam. 4-4- f- of the world is enemy of G
fr endſhip of world is enmity with G.
Prov. 22. 24- make no f. with an angry
18- 24- hath f. muſt ſhew *friendly*
FROWARD Job 5. 13- 1 Pet. 2. 18-
Deut- 32- 20.a very f. generation
Pſ- 18- 26- with f- will ſhew thyſelf f
101- 4- f- heart ſhall depart from
Prov- 4- 24. f. mouth, 6. 12- and 8- 13
10- 31- f. tongue. 11.20- f heart, 17.20
3- 32- the f-is abomination to the Lord
Iſa. 57. 17 went on *frowardly*
Prov- 6. 14- *frowardneſs* is in him
FRUIT, Gen. 4 3. Lev 19. 24
Gen- 30. 2- withheld f of womb,
Exod 21- 22
2 Kings 19-30 bear f- upward, Iſa- 37- 31
Pſ- 92- 14- ſhall bring forth f- in old age
127. 3. f- of womb is his reward
Prov-11.30.f.of righteous is tree of life.
Song 2- 3. his f. was ſweet to my taſte
4. 13- pleaſant f- 7.13- f- of valley,6.11
Iſa. 3- 10. eat the f- of their doings
27- 9- all the f. to take away ſin
57. 19. create f.of the lips, peace,peace
Hoſ. 10-1. empty vine brings f-to himſelf
14- 8 from me is thy f. found
Mic.6.7.f.of my body, for ſin of my ſoul
Mat. 7 17.good tree brings good f. 18-19
12- 33- f good; tree known by his f
26- 29- not drink of f. of vine till
Luke 1. 42. bleſſed is the f. of thy womb
John 4- 36. gathers f. to eternal life
15. 2. branch beareth not f. he taketh

away; every branch beareth f- he purgeth it to bring forth more f.
Rom- 6-21- what f had, 29, f. to holin-
Gal- 5 22 f. of fpirit is love, joy, peace
Eph. 5-9, f. of fpirit is in all goodneſs
Phil. 4. 17. desire f that may abound
Heb. 13- 11. peaceable f. of righteousnes
13. 15. facrifices of praiſe f- of our
James 3-18-f of righteousneſs, is ſown in
Rev. 22- 2- yield- f. in every month
Mat. 3. 8. bring *f-uits* meet for repent.
7- 16- ſhall know them by their f-
2 Cor. 9.10. increaſe the f- of righteouſn.
Phil. 1. 11. filled with f. of righteouſn is
James 3.17. full of good f. without hypo.
FRUSTRATE, Iſa. 44. 25. Gal- 2. 21
FULL, Gen. 15. 16. Exod. 16. 3, 8.
Deut. 34-9 Joſh. *f* of the ſpirit of wiſd.
Ruth 1- 21- I went ou *f*. and returned
1 Sam. 2. 5. that were *f*. have hired out
Job 5 26. come to grave in *f*- age
14- 1. of few days and *f*. of trouble
Pſ. 17. 14. they are *f*. of children
Prov- 27. 7 *f*. ſoul loath'd honey-comb.
30. 9. leſt I be *f* and deny the Lord
Luke 4. 1 Jeſus being f. of the H. G.
6. 25. woe to you that are *f*. for
John 1. 14. of God, *f*- of grace & truth
1 Cor. 4. 8- now ye are *f*. now ye are rich
Phil. 4. 12. know both to be *f*. and to
Col 2- 2 riches of *f*. aſſurance
2 Tim. 4. 5 *f*. proof of thy miniſtry
Heb 6. 11. diligence f. aſſurance of
10. 22. draw near in *f*- aſſurance of
Gen 29 27 *fulfil*, Exod 23. 26-
Pſ- 145-19-*f*. the deſire of them that
Mat- 3. 15. it becometh us to *f*. all right.
5. 17. not to deſtroy the law, but to *f*.
Acts 13. 22. who ſhall *f*. all my will
Luke 21. 24. till times of Gentiles be *f*-
Gal 5. 14 law is *f*- in one word
16 ſhall not *f*- luſt of the fleſh
6. 2. bear burden, and ſo *f*. law of C.
Eph 2. 3. *f*. deſires of fleſh and mind
Phil. 2. 2. *f*. ye my joy, that ye be like
Col. 4. 17 the miniſtry, in the Lord,
that thou *f*. it.
2 Theſſ- 1-11. *f*. all the good pleaſure
James 2. 8. if ye *f*- the royal law
Rev. 17. 17. put in their hearts to *f*. his
Job 20. 22 in *fulneſs* of ſufficiency, in
Pſ. 16. 11. in thy preſence is *f*- o' joy
John 1. 16- o his *f*. have we received
Rom. 11. 25. till f. of Gentiles be come
15. 29. f. of bleſſing of the goſpel
Gal. 4. 4. when f. of time was come
Eph- 1. 10. diſpenſation of f. of times
23. f- of him that filleth all in all
3. 19- ye may be fil ed with f. of God
4. 13. perfect to the ſtature of f. of C.
Col. 1. 19 in him ſhould all f. dwell
2. 9. in him dwells all f. of Godhead
FURY is not in me, Iſa. 27- 4.
59. 18 repay f. to his adverſaries
Jer. 6. 11 I am full of *f*. of Lord; weary
10. 25. pour out thy f. on heathen
Prov. 22. 24 with *furious* man not go
FURNACE, Deut. 4 20. Jer. 11.4 Ez-
13. 6. Iſa. 31. 9. & 48. 10. Dan. 3- 6.
11. Mat. 13. 42 50. Rev. 1. 15.
FURNISHED, Deut. 15.14- Prov. 9. 2.
2 Tim 3. 17. thoroughly *f*- to all good
G-
GABRIEL, Dan. 8. 16. & 9. 21. Lk. 1.
19. 26.
GAIN, Prov. 3, 14. Job 22. 3.
Job 27. 8 hope of hypoc tho' he hath g.
Iſa, 33 15. deſpiſeth the g. of oppreſſions
Phil. 1. 21. to live is Chriſt, to die is g.
3.7- what were g. to me I counted lois
1 Tim. 6. 5. ſuppoſing g. is godlineſs
6. godlineſs with content- is great g
Mat- 16 26 if he ſhould g the whole
1 Cor. 9-19-ſervant to all that I might g
18- 15. thou haſt *gained* thy brother
Luke 19.16. thy pound hath g. ten poun.
Tit. 1. 9- convince *gainſayers*
Acts 19- 39. *ga nſaying*, Rom. 10- 21. g
people
Jude 11. periſhed in the g. of Core
GALL Job 16- 13. & 20. 14. 25.
Deut. 29 18- root bears g. and wormwood
32- 32. their grapes are grapes of g
Pſ. 69 21- gave me g. for drink, Mat. 27.
34.
Jer. 8 14- give us water of g. 9. 15.
Lam- 3. 19 remembering the wormwood
and g. 6-
Acts 8 23. thou art in g- of bitterneſs
GAP, to ſtand in, Ezek 22. 30-
GARDEN. Gen. 2. 15. & 3. 23. & 13-10
Song 4- 12 a g. incloſed is my ſiſter
16 blow on my g. 5. 1, & 6. 2 11
Jer- 31 12- ſoul as watered g. Iſa. 58. 11
GARMENT Joſh. 7. 21 Ezra. 9 3.
Job 37. 17. how thy *garments* are warm
Pſ- 22 18. parted my g. among them
Iſa. 9. 5. battle with g. rolled in blood
Iſa 59. 17. put on g- of vengeance
61. 3 g. of praiſe for ſpirit of heavineſs
Jo 1 2 13. rend your hearts and not g
Mat. 21. 8. ſpread their g. in the way
Acts 9. 39- ſhewing g. Dorcas made
James 5. 2. your g. are moth eaten
Rev- 3. 4. have not defiled their g
16 15. watcheth and keepeth his g
GATE Gen. 19 1. & 34. 20. 24
Gen. 22. 17. poſſeſs g. of his enemies
28.17. this is houſe of God. g. of heaven
Job 29. 7. I went to g prepared
Pſ. 118. 20. this g. of the Lord into
Mat. 7. 13- enter ſtrait g. Luke 13. 24
Heb. 13. 12. ſuffered without the g.)
1 ſ- 9 13. up from *gates* of death
24 7- lift up your heads O g. 9. Iſa. 26. 2
87. 2. Lord loveth g. of Zion more
100. 4. enter his g. with thankſgiving
118. 19. open for me g. of righteouſneſs
Iſa. 38. 10. to go to g. of the grave
Mat. 16. 18. g of hell will not prevail
GATHER thee from all nations, Deut.
30. 3. Neh. 1. 9. Jer. 29. 14
Pſ. 26. 9. g. not my ſoul with ſinners
Zeph. 3. 18. g. them that are ſorrowful
Mat. 3. 12 g. his wheat into garner
7. 16. do men g. grapes of thorns
Eph. 1. 10. to g. in one all things
Exod. 16 18. 21 he that *gathered* much
had nothing over; g. little no lack,
2 Cor. 8- 15
Mat. 23. 37. g. thy children as hen g

John 4. 36 g. fruit unto eternal life
GAVE, Gen. 14. 20. Exod. 11. 3
Job 1. 21. Lord g. and Lord taketh away
Pf. 81. 12. I g. them up unto hearts' luft
Eccl. 12. 7. fpirit return to God that g. it
Ifa. 42. 24. who g. Jacob for a fpoil
John 1. 12. he g. power to become fons
3. 16. God g. his only beg tten Son
1 Cor. 3. 6. God g. the increafe, 7
2 Cor. 8. 5. firft g. themfelves to the L.
Gal. 1. 4. who g. himfelf for our fins
2. 20. g. himfelf for me, Tit. 2. 14
Eph. 4. 8. g. gifts unto men, 11. g. fome apoftles
2 Tim. 2. 6. g himfelf a ranfom for all
Pf. 21. 4. aſked life, thou *gaveſt* it
John 17. 4. work thou g. 22. glory thou g. me. 6. the men thou g. me 12 &18 9. which thou g me, loft none
GENEALOGIES, 1 Tim. 1. 4. it. 3. 9
GENERATION, Gen. 2 4. and 6. 9
Deut. 32 5. a perverſe and crooked g 20. a very froward g. in whom
Pf. 14. 5. God is in g. of the righteous 22. 30. accounted to the Lord for a g 24. 6. this is the g. of them that ſeek 102. 18. written for the g. to come 112. 2. g. of upright ſhall be bleſſed 145. 4. one g. ſhall praiſe thy works
Iſa. 53. 8. who declare his g. Acts 8. 33
Matt. 3. 7. ye g. of vipers, 12. 34 &23. 33
Luke 16. 8. g. wiſer than the children of light
Acts 13. 36. had ſerved his g. according
1 Pet. 2. 9. a choſen g. to ſhew praiſes
Pf. 33 11. thoughts to all *generatio s* 45. 17. name to be remembered in all g 72. 5. fear thee throughout all g 79. 13. ſhew forth thy praiſe in all g 85. 5. draw out thy anger to all g 89. 4. build thy throne to all g 90. 1. our dwelling place in all g 100 5. his truth endureth to all g 102 24. thy years are through all g 119. 90. thy faithfulneſs is to all g 145. 13 thy dominion endureth to all g
Col 1. 26. the myſtery hid from ages&g
GENTILES, Gen. 10. 5. Jer. 4. 7
Iſa. 11. 10. to it ſhall the g. ſeek 42. 6. a light to the g 49. 6. Luke 2. 32 Acts 13. 47 60. 3. g ſhall come to thy light 62. 2. g ſhall ſee thy righteouſneſs
Mat. 6. 32. after theſe things do g. ſeek
Luke 21. 24. trodden of g. till times of g. be fulfilled
John 7. 35. to the diſperſed among the G
Acts 13 46. lo. we turn to the G. 14. 27. opened the door of faith unto g.
Rom. 2. 14. g. which have not the law 3. 29. is he not alſo G. of g. yea of 11. 25. till fulneſs of g. be come in 15. 10. rejoice, ye g. with his people 12. in his name ſhall g. truſt, Mat. 12. 21
Eph. 3. 6. g. be fellow heirs and partakers 8. preach among g. unſearchable riches of Chriſt
1 Tim. 2. 7. a teacher of g. 2 Tim. 1. 11 3. 16. g manifeſt in fleſh, preach d unto g
GENTLE among you, 1 Theſſ. 2. 7
2 Tim. 2 24. ſervant of Lord muſt be g
Tit. 3. 2 be g ſhewing all meekneſs
James 3 17 wiſdom from above is g
1 Pet. 2. 18. not only to the g but froward
Pf. 18. 35. thy *gentleneſs* made me great
2 Cor. 10. 1 beſeech by the g. of Chriſt
Gal. 5. 22. fruit of ſpirit is love, joy, g.
Iſa. 40. 11. *gen ly* lead thoſe with young
GIFT 1 Cor 1. 7. and 7. 7
Exod. 23. 8. take no g. for the g. blind. the wiſe, Deut. 16. 19. 2 Chron 19. 7
Prov. 17. 8. a g. is as a precious ſtone, 23 18. 16. a man's g. maketh room for him 21 14. a g. in ſecret pacifieth anger
Eccl. 7. 7. a g. deſtroyeth the heart
Mat. 5. 24. leave there thy g. and be— and then come and offer they g
John 4. 10. if thou kneweſt the g. of G.
Rom. 6. 23. g. of God is eternal life
Eph. 2. 8. through faith it is the g. of
Phil. 4. 17. not becauſe I deſire a g.
1 Tim. 4 14. neglect not the g. that is
2 Tim. 1. 6 ſtir up the g. of God which is in thee
Heb. 6. 4. taſted of heavenly g.
James 1. 17. every good and perfect g.
Pf. 68. 18. received *gifts* for men
Mat. 7. 11. give good g. to your child.
Rom. 11. 29. for g. and calling of God
Eph. 4. 8. led cap. and gave g. to men
GIRD with ſtrength Pf. 18. 32.
Pf. 30. 11. g. me with gladneſs
Luke 12. 35. let your loins be *girded*, 1 Pet. 1. 13.
Eph. 6. 14. having your loins g. with
Iſa. 11. 5. *girdle*, Mat. 3. 4. Rev. 1. 13. and 15. 6.
GIVE. Gen. 12. 7. and 30. 31.
1 Kings 3. 5. aſk what I ſhall g. thee
Pf. 2. 8. I ſhall g. thee the heathen 29. 11. Lord will g. ſtrength to his 37 4. g. thee the deſires of thy heart 84. 11. Lord will g. grace and glory 104. 27. mayeſt g. them their meat 109. 4. I g. myſelf to prayer
Jer. 17. 10. to g every man according to his works 32. 19. Rev 22 12.
Hoſ. 11. 8. how ſhall I g. thee up
Luke 6. 38. g and it ſhall be given you
John 10 28. I g. to them eternal life
Acts 3. 6. ſuch as I have. g. I unto thee 20. 35. more bleſſed to g than receive
Rom. 8. 32. freely g. us all things
Eph. 4. 28 to g. to him that needeth
1 Tim. 4. 15. g thyſelf wholly to them that thy profiting may appear to all
2 Sam. 22 50. *give thanks*, 1 Chron. 16. 8, 34, 35, 41. Neh. 12. 24. Pf. 35. 18, & 79. 13. & 92. 1. & 105. 1. and 107. 1. & 118. 1. & 136. 1.
Pf. 6. 5. in grave who ſhall—to thee 30. 4.—at remembr. of his holi. 97. 12. 119. 62 at midnight I will riſe to—
Eph. 1. 16. ceaſe not to—1 Theſſ. 1. 2. 2 Theſſ 2 13. Col. 1. 3.
1 Theſſ. 5. 18. in every thing—Phil. 4. 6.
Mat 13. 12. to him ſhall be *given* 11. it is g. to you to know the myſt.
Luke 12. 48. to whom much is g.
John 6. 39. of all which he hath g. me 65. can come to me except it be g.

19- 11. except it were g. thee from
Rom. 11. 35. hath firſt g. to him, and it
1 Cor. 2. 12. known things freely g. us
2 Cor. 9- 7. God loves a cheerful *giver*
Pſ. 37. 21. ſhews mercy and *give h*
Prov. 28. 27. he that g. to poor ſhall not
Iſa. 40 29. g. power to the faint
42. 5. g. breath to the peop. on earth
1 Tim. 6. 17. g. us richly all thin s
James 1. 5. g. to all men liberally, and
4. 6. he g. more grace to the humble
1 Pet. 4. 11. of the ability that God g.
GLAD, my heart is. Pſ. 16. 9.
Pſ. 31 7. I will be g. and rejoice in thy
64. 10. righteous ſhall be g. in the L.
104. 34. I will be g. in the Lord
122. 1. was g. when they ſaid, let us
Luke 1. 19. *glad tidings*, 8. 1, 15, 32.
Acts 13. 32. Rom- 10. 15
Mark 6. 20. heard him *gladly*, 12. 37
Luke 8 40. people g. received him
Acts 2. 41. that g. received his word
2 Cor. 12. 1 . I will very g. ſpend and be
Pſ. 4 7. put *gladneſs* in my heart
30. 11. hath girded me with g
45. 7 anointed with oil o' g. Heb. 1. 9
51. 8. make me to hear joy and g
97. 11. g. ſown for the upright in heart
100. 2. ſerve the Lord with g
106 5. rejoice in the g. of thy nation
Iſa. 35 10. ſhall obtain joy and g. 51. 11
51. 3. joy and g ſhall be found in it
Acts 2. 46. eat their meat with g
14. 17. filling their hearts with food & g
GLASS, we ſee through. 1 Cor. 13- 12
2 Cor. 3. 18. beholding as in a g
James 1. 23. behold n.tural face in a g
Rev. 4. 6. a ſea of g. 15. 2
21. 18 city was pure gold like clear g
GLOOMINESS, Joel 2. 2 Zeph. 1. 15
GLORY, G n. 31. 1. Pſ. 49. 16
1 Sam. 4. 21. g. is departed from Iſrael
1 Chron. 29. 11. thine the power and g
Mat. 6. 13
Pſ. 8, 5 crowned with g. and honour,
Heb. 2. 7
73. 24. afterwards receive me to g
89. 17. thou art the g. of their ſtrength
145 11. ſpeak o' the g. of thy kingdom
Prov. 3. 35. the wiſe ſhall inherit g
16. 31 hoary head is a crown of g
20 29. g. of young men is their ſtrength
25. 27 to ſearch their own g is not g
Iſa. 4 5. upon all the g ſhall be a defence
23. 9 Lord propoſed it to ſtain the
pride of all g
24. 16. heard ſongs, even g to the
28. 5. Lord ſhall be for a crown of g
Jer. 3. 11. change d their g. Pſ. 106. 20
Ezek. 20- 6. the g. of all the lands, 15
Hoſ. 4 7. change their g. into ſhame
Hag. 2 7 I will fill this houſe with g
9. g. o' this latter houſe ſhall be grea.
Zech. 2- 5 be the g. in the midſt, 8. after the g ſent me
6. 13 build temple and ſhall bear the g
Mat- 6- 2- may have g. of men
16. 27- come in g. of his Father 24. 30
Luke 2. 14. g. to God in the higheſt
32. light o' Gentiles, g. of thy people
John 1 14. his g. the g o' only begot. S.
17. 5. glorify me with the g. I had
22 g which thou gaveſt I have given
Rom. 2. 7- ſeek or g and honour
11. 36 to whom be g. for ever, Gal. 1. 5
2 Tim. 4 18- Heb. 13 21.
Rom. 16 27. to God be g. through Chr.
1 Cor. 11. 7. man is g. o' God, woman is g. of m.
15- 43. in diſhonour, it is raiſed in g.
2 Cor. 3 18. changed from g. to g.
4-17. exceeding and eternal weight g.
Eph. 1. 6- praiſe of g. of his grace
3. 21. to him be g. in the church
13. my tribulation for you is your g-
Phil. 3. 19. whoſe g. is in their ſhame
Col. 1. 27. Chriſt in you the hope of g.
3- 4- appear with him in g.
1 Theſſ. 2. 12- hath called you to g
20- ye are our g- and joy, 19-
1 Tim. 3- 16- received up into g.
1 Pet. 1- 8. joy unſpeakable, full of g-
11. ſuffering of C. & g. ſhould fol 21
4 13. his g. be revealed, 14. ſpirit of g.
5. 1. partaker of the g. be revealed
4- ye ſhall receive a crown of g.
10. called us to eternal g. by C. J.
2 Pet. 1- 3. called us to g. and virtue
17. came voice from the excellent g.
Rev. 4- 11. worthy to receive g. 5- 12.
Rom. 16. 27- 1 Tim 1. 17. 1 Pet- 4- 11. Jude 25.
Joſh 7. 19- *give glory* to G. o' Iſr- 1 Sam. 6. 5 1 Chron- 16. 29- Pſ. 29- 2. & 96. 8. & 115. 1. Luke 17- 18. Rev. 14. 7-
Pſ. 19. 1- *glory of God*, Prov. 25. 2.
Acts 7. 55. Rom. 3 23. & 5 2- 1 Cor- 10 31- and 11. 7. 2 Cor. 4. 6- Rev. 21. 11
Exod. 16. 7. *glory of the Lord*. Numb. 14. 21. 1 Kings 8 11. Pſ. 104. 31. & 138. 5. Iſa. 35. 2. & 40 5. & 60. 1. Ezek 1. 28. & 3. 12. 23. & 43. 5. & 44. 4. Luke 2 9. 2 Cor. 3- 18.
Pſ. 29. 9 *his glory*, 49. 17. and 73. 19 & 113. 4. and 148- 13. Prov- 19- 11. Iſa. 6. 3. Hab 3 3 Mat. 6 29. and 19. 28. and 25. 31. John 3. 11. Rom. 9 23. Eph. 1 12. and 3. 16 Heb. 1. 3
Joh 29 20 *my glory*. Pſ. 16. 9. and 30. 12 and 57. 8. and 108- 1. Iſa. 42 8. and 43. 7- and 48. 11. and 60. 7. and 66. 18. John 8. 50- and 17. 24
Exod- 33. 18. *hy glory* Pſ. 8. 1 and 63. 2 Iſa. 60. 19 and 63. 15. Jer. 14. 21
1 Chron- 16. 10 *glory* ye in his holy
Pſ- 64. 10. upright in heart ſhall g
106. 5. I may g. with thy inheritance
Iſa 41. 16 ſhalt g. in Holy One o' Iſrael
45 25 ſeed o' Iſrael be juſtified and g
Jer 9. 24. him that glorieth, g. in this
Rom. 4- 2. hath g. but not before God
5- 3. we g in tribulation
1 Cor. 1- 31 that glorieth, g. in the Lord
3. 21. let no man g in men
2 Cor. 5. 12 to g. on our behal —them which g. in appearance
11. 18. many g after the fleſh
12. 1. it is not expedient for me to g.
9. will I rather g. in my infirmities
Gal. 6 14. God forbid I g. ſave in the
Iſa. 25. 5. ſtrong people ſhall *glorify*. thee
60. 7. I will g ſtre houſe of my glory

Mat. 5. 16 g your Father in heaven
John 12. 28. Father g. thy name, 17. 1. g. Son, 21. 19. by what death he should g God
1 Cor. 6. 20. g. God in your body and
1 Pet. 2. 12. g. God in day of visitation
Rev. 15. 4. who not ear thee and g. thy
Lev. 10. 3. before all I will be *glorified*
Pf. 50. 23. whoſo offereth praiſe g. me
Mat. 9. 8. they g God, 15. 31. Luke 7. 16
John 7. 39. Jeſus was not yet g
16. 8. herein is my Father g
17. 10. all mine are thine, I am g. in
Acts 3. 13. God of our fathers hath g. his
4. 21. all men g. God for that was done
Rom. 1. 21. they g. him not as God
8. 30. whom he juſtified, them he g.
Gal. 1. 24. they g. God in me
2 Theſſ. 1. 10. ſhall come to be g. in his ſaints, 3. 1. word of Ld. have free courſe and be g.
Heb. 5. 5. even Chriſt g. not himſelf to
1 Pet. 4. 11. God in all things may be g. 14. on your part he is g.
Rev. 18. 7. how much he hath g. herſelf
1 Cor. 5. 6. *glorying*, 9. 15. 2 Cor. 7. 4. and 12. 11.
Exod 15. 6. *glorious* in power
11. who is like thee. g in holineſs
Deut 28. 58. fear this g. and fearful L.
1 Chr n. 29. 13. praiſe thy g. name
Pſ. 45. 13. king's daughter all g. within
66. 2. make his praiſe g.
72. 19 bleſſed be his g. name, Neh 9 5. 76. 4 a t more g and excellent
87. 3. g. things are ſpoken of city of G.
111. 3. his work is honourable and g.
145. 5. ſpeak of the g. hon. of thy
12. make known his g. majeſty
Iſa. 4. 2. branch of the Lord ſhall be g.
11. 10. his reſt ſhall be g.
22 23. be for a g. throne to his father's houſe
30. 30. cauſe his g. voice to be heard
33. 21 g. Lord will be to us a place of
49. 5. I ſhall be g. in eyes of the Lord
60. 13. make the place of my feet g.
63. 1. who is this g. in his apparel
12. his g. arm 14. a g. name
Jer. 17. 12. a g. high throne from begin
Rom. 8. 21 g liberty of children of G.
2 Cor. 3 7. miniſtration was g. 8. 10. 11.
4. 4. light of g. goſpel ſhould ſhine
Eph 5. 27 preſent to himſelf a g. church.
Phil. 3. 21. vile body like his g. body
Col. 1. 11. according to his g power
1 Tim. 1. 11. accord. to g. goſ. of bleſſed
Tit. 2 13 looking for g. appearance of
Exod. 15 1. *gloriously*, Iſa. 24. 23.
GLUTTON, Deut. 21. 20. Prov. 23. 21.
Mat. 11. 19. *gluttonous* Luke 7. 34.
GNASH, Job 16. 9. Pſ. 35. 16. and 37. 12. and 112. 10. Lam. 2. 16. Mark 9. 18.
Mat. 8. 12 *gnaſhing of teeth*. 13 42, 50. and 22. 13. and 24. 51. and 25. 30. Luke 13. 28.
GNAT, and ſwall. a camel, Mat. 23. 24.
GNAW Zeph. 3. 3. Rev. 16. 10.
GO Judges 6. 14. 1 Sam. 12. 21. Mat. 3. 9 Luke 10. 37. John 6. 68.
Job 10 21. *I go*, Pſ. 39. 13. & 139. 7 Mat 21. 30. John 7. 33 and 8. 11. 21. 22. and 13. 33. and 16. 5.
Exod. 4. 23 *let my people go*, 5. 1.
Gen. 32. 26. *not let go*, Exod. 3. 19. Job 27. 6. Song 3. 4.
Exod. 23. 23. *ſhall go*, 32. 34. and 33. 14. Acts 25. 12.
1 Sam. 12. 21. *ſhould go*, Prov 22. 6.
Judges 11. 35. *go back* Pſ. 80. 18.
Numb. 22. 13. *go beyond*, 1. Theſſ. 4. 6.
Gen. 44. 1. *go out* Pſ. 60. 10 Iſa. 52. 11. and 55. 12. Jer. 51. 45. Ezek. 46. 9. Mat. 25. 6. John 10. 9. 1 Cor. 5. 10.
Deut. 4. 40. *go well* with thee, 5. 16. & 19. 13 Prov. 11. 10 and 30 29.
Job 34. 21 ſeeth all his *goings*
Pſ. 17. 5 hold up my g. in thy way
40. 2. ſet my feet and eſtabliſhed my g.
68 24. ſeen thy g. O God in the ſanctuary
121. 8. Lord preſerve thy g. out and
Prov. 5. 21. he pondereth all his g
20. 24. man's g. are of the Lord
Mic. 5. 2. whoſe g. are of old from
GOAT, Lev. 3. 12. and 6. 8. 21. 22.
Iſa. 1. 11. I delight not in blood of *goats*
Ezek. 34. 17. Judge bet. rams and g.
Dan. 8. 5. he g. 8. rough g. 21.
Zech. 10. 3. I puniſhed the g.
Mat 25. 32 33. ſet the g. on his left hand
Heb. 9. 12. blood of g. 13. 19. and 10 4
GOD, and *gods* for *men* repreſent. God
Exod. 4. 16. & 7. 1. & 22. 28 Pſ. 82. 6. John 10. 34. for *idols* which are put in God's place, Deut. 32. 21. Judges 6. 31. & 140. other places; for devil, god of this world, 2. Cor. 4. 4. and for true G. about 3420 times
Gen. 17. 1. I am Almighty G. Job 36. 5. Iſa. 9. 6 and 10. 21 Jer. 32. 18
Gen. 17 7. to be a G. to thee and thy ſeed. Exod 6. 7. 31, 33. everlaſting G. Pſ. 90. 2. ſa. 40 28. Rom. 16. 26.
Exod. 8. 10. none like the Lord our G. 1 King 8. 23. Pſ. 35. 10. & 86. 8. & 89. 6.
Exod. 18. 11. L. is great, than all *gods*
Deut. 10. 17. G. of gods. Joſh. 22. 22. Dan. 2. 47. Pſ. 136. 2.
Deut. 32. 39. there is no G. with me, 1 Kings 8. 23. 2 Kings 5. 15. 2 Chron. 6. 14 and 32 15 Iſa. 43. 10. and 44. 6. 8. and 45. 5, 14, 21, 22
Job 33. 12 G. is great, than man, 36. 26.
Pſ. 18. 31. who is G. ſave the L. 86. 10
Dan. 9. 4. great and dread. G Neh. 1. 5.
Mic. 7. 8. who is a G. like to thee
Mat. 6. 24. not ſerve G. and mammon
19. 17. none good but one, that is G.
Mark 12 27. not G of dead, but of liv.
32. there is one G. and none other
John 17. 3. the only true G. 1 John 5. 20.
Acts 7. 2 G. of glory appeared to Abra.
Rom. 3. 4 let G. be true and man a liar
8. 31. if G. be for us who can be againſt.
9 5. over all G. bleſſed for ever
15. 5. G. of patience, 13. G. of hope
1 Cor. 15. 28. that G. may be all in all
2 Cor. 1. 3. G. of all comfort
2 Theſſ. 2. 4. above all, called God, Dan. 11. 36.
1 Tim. 3. 16. G. manifeſt in the fleſh

Heb. 8. 10. I will be to them a *G.*
2 Pet. 5. 10. *G.* of all grace, when
2 John 4. 12. no man seen *G.* John 1. 18.
Deut. 10. 17. *great God,* 2 Sam. 7. 22. 2 Chron. 2. 5. Job 36 26. Neh. 1. 5. Prov. 26. 10. Jer. 32. 18, 19. Dan. 9. 4. Tit. 2. 13. Rev. 19. 17.
Deut 5 26. *living God,* Josh. 3. 10. 1 Sam. 17. 26. 36. 2 Kings 19. 4, 16. & 22 other places
Exod. 34. 6 *G. d merciful* Deut. 4. 31. 2 Chron. 30. 9. Neh. 9. 31. Pf. 116. 5. Jonah 4. 2.
Gen. 49. 24. *mighty God,* Deut. 7 21. & 10. 17. Neh. 9. 32. Job 36 5. Pf. 50. 1. and 132. 2 5. Ifa. 9. 6. and 10. 21. Jer. 32. 18. Hab. 1. 12
2 Chron 15. 3. *true God,* Jer. 10. 10. John 17. 3. 1 Theff. 1. 9. 1 John 5. 20
Gen. 39. 9. do this wickedneſs and ſin *aga inſt God,* Numb. 21. 5. Pf 78. 19. Hoſ. 13. 16. Acts 5. 39. & 23. 9. Rom. 8. 7. and 9. 20 Rev. 13. 6. Dan. 11. 36
Pf. 45. 2. *before God,* 56 13. and 61. 7. and 68 3. Eccl. 2. 26. Luke 1. 6. Rom. 2. 13. and 3. 19. 1 Tim. 5. 21. James 1. 27. Rev. 3 2.
John 9. 16. *of God,* Acts 5. 39. Rom. 9. 16. 1 Cor. 1. 30. and 11. 12. 2 Cor. 5. 18. and 3. 5. Phil. 1. 28. 1 John 3. 10. and 4. 1. 3. 6. and 5. 19. 3 John 11.
Exod. 2. 23. *to God* Pf. 42. 4. Eccl. 12. 7. Iſa. 58. 2 Lam. 3. 41. John 13. 3. Heb. 7. 25. Exod. 11. 6. and 12. 23. 1 Pet. 3. 18. & 4. 6. Rev. 5. 9. & 12. 5.
Gen. 5. 22 *with God,* 24. and 6. 9. and 32. 28 Exod. 19. 17. 1 Sam. 14. 45.
2 Sam. 23. 5. Job 9. 2. and 25. 4. Pf. 78. 8. Hoſ. 11. 12. John 5. 18. Phil. 2. 6.
Gen. 28. 21. *my God,* Exod. 15. 2 Pf. 22. 1. and 31. 14. and 91. 2. and 118. 28. Hoſ. 2. 23. Zech. 13. 9. John 20. 17, 28. and about 120 other places
Exod. 5. 8. *our God,* Deut. 31. 17. & 32. 3 Joſh 24. 18. 2 Sam. 22. 32. Pf. 67. 6. & 180 other places
Exod. 20. 2. *thy God,* 5. 7, 10. 12. Pf. 50. 7. and 81. 10. and about 340 other places
Exod. 6. 7. *your God* Lev. 11 44. and 19. 2, 3, 4. and 140 other places
Exod. 32 11. *his God,* Lev. 4. 22. and about 60 other places
Gen. 17. 8. *their God* Exod 29 45. Jer. 24. 7, 31, 33. and 32. 33. Ezek. 11. 20. and 34. 24. and 37. 27. Zech. 8. 8. 2 Cor. 6. 16. Rev. 21. 3 and 50 other places
2 Chron. 36. 23. *God of heaven,* Ezra 5. 11. and 6. 10. and 7. 12, 23. Neh. 1. 4. and 2. 4. Pf. 136. 26 Dan. 2. 18. 19. 44. John 1. 9. Rev. 11. 13 and 16. 11.
Exod. 24. 10. *God of Iſrael* Numb. 16. 9. Joſh. 7. 19. and 13. 33. and 22. 16. 24. and 24. 23. Judges 11. 23. Ruth 2. 12. Iſa. 41. 17. Jer. 31. 1. Ezek. 8. 4. Mat 15. 31.
Rom. 15. 33. *God of peace,* 16. 20. 2 Cor. 13. 11. 1 Theſſ. 5. 23. Heb. 13. 20.
Pf. 24. 5. *God of his ſalvation. of our ſalvation,* 65. 5. and 68. 19. 20. and 79. 9. and 85. 4. and 95. 1.
Acts 17. 29. *Godhead* Rom. 1. 20 Col. 2. 9
GODLY, Pſ. 4. 3. and 12. 1 and 32. 6. Mal. 2. 15. 2 Pet. 2. 9. 3 John 6.
2 Cor. 1. 12. in g. ſincerity had our con. 7. 9. ſorrow after a g. manner, 10. 11.
Tit. 2. 12. live ſoberly, righteouſly & g
Heb 12. 28. ſerve G. accept. with g. fear
1 Tim. 2. 2. quiet life in all *godlineſs,* 10. & 3. 16. and 6. 3, 5, 11. 2 Tim. 3. 5, 4. 7. exerciſe thyſelf to g. 6. 11. 8. g. is profitable to all things
6 3. doctrine according to g. Tit. 1. 1. 6. g. with contentment is great gain
2 Tim. 3. 5. having a form of g. but
2 Pet. 1. 3. all that pertain to life and g. 6. add to patience g. 7 to g. brotherly kindneſs
3. 11. what perſons ought ye to be in all g.
GOLD, Gen. 2. 11. and 13. 2 Iſa. 2. 7. Job 23. 10 I ſhall come forth like g. 31 24 If I made g. my hope or fine g.
Pſ. 19. 10. more deſir. than g. yea, fine g 119. 127. love thy commandm. above g. yea, fine g. 72.
Prov. 8. 19. my fruit is better than g. or fine g.
Iſa. 13. 12. man more precious than fine g
Zech. 13. 9. I will try them as g. is tried
1 Cor. 3 12. if any man build on this foundation, g. ſilver, wood
1 Tim. 2. 9. women adorn themſelves in modeſt apparel, not with g. 1 Pet. 3. 3
1 Pet. 1. 7. trial of faith more precious than g.
Rev. 3. 18. buy of me g. tried in the fire
GOOD Deut. 6. 24. and 10. 13.
Gen. 1. 31. every thing he had made was very g.
2. 18. it is not g. for man to be alone
32 12. thou ſaidſt, I will ſure. do thee g
Gen. 50. 20. God meant it unto g.
2 Kings 20. 19. g. is the word of the Ld.
Iſa. 39. 8.
Pſ. 34. 8. taſte and ſee that the Lord is g
73. 1. truly God is g. to Iſrael
85. 12. Lord will give what is g 84. 11
86 5. thou, Lord art g ready to forg.
106. 5. I may ſee the g. of thy ch ſen
119. 68. thou art g. and doeſt g.
145. 9 Lord is g. to all, 136 1.
Lam. 3. 25. Lord is g. to them that wait for him
Mic. 6. 8. he ſhewed thee what is g.
Mat. 19. 17. why call me g. none is g. but God
Rom 3. 8. do evil that g may come
7. 18. how to perf. that is g. I find not
1 Theſſ. 5. 15. follow that which is g.
3 John 11.
Neh. 2. 18. hand for this *good work*
Mat 26. 10. wrought a—on me
John 10. 33. for a—we ſtone thee not
2 Cor. 9. 8. abound to every—
Phil. 1. 6. begun a—will finiſh it
Col. 1. 10. fruitful in every—
2 Theſſ. 2. 17. eſtabliſh you in every—
1 Tim. 5. 10. followed every—
2 Tim. 2. 21. prepared to—Tit. 3. 1.
Tit. 1. 16. to every—reprobate

Heb 13. 2'. perfect in every—
Mat. 5. 16. may see your *good works*
John 10. 32. many—have I shewed you
Acts 9. 36 Dorcas was full of—
Rom. 13. 3. not a terror to—
Eph. 2. 10 created in Christ Jesus to—
1 Tim. 2. 10. profession godliness with—
5. 10. reported of for—
25. the—of some are manifest
Tit. 3. 8. be careful to maintain—14.
Heb. 10. 24. provoke to love and to—
1 Pet. 2. 12. may be your—which
Exod. 33. 19. make my *goodness* pass
34 6. Lord God abundant in g. & truth
2 Chron. 6. 41. let saints rejoice in g.
Neh. 9. 25. delight themselves in thy g.
35. not serve thee in thy great g
Ps. 16 2. my g. extend. not to thee
23 6. g. and mercy shall follow me
27. 13. believed to see the g. of the Ld
31. 19. how great is thy g. Zech 9. 17
33. 5. earth is full of g. of the L. 145.7
52. 1. g. of God endureth continually
65. 4. satisfy with the good of thy house
11. crowneth the year with thy g.
Isa. 63. 7. great g. bestowed on Israel
Hos. 3. 5. fear the Lord, and his g.
Rom. 2. 4. g. of God leadeth to repent.
11. 22. behold g. and severity of God
Eph. 5 9. fruit of spirit is all g. Gal. 5. 22
GOSPEL. Mark 1. 1. 15. and 8 35.
Mat. 4. 23. preaching g. of the kingdom
Mark 16 15 preach the g. to every crea.
Acts 20. 24. g. of the grace of God
Rom. 1. 1. g. of God. 15. 16. 1 Tim. 1. 11
1 Cor. 1. 17. but to preach the g.
4. 15. I have begotten you through the g.
9. 14 that preach g should live of g
2 Cor. 4. 3. if our g. be hid, 4. glorious g
11. 4. another g. which ye. Gal. 1. 6.
Gal. 1. 8 preach any other g 9.
Eph. 1. 13. g. of salvation. 6. 15. g. of peace
Phil. 1. 27. as it becometh the g.—faith of g.
Col. 1. 5 truth of g Gal. 2. 5.
23. hope of g Phil. 1. 5 fellowsh in g.
1 Thess. 1. 5. our g. came in power
Heb 4. 2. unto us was the g preached
1 Pet. 4. 6. g was preached to the dead
Rev. 14. 6 having everlast. g. to preach
GOVERNMENT, Isa. 9. 6, 7. and 22.
21. 1 Cor. 12. 28 2 Pet 2. 10.
GRACE, Ezra 9. 8 Esther 2. 17.
Ps. 84. 11. Lord will give g and glory
Prov. 3. 34. gives g to owls. James 4. 6
Zech 4. 7. with shoutings, cry. c. g. to it
12. 10. spirit of g and supplications
John 1. 14. of Father full of g and truth
16 of fulness we received g. for g.
17 g. and truth came by J. Christ
Acts 15. 27. helped them believed thro' g
Rom. 3. 24. justified freely by his g.
5. 20. g. did much more abound
21. g reigned through righteousn. to eternal
6. 14. not under law, but under g.
11. 5. according to election of g
6 if by g then not of works, otherwise g. is no more g.
2 Cor. 12. 9. my g. is sufficient for thee
Eph. 2. 5. by g. ye are saved, 8.
7. shew exceeding riches of his g. 1. 7
4. 29. minister g. to hearers
Tit 3. 7. justified through his g.
Heb. 4 16. come bold. to the throne of g
12 28. let us have g. whereby serve G.
13. 9. the heart to be established, with g.
1 Pet. 3. 7. heirs of the g. of life
5. 5. he giveth g. to the humble
2 Pet. 2. 18 grow in g. and knowledge
Rom 1. 7 *grace and peace* to you, 1 Cor. 1. 3. 2 Cor. 1. 2. Gal. 1. 3. Eph. 1. 2. Phil 1 2. Col 1. 2 1 Thess. 1. 1 2 Thess. 1. 2. Phil 3.1 Pet. 1. 2. 2 Pet. 1. 2. Jude 2. Rev. 1. 4.
Luke 2. 40. *grace of God* Acts 11. 23. & 13. 43. & 14. 3 26. & 15. 40. & 20. 24. 32 Rom. 5. 15. 1 Cor. 1. 4. & 3. 10 & 15. 10. Eph. 3. 2, 7. Heb 2. 9. and 12. 15
2 Cor. 1. 12. by—we had conversation
6. 1. receive not—in vain
8. 1. of—bestowed on churches
9. 14. for the exceeding—in you
Gal. 2. 21. I do not frustrate—
Col. 1. 6. knew—in truth
1 Pet. 4. 10. stewards of manifold—
5 12. this is the true—wherein ye stand
Jude 4. turning — into lasciviousness
Acts 15. 11. *grace of L. J. Christ*
Rom. 16. 20. 24 1 Cor. 16. 23. 2 Cor. 8. 9. & 13. 14. Gal 6. 18. Phil 4. 23 1 Thess. 5 28. 2 Thess. 3. 18. Philem. 25
Rev. 22. 21.—be with you all
Gen. 43. 29. God be *gracious* to thee
Exod. 22. 27. I will hear for I am g.
33. 19 I will be g. to whom I will be g.
34. 6. Lord God merc. & g. 2 Chron. 30. 9 Neh. 9. 17. 31 Ps 103. 8. and 116. 5 and 145. 8. Joel 2. 13.
Numb. 6. 25. Lord be g. to thee, 2 Sam. 12. 22.
Job 33. 24. then he is g to him
Ps. 77. 9. hath God forgotten to be g.
86. 15. full of compassion and g. 111. 4. and 112. 4. and 78 38.
Isa. 30. 18. the L. wait that he may be g.
19. he will be very g. to thee. 33. 2.
Amos 5. 15. may be the Lord will be g.
Jonah 4. 2 knew that thou art a g. God
Mal. 1. 9. beseech God to be g. Isa 33. 2.
1 Pet. 2. 3. if ye have tasted that the Lord is g.
Gen. 33. 5. *graciously*. 11. Ps. 119. 29.
Hos. 14. 2. receive us g.
GRAFTED, Rom 11. 17. 19. 23. 24.
GRANT. Job 10. 12. Ps. 140 8 Prov. 10. 24. Rom. 15. 5. Eph. 3 16. 2 Tim. 1. 18. Rev. 3. 21.
GRAVES of gall, Deut. 32. 32.
Song 2. 13. the tender g. 15 and 7. 7. clusters of g.
Isa. 5. 4. wild g. Ezek. 18. 2. four g.
Mic. 7. 1 soul desireth first ripe g.
GRASS, Ps. 37. 2. and 90. 5. and 92. 7. & 102. 4, 11. Isa. 44 4. and 51. 12.
Ps. 103. 15. man's days are like g.
Isa. 40. 6. all flesh is g. 7. 8. 1 Pet. 1. 24. James 1 10, 11.
Mat. 6 30. if God so clothe the g.
Rev. 8. 7. green g. 9. 4. not hurt g.

GRAVE, 1 Kings 2. 9. and 14. 13.
1 Sam. 2. 6 Lord brings down to the g
Job 5. 26. come to thy g. in full age
14. 13. hide me in the g. 17. 1, 13.
Pf. 6. 5. in the g. who shall give thanks
Pf. 30 3. Ld. brought my soul up from g.
Prov. 1. 12. swallow them up alive as g.
Eccl. 9-10. no wisdom in g. whither goeft
Ifa. 38. 18. g cannot praise thee
Hof. 13. 14. the power of the g. O g. I will be thy deftruction
1 Cor. 15. 55 O g where is thy victory
Zech. 3 9. I will *grave* the graving
Job 19. 24. *g aven* with an iron pen
Ifa. 49 16. I have g. thee up in the palms
Jer. 17. 1. fin g on tables of their hearts
1 Tim. 3. 4. 8- 11. *g ave*, Tit- 2. 2 7.
GRAY, Pf. 71- 18. Prov. 20 29. Hof. 7- 9
GREAT, Gen. 12. 2. and 30. 8.
Deut. 39. 34 g anger, 2 Chron. 34. 21.
1 Sam. 6. 9 *great evil*, Neh. 13. 27. Eccl 2. 21. Jer. 44. 7. Dan. 9. 12.
Pf. 47. 2. *great king*, 48. 2- and 95. 3. Mal. 1. 14. Mat. 5. 35.
Job 32. 9. *great men*, Jer. 5 5*
Exod. 32. 11. *great power* Neh 1. 10.
Job 23. 6 Pf. 147 5. Nah. 1. 3. Acts 4. 33. & 8. 10. Rev. 11. 17.
Exod. 32. 21. *fo great*, Deut. 4. 7 8. 1 Kings 3 9 Pf. 77 13. & 103. 11. Mat- 8. 10- & 15. 33 2 Cor .1. 10. Heb. 2. 3- & 12. 1. Rev. 16, 18 and 18. 17.
Job 5. 9. *great things* 9. 10. & 37. 5. Jer- 45. 5. Hof. 8 - 12. Luke 1. 49-
Gen. 6 5. *great wickednefs*, 39- 9. Job 22. 5. Joel 3. 13- 2 Chron- 28. 13
Job 33. 12. God is *greater* than man
Mat. 12. 42. a g- than Solomon is here
John 1. 50. fee g. things than thefe
4. 12- art thou g- than, 8. 53
10. 29. my Father is g. than all
14. 28. my Father is g than I
1 Cor- 14. 5 g. is he that prophefieth
1 John. 4. 4. g. is he that is in you, 3 20 5. 9. witneſs of God is g.
1 Sam- 30. 6. David was *greatly* diſtreſs.
2 Sam- 24. 10. I have finned g. in that
1 Kings 8, 3- Obadiah feared the Ld. g.
1 Chron. 16. 25 *great* is the Ld. & g. be praiſed, Pf. 48. 1. & 96. 4. and 145. 3.
2 Chron. 33. 12. humbled himſelf g. before God
Job 3, 25. thing I g 'eared is come
Pf. 28 - 7. my heart g. rejoiceth
47. 9. God, is he g. exalted
89. 7. God is g. to be feared in aſſem.
116. 10. have I ſpoken; I was g afflict.
Dan 9. 23. O man, g. beloved, 10. 11, 19.
Mark 12. 24. ye d g err, not knowing
Exod. 15. 7- *greatne's* of thy excellency
Numb- 14. 19. pardon according to g. of mercy
Deut. 32. 3- aſcribe ye g. to our God
1 Chron. 29. 11. thine is the g- 2 Chron. 9. 6-
Neh. 13. 22. ſpare according to g. of mer.
Pf- 66. 3. g. of thy pow. 79. 11. Eph. 1. 19
145 3. his g. is unſearchable. 6.
Iſa 63. 1 travelling in g. of his ſtrength
GREEDY of gain, Prov. 1 19. & 15. 27

Iſa. 56. 11. they are g. dogs, never enough
1 Tim. 3. 3. not g of filthy lucre, 8.
Eph. 4. 19. work unclean. with *greed nefs*
GRIEF, Iſa 53. 3. 4, 10. Heb. 13. 17.
Gen. 6. 6. *grieved* him at his heart
Judges 10. 16. his ſoul was g. for miſery
Pf. 95. 10. forty years long was I g. with 119. 158. I beheld tranſgreſſors & was g. 139. 21.
Iſa. 54- 6. woman forſaken and g. in ſpir.
Jer. 5. 3 haſt ſtricken them, they have not g-
Lam. 3. 33. nor g. the children of men
Amos 6. 6. not g. for affliction of Joſeph
Mark 3. 5 being g. for hardneſs of heart
10. 22 went away g. for he had great
Rom 14-15. if brother be g. at thy meat
Pf 10. 5. his ways are always *grev ous*
Mat. 23. 4. burdens g. to be borne
Acts 20. 29- ſhall g. wolves enter
Heb. 12 11. no affliction is joyous, bu g
1 John 5. 3. his commandments are not g
Mat. 8 6. *grievously* tormented 15. 22.
GRIND the faces of the poor, Iſa 3. 15.
Mat. 21- 44. it will g. him to powder
Eccl- 12 3. *g inders* ceaſe becau. few, 4.
GROAN earneſtly, 2 Cor. 5. 2, 4.
John 11 33. Jeſus *groaned* in ſpirit
Rom. 8- 22. whole creation *groaneth*
Pf. 6. 6. weary with my *groaning*
38- 9. my g. is not hid from thee
102. 20. to hear the g. of priſoners
Rom. 8. 26. g that cannot be uttered
GROUNDED, or *corrected* it off, Jf. 30. 32.
Eph. 3. 17. rooted and g. in love
Col- 1. 23. if continue in the faith g.
GROW. Gen. 48. 16- 2 Sam 23. 5.
Pf. 92- 12. g. like a cedar in Lebanon
Hof. 14. 5. ſhall g. as lilly, 7 g. as a vine
Mal 4. 2. ſhall g. up as calves of the
Eph- 2. 21. g. unto an holy temple
4. 15. may g. up into him in all things
1 Pet- 2. 2. ſince e milk that ye may g-
2 Pet. 3- 18 g. in grace and knowledge
GRUDGE. Lev. 19. 18. James 5. 9.
1 Pet. 4- 9. *grudg ng*, 2 Cor. 9- 7.
GUIDE, unto death, Pf. 48. 14.
Pf- 73- 24. ſhall g. me with thy counſel.
112. 5. g. his affairs with diſcretion
Prov. 2. 17. forſaketh the g. of her youth
Iſa. 58 11- Lord ſhall g thee continually
Jer. 3. 4- my Father, thou art g. of my
Luke 1. 79. g- our feet into the way of
John 16. 13- g. you into all truth
1 Tim- 5. 14. bear children g. the houſe
GUILE, Exod. 21. 14. Pf. 55, 11. 2 Cor. 12. 16- 1 Theſſ. 2. 3.
Pf. 32. 2. in whoſe ſpirit is no g.
34. 13 keep thy lips from g. 1 Pet-3. 10-
John 1. 47- Iſraelite in whom there no g.
1 Pet- 2. 1. laying aſide all malice all g.
22. neither was g. found in his mouth
GUILTY, Lev. 4. 13. & 22- 27-
Exod. 34. 7- by no means clear the g.
Num. 14. 18. Gen- 42- 21.
Rom. 3- 19. all the world g. before God
1 Cor. 11. 27. g. of body & blood of Ld-
James 2 10- offend in one point, is g. of
Exod 20. 7 not hold him *guiltleſs*.
GULF fixed, Luke 16- 26.

H.

HABITABLE part, Prov- 8 31.
HABITATION 2 Chron- 6- 2. & 29. 6. Deut.26- 15. look down from thy holy h. Pf 68. 5. Jer. 25. 30. Zech. 2. 13-
Pf.26. 8- have loved the h. o thy houſe 71 3. be thou my ſtrong h. whereunto 74 20 earth full of the h. of cruelty 89. 14. are the h. of thy throne, 97. 2.
91. 9. haſt made the Moſt High thy h. 107 7. led them forth to a city of h.
Prov,3- 33 he bleſſeth the h. of the juſt Iſa. 33. 20. ſee Jeruſalem a quiet h 63,15 behold from the h. of thy holin.
Jer. 51. 23. the Lord bleſs thee, O h of Juſtice
Luke 16.9. receive you into everlaſting h
Eph 2. 22. an h. of God thro' the ſpirit
Jude 6. angels which left their own h
Rev. 18. 2. Babylon is become the h. of
HAIL, Iſa. 28. 2. 17. Rev 8. 7-& 16.21
HAIR. Job 4. 15. Song 4. 1.
Pſ. 40 12. more than h. of mine head, 69. 4.
Hoſ. 7.9. grey h. are here and there upon
Mat. 5. 36. make one h. white or black 10. 30. h. of head are numbered, Luke 12. 7
1 Cor. 11. 14. if man have long h.
1 Tim. 2. 9. not with broidered h
1 Pet. 3. 3. not of plaiting the h.
HALT, between two, 1 Kings 18. 21
Mic. 4.6. will I aſſemble her that *halteth*
Jer. 20. 10. watched for my *halting*
HAND, Gen 3. 22 and 16. 12
Deut- 33. 3. all his ſaints are in thy h.
Ezra 7.9. good h. of his God is upon him 8. 22. h. of our God is upon them for
Job. 12. 6. into whoſe h. God bringeth abundantly
Prov. 10. 4. h. of diligent maketh rich 11. 21. though h. join in h. 16. 5 12. 24- the h. of the diligent ſhall bear
Iſa- 1- 12- who required this at your h-
Mat. 22. 13. bind him h. and foot, and
John 13. 3. given all things into his h.
1 Pet- 5. 6. humble under the mighty h. of God
Numb- 11. 23. *Lord's hand* waxed ſhort
2 Sam.24. 14- let us fall into—h. of man
Job 2. 10 receive good at—and not evil 12. 9—hath wrought all this, Iſa 41. 20.
19- 21. have pity, for—hath touch me
Iſa. 40- 2- received of the—doub- for all 59. 1.—is not ſhortened that it cannot
Pſ- 16. 8. he is at my *right hand*, I ſhall 11. at thy—are pleaſures for everm. 18. 35. thy—hath holden me up 48 10. thy—is full of righteouſneſs 73. 23. haſt holden me by my— 110. 5. Lord at thy—ſhall ſtrike kings 137 5 let my—forget her cunning 139 10. thy h. lead and thy—hold me
Prov 3. 16 length of days is in her—
Eccl. 10- 2. wiſe man's heart is at his— 9.1- wiſe & the r works are in h of G.
Song 2. 6. his—doth embrace me, 8. 3.
Mat- 5. 30. if thy—offend thee, cut it off 6. 3. left h. not know what thy—doeth 20. 21. one on the—& the other on left 25 33. ſheep on his—goats on left, 34. 41.
Mark 14- 62 ſitting on the—of power 16. 19. ſat on—of God, Rom. 8. 34. Col. 3. 1- Heb. 1 3- & 8. 1. & 10. 12. 1 Pet- 3. 22. Acts 2 33. & 7. 55. 56.
Pſ. 31. 5. into *thy hand* I com. my ſp. 145. 16. thou openeſt—and ſatisfieſt me
Prov. 30. 32. lay—upon thy mouth
Eccl. 9. 10. whatſoever—findeth to do Iſa. 26 11. when—is lifted up they will
Mat. 18. 8 if—or thy foot offend Acts 4. 28. to do whatſoever—and coun-
Gen. 27 22. *hands* are the h. of Eſau
Exod. 17. 12. Moſes's h were heavy
Job 17. 9- hath clean h. ſhall be ſtronger
Pſ. 24. 4. hath clean h. and a pure heart 76. 5- men of might found their h 119. 73 thy h. made and faſhioned me
Prov. 31. 20. reacheth forth h. to needy 31. give her of the fruit of her h.
Iſa. 1.15. ſpread forth your h. I will hide
Mic. 7. 3 do evil with both h. earneſtly
Mat. 18. 8. having two h. or two feet
Luke 1. 74. delivered out of h. of enemies 9 44- delivered into h of men
John 13. 9. but alſo my h. and my head
2 Cor- 5- 1. houſe not made with h.
Eph. 4. 28. working with his h.
1 Tim. 2. 8. every where lifting up holy h.
Heb 9. 11. tabernacles not made with h 10 31. fearful to fall into h. of living G
James 4- 8 cleanſe your h. ye ſinners
1John 1.1. our h. have handled the word
Col. 2. 14- *hand writing* of ordinances
HANDLE me and ſee Luke 24 39.
Col. 2. 21. touch not, taſte not h. not
2 Cor, 4. 2- not h. word of God deceitfully
HANDMAID. Pſ. 86. 16. & 116. 16. Prov. 30. 23. Luke 1. 38. 48.
HANG, Pſ. 137. 2. Joſh- 8. 29.
Deut. 21. 23. h. is accurſed of God, Gal. 3- 13.
28. 66. thy life ſhall h. in doubt
Job 26. 7. he h the earth on nothing
Mat- 18. 6. millſtone h. about his neck 22.40. on theſe h. all the law & proph.
Heb. 12. 12. hands which h. down
HAPPEN, Jer 44- 23. Rom. 11. 25-
Prov.12 21- no evil ſhall h. to juſt, 1 Pet. 4. 13.
Eccl. 2 14. one event h. to them all 8. 14 h. according to work of 9. 11. time and chance h. to them all
1 Cor. 10. 11. all theſe h. for examples
HAPPY and I, for the daughters, Gen. 30. 13.
Deut- 33. 29. h art thou, O Iſrael
1 Kings 10. 8. h. are thy men, thy ſerv.
Job 5- 17. h. is the man whom G. cor.
Pſ.127. 5. h is the man has his quiv. full 128 2. h. ſhalt thou be, and be well 137. 8. h. that rewards thee, 9. 144. 15. h. that people whoſe G is Ld. 146. 5. h. that hath God of Jacob for
Jer. 12- 1. why are they h. that deal treacherouſly
Prov. 3. 13. h is the man that findeth

wiſdom, 18.
14. 31. he that hath mercy on poor h. is
16. 20. whoſo truſteth in Lord h. is he
28. 14. h. is the man that fear. alway
29. 18 he that keep. the law, h. is he
Mal. 3. 15. we call the proud h. that
tempt God
John 13. 17. h. are ye, if ye do them
Rom. 14. 22. h. he that condemns not
James 5. 11. count them h. which end.
1 Pet. 3. 14. ſuffer for righteouſn. h. are
4. 14. reproach. for name of Ch. h. ye
1 Cor. 7. 40. *happier* if he ſo abide
HARD, Gen. 35, 16, 17. Exod. 1. 14. &
18, 26. 2 Sam. 13. 2. Pſ. 88. 7.
Gen 18 14. is any thing too h. for the L.
2 Sam. 3. 39. ſons of Zeruiah be too h. for
2 Kings 2. 10 thou aſkeſt a h. thing
Pſ 60. 3. hait ſhewed thy people h. things
Prov. 13. 15. the way of tranſgreſ. is h
Jer. 32. 17. nothing is too h. for thee
Mat. 25. 24. that thou art an h. man
Mark 10. 24. how h. is it for th m that
John 6. 60. this is an h. ſaying. who hear
Acts 9. 5. h. for thee to kick, 26. 14.
2 Pet 3. 16 ſome things h. to be under.
Jude 15. of all their h. ſpeeches
HARDEN, Exod. 4. 21. Deut. 15. 7.
Joſh 11. 20. Job 6. 10. and 39. 16.
Job 9. 4. hath *hardened* himſ. againſt G.
Prov. 21. 29. h. his face, 28. 14. h. heart
29. 1. h. his neck ſhall be deſtroyed
Iſa. 63 17. h. our heart from thy fear
Mark 6. 52. their heart was h.
Rom. 9. 18. whom he will, he h-
Heb. 3. 8. h. not your heart as in the
provocation, 15. and 4. 7. Pſ. 95. 8.
Heb. 3. 13. left any be h. thro' deceitful.
Prov. 18. 19 a brother offend. is *harder*
Jer. 5. 3. made faces h. than a rock
Ezek. 3. 9. h. than flint thy forehead
Mat. 19. 8. becauſe of *hardn ſs* of heart
Mark 3. 5. grieved for h. of their hearts
Rom. 2. 5. after thy h. and impen. heart
2 Tim. 2. 3 endure h. as a go d ſoldier
HARLOT, Gen 34. 31. Joſh. 2. 1. Judg.
11. 1. Prov. 7 10. Iſa. 1. 21. & 23. 15.
Jer 2 20. play the h. 3. 1, 6 8. Ezek.
16, 15, 16, 41. Hoſ 2 5. and 4. 15.
Mat. 21. 31. h go into kingd. of G. before, 32.
1 Cor. 6. 16. joined to h. is one body
Heb. 11. 31. by faith h. Rahab periſh. not
James 2. 25. was not Rahab the h. juſt.
Rev. 17. 5. mother of h and abominat.
HARM, Gen. 31. 52. Acts 28. 5.
1 Chron. 16. 22. do my prophets no h.
Pſ. 105 15. Prov. 3. 30. Jer 39 12.
1 Pet 3. 13. who is he that will h. you
Mat 10. 16. *harmleſs*. Phil. 2 15.
Heb. 7 26. holy, h. undefiled. ſeparate
HARVEST, Gen. 8. 22. and 30. 14.
Exod. 34. 21. in h. thou ſhalt reſt
Iſa. 9. 3. joy before thee ac. to joy of h.
Jer. 5. 24. reſerved appoint weeks of h.
8. 20. the h. is paſt, the ſummer is end.
51. 33. Joel 3. 13 time of h ſhall come
Mat. 9. 37. h. plenteous 38. pray L. of h
13 39. h. is the end of the world
Rev. 14. 15. h. of earth is ripe, Joel 3. 13.
HASTE, Exod. 12. 11. 33. Iſa. 52. 12.
Pſ. 31. 22. I ſaid in my h. 116. 11.
38 22. make h. to help me. 40. 13. &
70. 1. 5. and 71. 12 and 141. 1.
119. 60. I made h. and delayed not
Song 8. 14. make h my beloved
Iſa. 28. 16 believeth ſhall not make h.
49. 17. thy children ſhall make h
Pſ. 16. 4. *haſten* after another God
Iſa. 5. 19. let him h. his work, that we
60. 22. I the Lord will h. it in his time
Jer. 1. 12. I will h. my word to perform
Prov. 14. 29 *haſty* of ſpirit, Eccl. 7. 9.
21. 5 thoughts of h. tend only to want
29. 20. h. in word more hope of a fool
20 21 inheritance gotten *haſtily* not
HATE Gen. 24. 60 Deut. 21. 15
Lev. 19. 17. ſhalt not h. thy brother in
Deut. 7. 10 repayeth them that h. him
1 Kings 22. 8. I h. him for he doth not
Pſ 68. 1. let them that h. him flee
97. 10. ye that love the Lord, h. evil
119. 104. I h. every falſe way. 128.
113. I h. vain tho't 163. h. lying
139. 21. do not I h them that h thee
Prov. 8. 13. fear of the Ld. is to h. evil
36. all they that h. me love death
Jer. 44. 4 this abominable thing that I h
Amos. 5 10. they h. him that rebuketh
15 h. the evil and love the good
Mic. 3. 2 who h. the good and love the
Luke 14 26 and h. not his ſath. and mo-
John 7. 7. world cannot h. you, but me
it h
15. 18. if world h. you it hated me bef.
Rom. 7. 15. what I h. that do I
1 John 3. 13. marvel not if world h. you
Rev 2. 6. h ateſt deeds, which I alſo h. 15
17. 16. theſe ſhall h the whore
Prov. 1. 29. for that they *hated* knowl.
5. 12 and ſay how have I h inſtruction
Iſa. 66. 5. your brother that h. you ſaid.
Mal. 1. 3. I h. Eſau, Rom. 9. 13.
Mat 10 22. ſhall be h. of all men, Mark 13
13. Luke 21. 17.
Luke 19. 14. his citizens h. him
John 15. 24. it h. me and my father 18
Eph. 5. 29. no man ever h his own fleſh
Rom 1. 30. backbiters, *haters* of God
2 Sam. 19. 6. *hateſt* friends and loveſt
Pſ. 5 5. h. all workers of iniquity
50. 17 ſeeing thou h. inſtruction
Exod 23. 5. aſs of him that *hateth* thee
Prov. 13 24 ſpares the rod h. his ſon
John 12 25 h his life in this world
1 John 2. 9 h. his brother, is in darkness
11. & 3. 15. & 4. 20.
Exod. 18. 21 men of truth *hating* cove-
Tit. 3 3 *hateful* and h. one another
Jude 23 h. garment ſpotted by the fleſh
HAUGHTY, my heart is not, Pſ. 131. 1.
Prov. 16. 18. h. ſpirit before fall, 18. 12.
21. 24 proud and h. ſcorner dealeth
Zeph. 3, 11. no more be h. becauſe of
Iſ. 2, 11. *haughtineſs*, 17. & 13. 11. &
16. 6.
HEAD, Gen 2 10. & 40. 13.
Gen. 3. 15 it ſhall bruiſe thy h.
49. 26. bleſſings on h of him that was
ſepar. from the breth. Deut. 33. 16.
Ezra 9, 6, iniquity increaſed over our h.

Prov. 16. 31- hoary h- is a crown of glory
20- 29. beauty of old men is grey h-
Eccl. 2. 14. wife man s eyes are in his h.
9. 8. let thy h. lack no ointment
Pf. 38. 4. iniquity gone over my h.
Song 5. 2. my h. is filled with dew
11. his h. is as molt fine gold, locks
If. 1. 5. whole h. is fick and heart faint
6. from fole of foot even unto the h.
Jer. 9. 1 O that my h. were waters
48. 37. every h. fhall be bald
Ezek. 9. 10. recompenfe their way on h.
Dan. 2. 28. vifions of thy h. on thy bed
38. thou art this h. of gold, 32.
Zech. 4. 7 bring forth h. ftone thereof
Mat. 8. 20 not where to lay his h-
14. 8. give me the h. of John Baptift
Rom. 12. 20. coalsof fire on his h. Pr. 25. 22.
1 Cor. 11. 3. h. of man is Chrift, h. of woman is man. h- of Church is G.
4. h. covered difhonoureth his h. 5.
Eph- 1, 22- gave him to be h. over all
4. 15. grow up in all, the h- even Ch-
5. 23. hufband h- of wife, Chrift h- of Church
Col. 1. 18- he is h- of the body. 2, 19.
Rev. 19. 12. on his h. many crowns
Pf-24.7-lift up your *heads*, O ye gates. 9
Ifa. 35. 10 everl. joy on their h 51. 11.
Luke 21- 28. lift up your h. for day of
Rev. 13. 1. feven h. and ten horns
Job 5. 13. *headlong*, Luke 4. 29- Acts 1- 18.
2 Tim. 3. 4- *heady*, high minded
HEAL her now, O God, Numb 12. 13.
Deut. 32- 39. I wound, I h- and I kill
2 Chron- 7. 14. I will h. their land
Pf. 6. 2- h. me, for my bones are vexed
41- 4. h. my foul: for I have finned
60. 2. h. breaches, for the land fhak.
Ifa. 57. 18. I have feen his way and will h him
Jer. 3. 22. I will h. your backfliding, Hof. 14- 4.
17- 14. h- me, and I fhall be healed
Hof. 6. 1. h- th torn and he will h. us
Luke 4. 18- h the broken hearted
23 ye will fay, phyfician h. thyfelf
John 12. 40. converted and I fhould h.
2 Chron. 39- 20- Lord *healed* the people
Pf- 30. 2- I cryed and thou haft h. me
107. 20 fent his word and h. them
Ifa. 6. 20. convert and be h. Acts 28- 27.
53- 5- with his ftripes we are h. 1 Pet. 2. 24.
Jer. 6. 14. h. the hurt of the daughter of my people, 8. 11.
15- 18- my wound incurable refufeth to be h.
Hof. 7- 1. when I would have h. Ifrael
Mat. 4. 24. he h. them all, 12. 15. and 14. 14.
Heb 12. 13- let it rather be h.
James 5. 16. pray that ye may be h.
Rev- 13. 3- his deadly wound was h-
Exod. 15. 25- I am the L- that *healeth* thee
Pf. 103- 3. who h. all thy difeafes
147. 3. he h. the broken in heart
Ifa- 30 26. Lord h. ftroke of their wound
Jer- 14. 19 looked for a time of *healing*
30 13. thou haft no h. medicine
Mal. 4. 2. with h in his wings
Mat. 4 23- h. all manner of ficknefs
1 Cor. 12. 9. to one anoth the gifts of h.
Rev. 22. 2- leaves are for h- of nations
Pf. 42- 11. *health* of countenance, 43 5. 67. 2. thy faving h. among all nations
Prov 3. 8. it fhall be h. to thy navel
12. 18. the tongue of wife is h.
Jer. 8. 15 looked for a time of h.
30. 17. I will reftore h- and heal thee
HEAP coals, Prov. 25. 22- Rom. 12- 20
Deut. 32. 23. I will h. mifchief on you
Job 36. 13 hypocrite in heart h. up wr.
Pf-39. 6- he *heapeth* up riches, and knoweth not who fhall
2 Tim. 4. 3. h- to themfelves teachers
James 5- 3- ye have *heaped* treaf. for
Judges 15- 16- *he p* on h. with jawbone
HEAR Gen. 21- 6- and 23. 6
Deut. 30- 17- if heart turn away wilt not h-
1 Kings 8. 30. h. thou in heaven thy dwelling
2 Kings 19- 16. bow down thine ear, and h.
2 Chron. 6- 21- h. from thy dwel- place
Job 5. 27 h. it and know it for thy good
Pf. 4. 1. h. my prayer, 39. 12. and 54. 2. & 51. 8. & 84 8- & 102. 1- & 143. 1.
Dan- 9 17, 19.
Pf. 4. 3. Lord will h. 17. 6- & 145- 19-
Zech. 10. 6.
10. 17- thou wilt cauſe thine ear to h.
51. 8. cauſe me to h. joy and gladneſs
59- 7. who, fay they, doth h-
66. 16- come and h- all ye that fear G.
115. 6 they have ears, but they h. not
Prov. 19 27. ceaſe to h inſtruction that
Eccl. 5, 1- be more ready to h. than
Song 2- 14- let me h- thy voice, 8- 13-
Iſa. 1- 2- h- O heaven, and give ear, O ear.
6. 10. leſt they h. with ears, Deut. 29. 4.
55. 3. h. and your ſoul ſhall live
Mat- 10. 27. what ye h- in the ear
13. 17. to h- thoſe things which ye h.
17 5. this is my beloved Son, h. ye him
18- 17. if he neglect to h. them, tell it
Mark- 4. 24 take heed what ye h.
33. ſpeak word as they were able to h. it
Luke 8- 18. take heed how ye h.
16- 29- Moſes and prophets, let him h. them
John 5. 25- they that h- ſhall live
Acts 10- 33- to h- all things that are commanded thee of God
James 1- 19- let every man be ſwift to h.
Rev- 2- 7 let him h. what the ſpirit ſaith to the churches, 11- 17 29- and 3- 6, 13, 22.
3. 20- if any h- my voice, and open door
Exod. 2. 24. God *h-ard* their groaning
Pf. 6. 9 Lord hath h. my ſupplication
10- 17- haſt h. deſire of humble. 34 6. 34 4. I ſought the Lord and he h. me
61 5 thou haſt h. my vows, 116 1-
66. 19- verily God hath h- me, 18. 6.
118. 21. I will praiſe for thou haſt h. me

120. 1. I cried to the L. and he h. me
Ha. 40. 28. hait thou not h. that God
64. 4. from begin. men have not h.
Jer. 8-6. I hearkened and h. they spake
Jonah 2. 2. I cried to Ld. and he h. me
Mal. 3. 16. Lord hearkened and h.
Mat. 6. 7. be h. for much speaking
Luke 1. 13. thy prayer is h. and thy
John 3. 32. what he hath seen and h.
8. 6. wrote as tho' he h. them not
Rom 10. 14. of whom they have not h.
1 Cor. 2. 9. eye hath not seen, nor ear h.
Phil. 4. 9. what h. and seen in me, do
Heb. 4. 2. with faith in them that h. it
5. 7. he was h. in that he feared
James 5. 11. ye have h. of pati. of Job
Rev. 3. 3. rememb. thou hast h. and hold
Exod. 3. 7. *I have heard* their cry
6. 5.—the groaning, Acts 7. 34.
16. 12.—the murmur. Numb. 14. 27.
1 Kings 9. 3.—thy prayer and supplicat.
2 Kings 19. 20. & 20. 5. and 22. 19.
Job 42. 5.—of thee by the hearing
Isa. 49. 8. in an acceptable time—thee
Jer. 31. 18.—Ephraim bemoaning
Ps. 65. 2. thou that *hearest* prayer
John 11. 42. I knew thou h. me always
1 Sam. 3. 9. speak. Ld. thy serv. *heareth*
Prov. 8. 34. blessed is man that h. me
Mat. 7. 24. whoso h. these say. of mine
Luke 10. 16 he that h. you h. me
John 9. 31. G. h. not sinners, but if any
1 John 5. 14. ask accord. to his will he h
Rev. 22. 17. let him that h. say, come
Rom. 2. 13. not *hearers* but doers of
Eph. 4. 29. minister g. to the h.
James 1-22. be doers of word, not h.
23. a h. of word, not a doer
25. not forgetful h. but a doer bless.
Job 42. 5. of thee by *hearing* of the ear
Prov. 20 12 the h. ear and seeing eye
28. 9. turneth away his ear from h. law
Mat. 13. 14. h. they hear not. Acts 28. 27.
Rom. 10. 17 faith cometh by h. and h. by
Heb. 5. 11. seeing ye are dull of h.
2 Pet 2 8. in seeing and h. vexed his soul
HEARKEN, to his voice. Deut. 28. 15.
Deut. 28. 1. if thou h. diligently. 30. 10
1 Sam. 15 22. to h. better than fat of rams
Ps. 103. 20. angels h. to voice of his word
Isa 46. 12. h. unto me. ye stout hearted
51. 1. h. unto me, ye that follow righte.
55. 2. h. diligently unto me, eat that
which is good
HEART, Exod. 28. 30. and 35. 5.
1 Sam. 1. 13. she spake in her h. only
10. 9 God gave him another h.
16. 7. but Lord looketh on the h.
24. 5. David's h. smote him after he cut
1 Chron. 16. 10. let the h. of them rejoi.
that seek the Lord, Ps. 105. 3
22. 19. set your h. to seek the Ld. your
2 Chron. 17 6. his h. was lifted in ways
of Lord
30. 19. prepareth his h. to seek God
Ps. 22 26. your h. shall live for ever. 69 32
34. 18. Lord nigh to them of broken h
37. 31. law of God is in his h.
51 17. a broken and contrite h. Isa. 66. 2
64. 6. inward thought, and h. is deep
78. 37. their h. was not right with him
112. 7. his h. is fixed, trusting in the Ld.
Prov. 4 23. keep thy h. with all diligence
10. 20. h. of the wicked is little worth
16. 9. a man's h. deviseth his way
27. 19. h. of man answereth to man
Eccl. 7. 4. h. of wise is in house of mourn.
10. 2. wise man's h. is at his right hand,
but a fool's h. is at his left
Song 3. 11. in the day of gladness of his h.
Isa. 6. 10. make the h. of his people fat
57. 15. to revive the h. of contrite ones
Jer. 11. 20 triest the reins & the h. 17. 10
12. 11. no man layeth it to h. Isa 42. 25
17. 9. h. is deceitful above all things
24. 7. I will give them a h. to know me
32. 39. I will give them one h. Ez. 11 19
Lam. 3. 41. lift up our h. with our hands
Ezek. 11. 19 take stony h.—give h. of flesh
19-31. make ye a new h. and new spirit
36. 26. new h. take stony h. give h. of
Joel 2. 13. rend your h. not your garments
Mal. 4 6. turn h. of fathers to children
Mat. 6. 21. there will your h. be also
12. 34. out of abundance of h. mouth
speaketh
12 35. out of good treasure of h. Luke
6. 45.
15. 19. out of h. proceed evil, Mark
7. 21.
Luke 2. 19. pondered them in her h. 51
24. 25. O fools, and slow of h. to believe
32. did not our h. burn within us
John 14. 1. let not h. be troubled 27
Acts 5. 33. were cut to the h. 7. 54
11. 23. with purpose of h. cleave to the
Lord
13. 22. found man after mine own h.
Rom. 10-10. with h. man believeth
1 Cor. 2 9. nor entered into h. of man
2 Cor 3. 3. in fleshly tables of the h.
1 Pet. 3. 4 in the hidden man of the h.
1 John 3. 20 if h. condemn us, G. is 27.
Deut 11. 13 serve him *with all thy heart*
Josh. 22. 5. 1 Sam 12 20.
23. 8. love Lord your God—30. 6. Mat.
22. 37 Mark 12. 30, 33. Luke 10. 27.
26. 16. statutes keep and do them—
Deut. 30. 2. turn to the Lord—and soul,
10. 2 King 23. 25. Joel 2. 12.
1 Kings 2 4 walk before me in truth—
8. 23, 48. return to thee—2 Chr. 6. 38.
2 Chr. 15. 12 seek God of fathers—15.
sworn—22. 9. sought Lord—31. 21.
did it—
Ps 86. 12. I will praise thee with all my h.
Prov. 3. 5. trust in Lord—and be not
Jer. 29. 13. search for me—
Zeph. 3. 14. sing, be glad rejoice—
Acts 8. 37. if thou believest—
Ps. 45. 1. *my heart* is inditing a good mat.
57. 7.—is fixed, O G. is fixed. 108. 1
61. 2. what time—is overwhelmed
78 28. my flesh &—faileth, but G. is
84 2. my flesh &—crieth for living G.
109. 22 —is wounded within me
131. 1. Lord—is not haughty, nor eyes
Song 5. 2. I sleep but—waketh
Jer. 3. 15. give pastors according to—
Hos. 11. 8.—is turned within me, my
1 Kings 8. 61. *heart perfect* with Ld. 11
4. & 15. 3, 14. 2 Chron. 15. 17.

2 Kings 20. 3. & with—2 Chron. 10. 9.
1 Chron. 28. 9. serve him with—29. 9.
2 Chron. 16. 9. in behalf of them whose—
Pf. 101. 2. I will walk in houſe with—
24. 4. clean hands & *pure heart*
Mat. 5. 8. bleſſed are the pure in h.
1 Tim. 1. 5. charity out of a—
2 Tim. 2. 22. call on the Lord out of—
1 Pet. 1. 22. love with—fervently
Pſ. 9. 1 praiſe him *with my whole heart*,
111. 1 & 138. 1.
119. 2. ſeek him—10 favor—58
34 obſerve it—69. keep thy precepts
Jer. 3. 10. not turned with her whole h.
Col. 3. 23. do it *heartily* as to Ld. & not
HEATH, Jer. 17. 6. & 48. 6.
HEATHEN, Lev. 25. 44. & 26. 45.
Pſ. 2. 1. why do the h. rage, Acts 4. 25
8. give thee h. for inheritance
Mat. 18. 17. let him be as an h. man
Gal. 3. 8. juſtify the h. through faith
HEAVEN of h. cannot contain thee, 1
Kings 8. 27. 2 Chron. 2. 6. & 6. 18.
Pſ. 103. 11. as h. is high above the earth
115. 16 the heaven heavens are Ld's
Prov. 25. 3 the h. for height, & earth for
Iſa. 66. 1. h. is my throne, Acts 7. 49
Jer. 31. 37. if h. above can be meaſured
Hag. 1. 10. h. over you is ſtayed from dew
Mat. 5. 18. till h. and earth paſs, 24. 35
Luke 15. 18. ſinned againſt h. & 21.
John 1. 51. ſee h. open and angels aſcend.
Pſ. 73. 25.—whom have I *in heaven* but
Eccl. 5. 2. God is—& thou on earth
Heb. 10. 34. have—a better ſubſtance
1 Pet. 1. 4. inheritance reſerved—for you
Pſ. 8. 3. conſider *the heavens* the work
19. 1.—declare the glory of God
89. 11.—are thine, and earth alſo
Iſa. 65. 17. I create new h. & new earth
66. 22. 2 Pet. 3. 13. Rev. 21. 1.
Acts 3. 21 h. muſt receive him till time
2 Cor. 5. 1. we have an houſe eternal in h.
Eph. 4. 10. aſcended far above all h.
Mat. 6. 14. *heavenly* father, 26. 32. &
15. 13 and 18 35. Luke 11 13.
John 3. 12. if I tell you of h. things
1 Cor 15 48. as is the earthy ſuch are
the earthy, and as is h. ſuch are the h.
49.
Eph. 1. 3. in h. places, 20. and 2. 6. and
3. 10.
2 Tim. 4. 18. unto his h. kingdom
Heb 3. 1. partakers of the h. calling
HEAVY, Numb. 11. 14. Job 33. 7.
Pſ. 38. 4. as an h. burden too h. for me
Prov. 3. 6. wine to thoſe of h. hearts
Iſa. 6. 10 make their ears h. leſt they
58. 6. to undo the h. burden
Mat. 11. 28 that labour and are h. laden
23. 4. bind h. burdens & grievous to be
Pſ. 69. 20. I am full of *heavineſs*
119. 28. my ſoul melt th for h.
Prov. 12. 25. h. in heart maketh it ſtoop
14. 13. the end of that mirth is h.
Iſa. 61. 3. garment of praiſe for ſpirit of h
Rom. 9. 2. I have great h. and ſorrow of
1 Pet. 1. 6. are in h. through manifold
temptations
HEDGE, Job 1. 10. Prov. 15. 19. Iſa. 5.
5. Hoſ. 2. 6. Job 3. 23. Lam. 3. 7.
HEED, 2 Sam. 20. 10. 2 Kings 10. 31.
Deut. 2. 4. take good h. to yourſelves,
4. 15
Joſh. 22. 5. take diligent h. to do the
commandments
Pſ. 119. 9. by taking h. thereto according
Eccl. 12. 9. he gave good h. and fought
Jer. 18. 18. not give h. to any of his ways
HEEL, his, thou ſhalt bruiſe, Gen. 3. 15
Pſ. 41. 9. lift up his h. againſt me, John
13. 18.
49. 5, iniquity of my h. ſhall compaſs
Hoſ. 12. 3. he took his brother by the h
HEIFER, Numb. 19. 2. Jer. 46. 20. and
48. 34. Hos. 4. 16. and 10. 11. Heb.
9. 13.
HEIR Gen. 15. 4. and 21. 10.
Prov. 30. 23 handmaid h. to her miſtreſs
Jer. 49. 1. hath Iſrael no ſons, hath he
no h.
Mat. 21. 38. this is the h. let us kill him
Rom. 4. 13. Abraham ſhould be h. of
world
8. 17. if children, h. of God, joint h.
with Chriſt
Gal. 3. 29. children h. accord. to prom.
4. 7. if a ſon then an h. of God
Eph. 3. 6. Gentiles ſhould be fellow h.
Heb. 1. 2. God hath appointed h. of all
things
6. 17. might ſhew to the h. of promiſe
21. 7. became h. of the righteouſneſs
by faith
1 Pet. 3. 7. h. together of the grace of life
HELD, Pſ. 94. 18 Song 3. 4.
HELL. Mat. 18. 9. Mark 9. 43, 45.
Deut. 32. 22. ſhall burn to the loweſt h.
2 Sam 22. 6. the ſorrows of h. compaſſ.
Job 11. 8. it is deeper than h. what canſt
26. 6 h. is naked before him and deſtr.
Pſ. 9. 7. wicked ſhall be turned into h.
16. 10. not leave my ſoul in h. Acts
2. 27.
55. 15. let them go down quick into h.
86. 13. delivered my ſoul from low h.
116. 3. pains of h. gat hold on me
139. 8. make my bed in h. thou art
Prov. 5. 5. her ſteps take hold of h.
7. 27. her houſe is the way to h.
9. 18. her gueſts are in depths of h.
15. 11. hell and deſtruction are bef. L.
24. that he may depart from h ben.
23. 14. ſhalt deliver his ſoul from h.
27. 20. h. and deſtruction are never full
Iſa. 5. 14. h. hath enlarged herſelf
14. 9. h. from ben. is moved to meet
15. ſhalt be brought down to h.
28. 5. with h. are we at agreem. 18.
57. 9. debaſe thyſelf even to h. Ezek.
31 16, 17. and 32. 21. 27.
Amos 9. 2. though they dig into h.
Jonah 2. 2. out of belly of h. cried I
Hab. 2. 5. enlargeth his deſire as h.
Mat. 5. 22. be in danger of h. fire
29. body be caſt into h. 30. & 18. 9.
Mark 9. 43. 45 47.
Mat. 10. 28. deſt. both ſoul & body in h.
11. 23. brought down to h. Luke 10. 15.
16. 18. gates of h. ſhall not prevail ag.
23. 15. twofold more the child of h
33. how can ye eſcape damnat. of h

Luke 12. 5. power to caſt into h
16. 23 and in h. he lifted up his eyes
Acts 2. 31. his ſoul not left in h. 27.
James 3. 6. tongue ſet on fire of h
2 Pet. 2. 4. caſt them down to h
Rev. 1. 18. having keys of h. and death
6. 8. death and h. followed with him
20. 13. death and h. deliver up the dead
14. death and h. were caſt into the Lake
HELMET. 1 Sam. 17. 5. 2 Chr. 26. 14
Iſa. 59. 17. an h o ſalvation on his head
Eph. 6 17. take the h. of ſalvation
1 Theſſ. 5. 8. for an h the hope of ſalva.
HELP, meet for him, Gen. 2. 18
Deut. 33. 29. Lord the ſhield of thy h
Judges 5. 23. came not to the h. of the L.
Pſ. 27. 9. thou haſt been my h
33. 20. is our h. and ſhield
40 17 my h. and deliverer, 70. 5
46. 1. Gd. a very preſent h. in trouble
60 11. vain is h. of man, 108. 12.
71. 12 O my G. make haſte for my h
89. 19 laid h. on one that is mighty
115. 9 Lord is their h. and ſhield, 10, 11
124. 8. our h. is in the name of the Ld.
Hoſ. 13. 9. but in me is thine h
Acts 26. 22. having obtained h. of God
1 Cor. 12. 28. *helps* governments
2 Chron. 14. 11. nothing with thee to h
Pſ. 40. 13. make haſte to h. me, 70. 1
Iſa. 41. 10 I will h. thee, 13. 14. and 44. 2.
63. 5. I looked and there was none to h
Acts. 16. 9. come into Macedonia, & h
Heb. 4. 16. find grace to h. in time of
1 Sam. 7. 12 hitherto hath Ld. *helped* us
Pſ. 118-13. I might fall; but Lord h-me
Iſa. 49. 8. in the day of ſalvation I h. thee
Zech. 1. 15. they h. forward the afflict.
Acts 18-27. h them much who had
Rev. 12. 16. the earth h. the woman
Rom. 8. 26 ſpirit *helpeth* our infirmities
Pſ. 10. 14. thou art *he per* of fatherleſs
54. 4. God is my h. Heb. 13. 6
Job 9-18. proud *helpers* do ſtoop under
2 Cor. 1. 24. we are h. of your joy
3 John 8. fellow h to the truth
HEM. Mat. 9- 20. & 14-36.
HEN. Mat. 23-37. Luke 13-34.
HERESY, Acts 24.14. 1 Cor. 11-19-Gal. 5. 20. 2 Pet. 2. 1
Tit. 3-10-a man that is an *heret c* reject
HERITAGE appointed by G. Job 20-29
Pſ. 16. 5. I have a goodly h.
61. 5. given me h. of thoſe that fear.
119.111 teſtimony taken as h. for ev
127. 3. lo, children are an h. of Ld.
Iſa. 54. 17. this is h. of ſervants of Ld-
58. 14-
Jer. 3. 19. goodly h. of the hoſts of nat.
Joel 2 17. give not h. to reproach, 3. 2
1 Pet. 5. 3. not as lords over God's h
HEW tables of ſtone. Ex. 34. 1. Deut. 12. 3.
Jer. 2. 13. *hewed* them out ciſterns
Hoſ. 6. 5. have I h. them by the proph-
Mat. 3 10. *hewn* down, 7. 19. Lk. 3. 9.
HID themſelves, Adam and wife, Gen. 3. 8.
Pſ. 119. 11. word have I h. in my heart
Zeph. 2. 3. it may be ye ſhall be h. in
Mat. 10. 26. nor h. that ſhall not be kn-
11. 25 h. theſe things from the wiſe & prudent, Lk. 10 21.
2 Cor. 4. 3 if goſpel be h. it is h. to them
Col 2. 3. in whom are h. all the treaſ.
3. 3. your life is h. with Chriſt in God
Pſ. 83. 3. conſult againſt thy *hidden* ones
1 Cor. 4 5. bring to light h. things of darkneſs
1 Pet. 3. 4. h. man of heart not corrupt.
Rev. 2. 17. give to eat the h. manna
Gen. 18. 17. ſhall I *hide* from Abraham
Job 34. 17. he may h. pride from man
Pſ. 17. 8. h. me under ſhad. of thy wing
27. 5. in time of trouble he ſhall h. me
30. 7 didſt h. thy face and I was trou.
31. 20. ſhalt h. them in ſecret of preſ.
51. 9 h thy face from my ſin
143. 9. I flee to thee to h. me, 7.
Iſa 26. 20. h. thyſelf for a little moment
James 5. 20. h a multitude of ſins, 1 Pet 4. 8.
Rev. 6. 16 h. us from the face of him
Job 13.24. why *hideſt* thou thy face, Pſ. 30 7. & 44 24. & 88. 14. & 143. 7.
Iſa. 45. 15. thou art a God that h. thyſ.
Job 34 29 when he *hideth* his face, who
42. 3. who is he that h. counſel without knowledge
Pſ. 139.12 the darkneſs h. not from thee
Iſa 8. 17. will wait on the Lord that h.
Hab. 3. 4. *hiding* of his power
Pſ 32. 7. h. place 119. 114. Iſa. 32. 2.
HIGH. Deut- 3. 5, 12, and 28. 43.
Deut. 26 19. make thee h. above all
1 Kings 9. 8. at this houſe which is h.
1 Chron. 17. 17. ſtate of man of h. degree
Job 11. 8. as h. as heav. what canſt thou
Pſ. 49. 2 both low and h rich and poor
89. 13. ſtrong arm. and h. is thy right
97. 9. thou Ld. art h. above all earth, 113. 4.
103. 11. as heaven is h. above the earth
131. 1. not in things too h. for me
138. 6. though Lord be h. yet hath
Prov. 21. 4. a h. look and proud heart
Eccl. 12. 5. afraid of that which is h.
Iſa 57. 15. I dwell in h. and holy place
Ezek. 21. 26. abaſe him that is h.
Rom. 12. 16. mind not h- things
2 Cor. 10. 5 every h. thing that exalteth
Phil. 3. 14. for the prize of h. calling of God
Numb. 24. 16. *Moſt High*, Deut. 32. 8. 2 Sam. 22. 14. Pſ. 7-17. and 9 2. & 21. 7. and 46. 4. and 50. 14. & 56. 2-
Pſ. 47. 2. the Lord—is terrible; he is a great king
83. 18. Jehovah art—over all earth
92 8. thou art—for evermore
Iſa. 14-14. I will aſcend and be like the—
Hoſ. 11. 7. called to thee—none would exalt him
Acts 7. 48.—dwelleth not in temples
Job 5. 11. ſet up *on high* thoſe that be low
16. 19. witneſs in heaven and my rec.—
Pſ. 107. 41. ſetteth poor—from afflict.

113. 5. like our God who dwelleth—
Isa. 26. 5. bring down thofe that dwell—
Lk. 24. 49- endued with power from—
Eccl. 5. 8 there be *higher* than they
Ifa. 55 9. heaven h. than earth my ways h
Heb. 7. 26- made h. than the heavens
Pf. 18. 13. *higheſt* gave his voice
87. 5 h. himſelf ſhall eſtabliſh her
Eccl. 5. 8- h. that is higher than the h.
Luk 1. 35. power of the h. ſhall over-ſhadow
2. 14. glory to God in the h. 19. 38-
6. 35. ſhall be the children of the h.
14. 8. ſit not down in the h. room
1- 28. thou that art *highly* favoured
16. 15. which is h eſteemed among men
Rom. 12. 3 not think of himſelf more h.
1 Theſſ. 5. 13. eſteem them very h- ove
2 Tim. 3. 4. headv, *high mind-d* lovers of
Hom. 11. 20 be not—but fear
1 Tim. 6. 17 rich that they be not—
Job 22. 12. *height*, Rom. 8. 39. Eph. 3. 18
HILL, Exod 24. 4 Pf. 68. 15, 16.
Pſ. 2. 6. ſet my king on holy h. of Zion,
3. 4. & 15. 1- & 43. 3. & 68. 15. & 99. 9.
Gen. 7. 19. all high h. under heav- cov.
49 25. utmoſt bound of everlaſting h.
Numb 23-9. from the h. I behold him
Pſ. 65. 12. little h- rejoice on every ſide
68- 16. why leap ye, high h. this is the h.
98. 8 let h. be joyful together
114 4. little h. ſkipped like lambs
Hoſ 10,8 to the h- fall on us, Lk. 23- 30
Hab- 3. 6. the perpetual h. did bow
HIND, 2 Sam. 22. 34. Pſ- 29 9- Prov. 5. 19. Song 2- 7. and 3. 5. Hab 3- 19.
HIRE, Deut. 24. 15 Iſa 23. 18- Mic. 1- 7. and 3- 11. Luke 10 7. James 5- 4.
Job 7 1- an *hireling*, John 10- 12, 13.
HITHERTO Ld helped us. 1 Sam 7. 12
Job 38. 11- h. ſhalt thou come, but no
John 16- 24- h. ye aſked nothing in my name
1 Cor. 3 -2. h. ye were not able to bear it
HOLD, Gen. 21. 13- Exod 9. 2. & 20 7
Judges 9. 46 an h. of the houſe of the god Berith
Job 17. 9. right ſhall h- on his way, &
Iſa- 41- 13. God will h. thy right hand
62. 1- for Z. ſake will I not h peace
42. 14-
Jer. 2-13. ciſterns that can h. no water
Mat. 6- 24 h- to one and deſp- the other
Rom. 1. 18- h- truth in unrighteouſneſs
Phil. 2- 29. h. ſuch in reputation
Heb- 3- 14. if we h. begin. of our confidence
1 Theſſ. 5- 21 prove all, *hold faſt* that is good
2 Tim. 1. 13 —form of ſound words
Heb- 3- 6- if we—the confid- of hope
4. 14 let us—our profeſſion, 10. 23.
Rev. 2 25 what ye have,—till I come
3. 3 haſt received—and repent
11.—that thou haſt that no man
Pſ- 74- 4. *holdeſt* my eyes waking
Rev. 2. 13 h. faſt my name and haſt not
Jo- 2 3 ſtill he *holdeth* faſt his integrity
Pſ. 66-9. which h. our ſoul in life
Prov. 17. 28. a fool, when he h. his peace, is
Jer. 6. 11. I am weary with *holding* in
Phil 2. 16. h- forth the word of life
Col 2. 19. not h. the head. from which
1 Tim. 1 19 h. faith and a good conſc.
3. 9. h- myſtery of faith in a pure con.
Tit- 1. 9- h. faſt the faithful word
HOLY ground, Exod. 3 5- h. ſabbath 16- 23 and 31. 14, 15- h. nation, 19. 6. 1 Pet. 2 9 Exod- 28. 38- h- gifts, 29. 6. h. crown 30. 25. h. ointment, Lev. 16. 33. h. ſanctuary. 27 14. houſe h. 30 h. tithes, Numb. 5. 17- h. water 31. 6. h- inſtruments
Lev. 11. 45- be ye h- for I am h- 20. 7.
1 Sam. 2. 2 there is none h. as the Ld.
21- 5. veſſels of young men are h-
Pſ 22. 3. thou art h that inhabiteſt
99. 5. worſhip at his footſt. for he is h.
145. 17 the Ld- is h in all his works
Prov- 20- 25. a ſnare to devour that is h-
Iſa- 6. 3. h. h. h- Lord God of hoſts
Ezek- 22- 26- difference between h. and
Mat. 7- 6. give not that is h- to dogs
Luke 1- 35 h. thing which ſhall be born
Acts 4- 27. thy h- child Jeſus 30.
Rom. 7. 12. law h commandm. h- juſt
11- 16. if firſt-fruit be h. lump is alſo h
12. 1- ſacrifice h acceptable to God
1 Cor. 7 14- children unclean but now h
Eph. 1. 4- be h- and with. blame 5 27.
2 Tim- 1 9 called us with an h. calling
3. 15 haſt known the h ſcriptures
Tit. 1. 8 ſober, juſt, h. temperat-
1 Pet. 1- 15- be ye h- in all manner, 16.
2 5 an h. prieſthood, 9. h- nation
3 Pet 1-21. h. men of God, ſpake as mov.
3- 11. h- in all converſation and godli-
Rev. 3, 7. faith he that is h- and true
4 8- h h h Lord God Almighty
15. 4- fear thee for thou only art h.
20.6- bleſſed and h. is he that hath part
22- 11 he that is h. let him be h. ſtill
Exod. 26- 33. *moſt holy place*. 34. and 39. 37. and 40- 10- 1 Kings 6- 16. and 7. 50. and 8. 6. Ezek. 44- 13. and 45 3.
Lev. 6 25. *moſt holy offering* 7. 1 6. & 10. 17- & 14. 13- Numb. 18- 9, 10. Ezek. 42. 13-
Lev- 27. 28. *moſt holy things*. Numb. 4. 4. 19 1 Chron. 6 49- and 23- 13. 2 Chr. 31. 14.
Lev. 21. 22. bread of his God moſt h-
2 Chron 3. 8- made the moſt h. houſe
Ezek. 43- 12. the whole limit ſhall be moſt h.
Dan. 9. 24- 70 weeks to an. the moſt h.
Jude 20. build up on your moſt h. faith
Pſ. 42 4 with mult that kept *holy day*
Iſa 58. 13. Col. 2- 16 Exod. 25 2.
Mat. 1. 18 with child of *Holy Ghoſt* 20 that is conceived in her is of—
3. 11. baptize you with—Mark 1. 8.
John 1 33. Acts 1- 5. and 11 16
Mat. 12. 31. blaſphemy againſt—32- Mark 3. 29
Mark 12. 36. David ſaid by—Acts 1. 16
13- 11. not ye that ſpeak, but the—
Luke 1 35—that holy one upon thee
2. 15.—was upon him

Luke 2. 26. revealed unto him by the—
3. 23.—defcended in bodily fhape
12 10. blafphemeth againſt the—
12.—ſhall teach you in that ſame
John 7. 39. for—was not yet given them
14. 26. comforter which is—whom the father will ſend
20. 22. receive ye the —
Acts 1. 2. thro'—had given commandm.
8. after that the—is come upon you
2. 33. receive promiſe of the—
38. receive gift of—10. 45.
5. 3. Satan filled heart to lie to the—
32. we are his witneſſes, & alſo—
7. 51. ye do always reſiſt the—
9. 15. receive—17 19.—given, 18.
9. 31. walking in the fear of the Lord and in the comfort of the—
10. 38. anointed Jeſus with the—
44.—fell on all them. 11. 15. and 15. 8.
47. received the—19. 2. be any—6.
13. 2. the—ſaid, ſeparate me Saul
4. they being ſent forth by the—
15. 28. it ſeemed good to—and to us
16. 6. forbidden of—to preach in
20. 23. ſave that which—witneſſeth
28. flock, over which—made overſ.
21. 11. thus ſaith—ſo ſhall the Jews
28. 25. well ſpake the—by Eſaias
Rom. 5. 5. love of God ſhed abroad by—
9. 1 conſcience bearing witneſs in—
14. 17. righteouſneſs peace, & joy in—
15. 13. abound in hope thro' pow. of—
16. offering of Gen. ſanctified by—
1 Cor. 2. 13. in words which—teacheth
6 19. temple of—which is in you
12. 3 can ſay Jeſus is L. but by the—
2 Cor. 6. 6. by—by love unfeigned
13. 14. communion of——be with you
1 Theſſ. 1. 5. in——much aſſurance, 6. joy of——
2 Tim. 1. 14. keep by——which dwelleth
Tit. 3. 5. not by works, but by renewing of——
Heb. 2. 4. miracles and gifts of——
3. 7. wherefl. as——ſai h. to day if ye
6 4. made partakers of——
9. 8.—this ſignifying that the way into
10. 15. whereof——is a witneſs to us
1 Pet. 1. 12. preach unto you—ſent down
2 Pet. 1. 21. holy men of G. mov. by—
1 John 5. 7. Father, Word &—are one
Jude 20. building up, praying in——
Luke 1. 15. *filled with or full of the Holy Ghoſt*. 41. 67. Acts 2. 4. & 4. 8. & 6. 5. 5. & 9. 17. & 11. 24. & 13. 9. 52.
Pſ. 51. 11. take not thy *Holy Spirit* from
Iſa. 63. 10. rebelled and vexed his—
11. where is he that put his——
Luke 11. 13. give——to them that aſk
Eph. 1. 13. ye were ſealed with—of pro.
4. 30. grieve not the——of God
1 Theſſ. 4. 8. who hath given us his——
Pſ. 87. 1. *ho'y mountain*, Iſa. 11. 9. & 56. 6. & 57. 13. and 65. 11. 25. & 66. 20. Dan. 9. 16. & 11. 45. Joel 2. 1. & 3. 17. Obad. 16. Zeph. 3. 11. Zech. 8. 3
Rev. 20. 3. *holy name*, & 22. 2. 32. 1 Chr. 16. 10, 35. Pſ. 33. 21. & 103. 1. & 111. 9. and 145. 21. Iſa. 57. 15. Ez. 36. 20, 21.
Deut. 33. 8. *Holy One*. Job 6. 10. Pſ. 16. 10. & 89. 19. Iſa. 10. 17. & 29. 23. & 40. 25. & 43. 15. & 49. 7. Hab. 1. 12. & 3. 3. Mark 1. 24. Acts 3. 14. and 4. 27. 30. 1 John 2. 20.
2 Kings 19. 22. *Holy One of Iſrael*, Pſ. 71 22. and 78. 41 and 89 18. Iſa 1. 4. & 5. 19, 24. and 10. 20. and 12. 6. and 17. 7. and 29. 19. and 30. 11, 12. and 31 1 & 41. 14 and 45. 11. and 47. 4 and 49. 7. and 55. 5. and 60 9. 14. Jer. 50 29. and 51. 5.
Deut. 7. 6. *holy people*, 14. 2, 21 and 26. 19. and 28. 9. Iſa. 62. 12. Dan 8. 24. and 12. 7.
Exod. 28 29. *holy place*, Lev. 6. 16. & 10, 17. Eccl. 8. 10. and about 30 other texts
Pſ. 5. 7. *holy temple*, 11. 4. and 65. 4. & 79. 1. and 138. 2. Jonah 2. 4. Mic. 1. 2. Hab. 2. 20. Eph. 2. 21
Iſa. 65. 5. I am *holier* than thou
Heb 9. 3. the *holieſt* of all, 8. & 10. 19
1 Theſſ. 3. 10. how *holily* and juſtly, and
Exod. 15. 11. glorious in *holineſs*, 28. 36 h. to Lord. 39 30. Iſa. 23. 18
1 Chron. 16. 29. in beauty of h. Pſ. 29. 2 and 96. 9. and 110 3. 2 Chron. 20. 21
2 Chron. 31. 18. ſanctified themſelves in h
Pſ. 30 4. at remembrance of his h. 97. 12
47. 8. God ſits on thron of his h
48. 1. in mountain of his h. Jer. 31. 23
68. 6. God has ſpoken in his h. 108. 7
89. 35. I have ſworn by my h.
93. 5. h. becometh thine houſe
Iſa. 23. 18. her hire ſhall be h to the Lord
35. 8. it ſhall be call d the way of h.
62. 9. drink it in the court of my h
63. 15 habitation of thy h. 18. people of h
Jer. 2 3 Iſrael was h. to the Lord
23. 9 becauſe of Lord, and words of his h
Amos. 4. 2. Lord hath ſworn by his h
Obad. 17. on mount Zion there ſhall be h
Zech. 14. 20. on horſe bells, h. to Ld. 21
Mal. 2. 11. Judah hath profaned h. of Ld.
Luke 1. 75. in h. and righteouſ. before
Acts 3. 12. as though by our own h we
Rom. 1. 4 S of G. according ſpirit of h
6. 19. yield memb. ſervants to righteouſneſs to h
22. fruit unto h. and end everl. life
2 Cor. 7. 1. perfecting h. in fear of God
Eph. 4. 24. created in righteouſ. and true h
1 Theſſ. 3. 13 unblameable in h bef. him
4. 7. called not uncleanneſs but to h
1 Tim 2 15. in faith, love, h. ſobriety
Tit 2. 3 be in behaviour as becometh h
Heb. 12. 10 partakers of his h.
14 h. without which no man ſhall ſee the Lord

HOME Gen. 39. 16 and 43. 16
Pſ 68. 12. that tarried at h. divided ſpoil
Eccl. 12 5. man goeth to his long h
2 Cor. 5 6 while we are at h. in the body
Tit. 2. 5. chaſte, obedient keepers at h
HONEST, and good eart Luke 8. 15
Acts 6. 3. men of h. report full of Holy G.
Rom. 12. 17 provide things h. in ſight of

2 Cor. 8. 21. providing for h. things
13. 7. thould do that which is h
Phil. 4. 8. whatsoever things are h
1 Pet. 2. 12 have your converſation h
Rom. 13. 13. walk *honeſtly* as in the day
1 Theſſ. 4. 12. walk h towards them that
Heb 13. 18 in all things willing to live h
1 Tim. 2. 2. in all godlineſs and *honeſty*
HONOUR, be not thou united, Gen 49. 6
1 Chron. 29. 12. both riches & h. come
Pſ. 7. 5. lay mine h. in the duſt
8 5. crowned him with glory and h
26 8. the place where thine h. dwell.
49. 12. man being in h. abideth not
20 man that is in h & underſtand.
149. 9. this h. have all his ſaints
Prov. 3. 16. in her left h. riches and h
16. 33. before h. is humility. 18. 12
25. 1. h is not ſeemly for a fool
29 23. h. ſhall uphold the humble
Mal. 1. 6. if I be a father where is mine h
Mat. 13. 57. prophet is not without h.
ſave in his own country, Mark 6. 4.
John 4. 44.
John 5. 41. I receive not h. from men
Rom. 2. 7. ſeek for glory, h. immortal
9. 21. make one veſſel to h. another
12. 10. in h. preferring one another
13. 7. give h. to whom h. is due
2 Cor. 6. 8. by h and diſhonour
1 Tim. 5. 17. elders worthy of double h
3 Tim. 2. 20. ſome to h. and ſome to
diſhonour
Heb. 5. 4. taketh this h. to himſelf but
1 Pet. 1. 7. be found unto praiſe and h
3. 7. giving h. to wife as the weaker
veſſel
Exod. 20. 12. h. thy father and thy
mother Mat. 15. 4. 6.
1 Sam. 2. 30. them that h. me I will h
Prov. 3 9. h. the Lord with thy ſubſtance
Iſa. 29. 13. with their lips they do h. me
John 5. 23. ſhould h. the Son as h the F.
12. 26. if ſerve me him will my Fa. h
1 Pet. 2. 17. h. all men, love the brotherhood
Pſ. 15. 4. he *honoureth* them that fear
the Lord
Mal. 1. 6 a ſon h. his father
Mat. 15. 8 h. me with their lips,
Mark 7. 6.
Heb. 13. 4. marriage is *honourable* in all
HONEY, Gen. 43. 11. Lev. 2. 11. Judges 14. 8, 18. 1 Sam. 14. 26, 29
Pſ 19. 10. ſweeter than h and the h.
comb 119. 103
Prov. 25 27. it is not good to eat much h.
Song 4. 11. h. and milk are under thy
tongue
Iſa. 7. 15. butter and h. ſhall be eat. 22
Mat. 3. 4. his meat was locuſt & wild h
Rev. 10. 9. in thy mouth ſweet as h. 10
1 Sam. 14. 27 dipt in *honey comb* Prov. 5
3. 16. 24. & 24. 13. & 27 7. Song 4.
11. & 5. 1. Luke 24. 42
HOOF, Exod. 10. 26. Lev. 11. 3, 4 5, 6, 7
HOOK, Exod. 26. 32 Ezek. 29. 4. and
38. 4.
Iſa. 2. 4. *pruning hooks*, 18. 5 Mic. 4. 3.
HOPE in Iſrael concerning this, Ezra
10 2.
Job 8. 13. the hypocrite's h ſhall periſh
11. 20 their h. as giving up the G'ſt
27. 8. what is the h. of the hypocrite
Pſ. 78. 7. might ſet their h. in God
146. 5. whoſe h. is in the L. his G.
Prov. 10. 28 h. of right ſhall be gladneſs
11 7 the h. of unjuſt men periſh th
13. 12. h. deferred maketh the heart
14. 32. righteous hath h. in his death
19. 18. chaſten thy ſon while there is h
26. 12. more h. of a fool than 29. 20.
Iſa. 57. 10. ſaidſt thou not there is no h.
Jer. 3 25. and 18. 12. Ezek. 37, 11.
Jer. 14. 8. O the h. of Iſrael, 17. 13. & 50. 7.
17. 7. bleſſed is the man that truſt. in the Lord and whoſe h. the L. is
Lam. 3. 29. if ſo there may be h.
Hoſ. 2. 15. valley of Achor for a door of h
Joel 3. 16 L. will be the h. of his people
Zech. 9. 12 turn to the ſtrong hold ye priſoners of h.
Acts 24. 15. have h. towards G. which
Rom. 4. 5. experience h. 5. h. maketh not
8 24. we are ſaved by h but h is not h
15. 4. comfort of ſcript. might have h.
1 Cor. 9. 10. huſbandman partaker of h.
13. 13. now abideth faith, h. & char.
15. 19. if in this life only h. in Chriſt
Gal. 5. 5. wait for h. of righteouſneſs by faith
Eph. 2. 12. having no h. and without G.
Col. 1. 23 not moved away from h. of g.
27. riches of glory which is Chriſt in you the h. of glory
1 Theſſ. 4. 13. ſor. not as oth have no h.
5. 8. for an helmet, the h. of ſalvation.
1 Tim. 1. 1. Jeſus Chriſt who is our h.
Tit. 2. 13. looking for that bleſſed h.
3. 7. according to the h. of eternal life
Heb. 6. 11. to the full aſſurance of h. unto
19 which h we have as an anchor
1 Pet. 1. 3. begot us again to a lively h.
21. that your faith and h. might be in
3. 15. aſketh a reaſon of th h in you
1 John 3. 3. man that hath this h. in him
Pſ. 16 9 my fleſh alſo ſhall reſt *in hope*
Rom. 4. 18. againſt h. believed—
5 2. rejoice—of glory of God 12. 12.
Tit. 1. 2 —to eternal life of which G. pro.
Pſ. 39. 7. *my hope* is in thee
71. 5. thou art—Jer. 17. 17.
Pſ. 22 9. didſt make me *hope* when I was
31. 24. all ye that h. in the Lord
33. 18 on them that h. in his mer. 22.
40. 5. h. thou in God, for, 11. & 43. 5.
119. 49. thou haſt cauſed me to h.
81. I h. in thy word. 114 & 130. 5.
43. I have *hoped* in thy judgment
74. I have h. in thy word, 147.
166. I have h. in thy ſalvation
130. 7. let Iſrael h in the Lord; for with
147. 11. in thoſe that h. in his mercy
Lam. 3. 26 good that a man ſhould h.
Rom. 8. 25. if we h. for that we ſee not
Heb. 11. 1. faith is ſubſtance of things h.
1 Pet. 1. 13. be ſober and h. to the end
1 Cor. 13. 7. charity *hopeth* all things
Lk. 6. 35. lend, *hoping* for nothing again
HORN of my ſalvation, Pſ. 18. 2.

Pf. 75. 4. lift not up the h. 5. 10.
92. 10. my h. shalt thou exalt as h. of unicorn
148-14. he exalted the h. of his people
Luke 1. 69. raised up an h. of salvation
Mic. 4. 13. I will make thine h. iron & hoofs brass. Dan. 8. 20. having two *horns*
Hab. 3. 4. had h. coming out of his hand
Rev. 13. 1. beast having ten h. 17. 3, 7. 13. 11. had two h. like to a lamb
5. 6. Lamb having seven h.
HORRIBLE, Pf. 11. 6. & 40. 2. Jer. 5. 30. & 18. 13. & 23. 14. Hof. 6. 10. Jer. 2. 12. Ezek. 32. 10.
HORROR Gen. 15. 12. Job 18. 20. Pf. 55. 5. and 119. 53. Ezek. 7. 18.
HORSE and rider thrown, Exod. 15. 21
Pf. 32. 9. Be ye not as the h. or mule
33. 17. an h. is a vain thing for safety
147. 10. he delighteth not in the strength of the h.
Prov. 2. 31. h. is prepared for the day of battle
Eccl. 10. 7. I have seen servants on h. &
Jer. 8. 6. as the h. rusheth into battle
12. 5. how canst thou contend with h.
Hof. 14. 3. we will not ride upon h.
Zech. 1. 8. and 6. 2, 3, 6. h. red, white black. Rev. 6. 2, 4, 5, 8. and 9. 17.
HOSPITALITY, Rom. 12. 13. 1 Tim. 3. 2. Tit. 1. 8. 1 Pet. 4. 9.
HOST, Luke 10. 35. Rom. 16. 23. Pf. 27. 3. & 33. 16. & 103. 21. & 108. 11. & 148. 2. Isa. 40. 26. Luke 2. 13. Pf. 103. 21. Jer. 3. 19.
HOT, Pf. 38. 1. & 39. 3. Prov. 6. 28. Hof. 7. 7. 1 Tim. 4. 2. Rev. 3. 15.
HOUR, Dan. 3. 6, 15. and 4. 33.
Mat. 10. 19. shall be given you in same h. 24. 36. of that day and h. knoweth no
25. 13. ye know neither the day nor h.
Luke 12. 12. H. G. shall teach same h.
22. 53. this is your h. & power of dark.
John 2. 4. my h. is not yet come
4. 23. the h. cometh & now is, 5. 25
7. 30. his h. was not yet come, 8. 20
12. 27. save me from this h.—unto h.
Rev. 3. 3. not know what h. I will come
10. will keep thee from h. of tempt.
17. 12. power as kings one h. with beast
18. 10. in one h. is thy judgment come
HOUSE, Exod. 20. 17. Lev. 14. 36.
Exod. 12. 30. not an h. where not one dead
Job 21. 28. where is the h. of the prince
30. 23. to the h. appointed for all liv.
Prov. 3. 33. curse of Lord is in h. of
7. 27. her h. is the way to hell, going to
12. 7. h. of the righteous shall stand
19. 14. h. and riches are inherit. of fa.
Eccl. 7. 2. go to h. of mourn. than to h. of
12. 3. when the keepers of h. tremble
Song 2. 4. brought me to the banquet h.
Isa. 5. 8. woe to them that join h. to h.
60. 7. I will glorify the h. of my glory
64. 11. our holy & beautiful h. where
Mat. 10. 13. h. worthy, 12. 25. h. divided
23. 38. h. left desolate. Luke 11. 17. & 13. 35. Jer. 12. 7.
Luke 13. 3. proclaimed on h. tops
John 14. 2. in my father's h. are many
Rom. 16. 5. church in their h. 1 Cor. 16. 19. Col. 4. 15. Philem. 2.
2 Cor. 5. 1. earthly h. of God not made with hands 2. h. from h. given
2 Tim. 1. 16. g. ve mercy to h. of Onesiphorus
Heb. 3. 3. built h. hath more hon. than h.
2 John 10. receive him not into your h.
Ps. 105. 21. made him Ld. of all *his house*
112. 3. wealth and riches shall be in—
Acts 10. 2. feared God with all—
16. 34. believed in God with all—
Heb. 3. 2. faithful in all—5. 6.
11. 7. made an ark for saving—
John 4. 53. his *whole house* believed
1 Tim. 5. 8. especially for those of his own h.
Josh. 24. 15. as for me and *my house*
2 Sam. 23. 5. though—be not so with G.
Ps. 101. 2. will walk within—with per.
Isa. 56. 7. joyful in—of prayer, Mat. 21. 13. Mark 11. 7. Luke 19. 46.
Mat. 12. 44. will return to—Lk 11. 24
Acts 16. 15. judged me faithful, come into—
Deut. 6. 7. when sittest in *thy house*
Ps. 26. 8. I loved habitation of—
36. 8. satisfied with fatness of—65. 4.
Isa. 38. 1. set—in order, for thou
Acts 11. 14. thou and all—saved 16. 31
Gen. 28. 17 *house of God* or Lord Ps. 4. & 55. 14. & 23. 6. and 27. 4. Eccl. 5. 1. Isa. 2. 3. Mic. 4. 2. 1 Tim. 3. 15. 1 Pet. 4. 17. Exod. 23. 19. Josh. 6. 24. and about 100 other places
Job 4. 19. dwell in *houses* of clay
Ps. 49. 11. h. shall continue for ever
Mat. 11. 8. in soft linen fit in king's h.
19. 29. forsaken h. or lands, Mark 10. 29.
24. 14. devour widows' h. Luke 20. 47
Luke 16. 4. may receive me into their h.
1 Cor. 11. 22. have ye not h. to eat in
1 Tim. 3. 12. ruling their own h. well
2 Tim. 3. 6. creep into h. and lead cap.
Tit. 1. 11. subvert whole h. teaching
Acts 16. 15. baptized and her *household*
Gal. 6. 10. h. of faith. Eph. 2. 19. h. of
Mat. 13. 52. like *householder* 20. 1.
HOW long Pf. 6. 3. and 13. 1. & 74. 9 & 79. 5. & 80. 4. and 89. 46. Isa. 6. 11. Jer. 4. 14. Dan. 8. 13. & 12. 6. Mat. 17. 17. Luke 9. 41. Rev. 6. 10.
Job 15. 16. *how much more*, Prov. 21. 27. Mat. 7. 11. Luke 12. 24. 28. Heb. 9. 14. Mat. 19. 21. and 23. 37. *how oft*, Luke 13. 34. Job 21. 17. Pf. 78. 40.
HOWL, Isa. 13. 6. & 14. 31. Jer. 4. 8. Joel 1. 5. 1, 13. Jam. 5. 1. Hof. 7. 14. Deut. 32. 10. Amos 8. 3.
HUMBLE person shall have Job 22. 29.
Pf. 9. 12. forgetteth not the cry of the h.
10. 12. forget not the h. 17. desire of the h.
34. 2. h. shall hear of it, and be glad
69. 32. h. shall see this, and be glad
Prov. 16. 19. to be of the h. spirit with lowly
29. 23. honour shall uphold h. in spirit
Isa. 57. 15. of a contrit. and h. spirit to revive the spirit of h. and heart of contrite ones
James 4. 6. giveth grace to the h. 1 Pet.

5. 5.
Exod. 10. 3. if thou refuse to h. thyself
Deut. 8. 2. to h. thee, and to prove, 3.16
2 Chron. 7. 14. shall h. themselves and pray
34. 27. because didst h. thyself before God
Prov. 6. 3. h. thyself, and make sure thy friend
Jer. 13. 18. h. yourselves, sit down
Mat. 13. 4. whoso h. himself shall be exalted 23. 12 Luke 14. 11. and 18 4.
2 Cor. 12. 21. my God will h. me among you
James 4. 10. h. yourselves in sight of the Lord
1 Pet. 5. 6. h. yourselves therefore under
Lev. 26. 41. if uncircumcised hearts be *humbled*
2 Kings 22. 19. hast h. thyself before the Lord
2 Chron. 12. 6. princes and kings h. themselves, 12. he h. himself, 33. 26. and 33. 12.
33. 12, 23 h. not himself before Lord, 36. 12.
Ps. 35. 13. I h. my soul with fasting
113. 6. Lord who h. himself to behold
Isa. 2. 11. lofty look shall be h. 9. 17.
5. 15. mighty man shall be h. and eyes of the lofty shall be h
10. 33. high and haughty shall be *h.*
Jer. 44. 10. they are not *h.* unto this day
Lam. 3. 20. my soul is *h.* in me
Dan. 5. 22. hast not *h.* thine heart
Phil. 2. 8. *h.* himself and became obedi.
Deut. 21. 14. *humbled her*, 22. 24. 29. Ezek. 22. 10, 11.
Col. 3. 12. put on *humbleness* of mind
Mic. 6. 8. walk *humbly* with thy God
Prov. 22. 4. by *humility* are rich, & hon. 15. 33. and 18. 2.
Acts 20. 19. serving Lord with all *h.*
Col. 2. 18. in a voluntary *h.* 23.
1 Pet. 5. 5. be clothed with *h.*
HUNGER, Exod. 16. 3. Deut. 28. 48.
Ps. 34. 10. young lions suffer h.
Prov. 19. 15. an idle soul shall suffer *h.*
Jer. 42. 14. no war nor have *h.* of bread
Lam. 4. 9. sword better than slain with h.
Deut. 8. 3. suffered thee to *h.*
Isa. 49. 10. shall h. nor thirst. Rev. 7. 16
Mat. 5. 6. blessed are they that *h.* after
Luke 6. 21. blessed are ye that *h.* now
25. woe to you that are full, for ye shall *h.*
John 6. 35. that cometh to me shall nev. *h*
Rom 12. 20. if thine enemy *h.* feed him
1 Cor. 4. 11. we both *h.* and thirst, & are
11. 34. if any man *h.* let him eat at home
Ps. 107. 9. fill the *hungry* with goodness
146. 7. God giveth food to the h.
Prov. 25. 21. if thine enemy be h. give
27. 7. to *h.* every bitter thing is sweet
Is. 58. 7. is it not to deal thy bread to *h.*
10. if thou draw out thy soul to h.
65. 13. shall eat, but ye shall be *h.*
Ezek. 18. 7. hath given his bread to *h.* 16
Lk. 1. 53. filled the *h.* with good things
Phil. 4. 12. how to be full and to be *h.*
HUNT, 1 Sam. 26. 20. Job 38. 39.
Ps. 140. 11. evil doth *h.* the violent man
Prov. 6. 26. adultress will *h.* for precious
12. 27. slothful roasts not what he took in *h.*
Ezek. 13. 18. ye *h.* the souls of my people
Job 10. 16 thou *huntest* me as a fierce lion
HURT, Gen. 4. 23. and 26. 29.
Josh. 24. 20. he will turn and do you h
Pr. 15. 4. frowardness therein is h. and changeth
Eccl. 5. 13. riches kept for owners to their h
Jer. 6. 14. healed h. of the daughter, 8. 11 21
Rev. 2. 11. shall not be h. of second death 6. 6. h. not the oil and wine. 7. 3. & 9. 4
Ezra 4. 15. *hurtful*. Pr. 144. 10
1 Tim. 6. 9. fall into foolish and h. lusts
HUSBAND, Gen. 3. 6. 16. and 29. 32
Exod. 4. 25. bloody h. art thou to me 26.
Isa. 54. 5. thy maker is thy h. Lord of hosts
Jer. 31. 32 though I was an h. to them
Mark 10. 12. if a woman put away her h
John 4. 17. I have no h. 18 and five h
1 Cor. 7. 14. unbelieving h. is sanctified by
34. car th how she may please her h
14. 35. let them ask their h at home
2 Cor. 11. 2. espoused you to one h
Eph. 5. 22. wives submit to your own h
23 the h. is the head of the wife 24.
25. h. love your wives, as Christ, Col. 3. 19
33. see that the wife reverence her h
Col. 3. 18. wives submit to your own h.
1 Pet. 3. 1 subject to their own h
7 ye h. dwell with them, according to
HUSBANDMAN, my Father is, John 15. 1
1 Tim. 2. 6. h. that labours must be
James 5. 7. h. waiteth for precious fruits
1 Cor. 3. 9. ye are God's *husbandry*
HYMN. Mat. 26. 30. Eph 5. 19 Col. 3. 16
HYPOCRISY Isa. 32. 6. Mat. 23. 28
Mark 12. 15. Luke 12. 1. 1 Tim. 4. 2
James 3. 17. 1 Pet 2. 1
Mat. 7. 5. *hypocrite*. Luke 6. 42. and 13. 15
24. 51. appoint him his portion with h
Job 20. 5. joy of h. is but for a moment
27. 8. what is the hope of the h
36. 13. h. in heart heap up wrath
Isa. 9. 17. every one is an h. and evil doer
33. 14. fearfulness hath surprised the h
Mat. 6. 2 *hypocrites*, 6. 16. and 15. 7. and 16. 3. and 23. 13. 14. 15. 23
Job. 8. 13. the h. hope shall perish
15. 34. congregation of h. shall be desol.

I. & J.

IDLE, they be, Ezod. 5. 8. 17
Prov. 19. 15. an idle soul shall suffer hunger
Mat. 12. 36. of every idle word give account
Mat. 20. 3. standing idle, why stand ye idle
Luke 24. 11. words seemed as idle tales
1 Tim. 5. 13. they learn to be idle not only idle.
Prov. 31. 27. *idleness*, Eccl. 10. 18. Ezek. 16. 49
IDOL, 2 Chron. 15. 16. and 33. 7
Isa. 66. 3. as if he blessed an idol
Zech. 11. 17. woe to the idle shepherd
1 Cor. 8. 4. an idol is nothing in the world
Ps. 96. 5. gods of nations are *idols*

Ifa 2 8-land is full of i-they worship them
Jer 50. 38. they are mad upon their i
Hos. 4. 17- Ephraim is joined to i
Acts 15- 20. abstain from polutions of i.
Rom. 2 22. thou that abhorrest i
1 Cor- 8. 1. touching thing offered to i
2 Cor 6. 16. agreement hath the temple of God with i
1 John 5 21- keep yourselves from i
Rev. 2. 14- to eat things sacrificed to i
9- 20. worship devils and i. of gold
1 Cor. 5- 10. 11. *idolator.* 6. 9. and 10. 7
Eph 5. 5- Rev 21- 8 and 22. 15
1 Sam. 15 23. rebellion as iniquity and *idolatory*
Acts 17- 16. the city wholly given to i
1 Cor. 10. 14. dearly beloved flee from i
Gal. 5. 20. is witchcraft, hatred wrath
Col. 3. 5. covetousness which is i
1 Pet. 4. 3. walked in abomin *dolatries*
JEALOUS God, I am a Exod. 20- 5 & 34. 14 Deut 5. 9- & 6. 15- Josh. 24. 19
1 Kings 19. 10. I have been very j- for the Lord, 14
Ezek. 39 25. be j. for my holy name
Jo 12. 18. will Lord be j- for his land
Nah- 1- 2. God is j. and Lord revengeth
Zech. 1- 14- I am j. for Jerusalem, 8 2
2 Cor. 11. 2. I j. over you with god y *jealou.*
Deut- 29. 20. Lord's j- shall smoke ag-man 32. 16 provok d him to j with strange gods 21 1 Kings 14 22. Ps 78- 58
Ps 79 5- shall thy j- burn like fire
Prov. 6 34. j- is the rage of a man
Song 8 6. j. is cruel as the grave
Rom. 10. 19. provoke them to j. 11. 11
1 Cor. 10- 22. do we provoke Ld. to j
JEHOVAH, Ezod. 6 3. Ps 83 18. Isa. 12. 2. and 26. 4- Gen- 22. 14 Exod. 17 15 Judges 6. 24 it is about 3000 times translated LORD. in capitals
JERUSALEM, for the church, Isa. 24. 23 &. 62 1. & 66 10 13. Jer- 3. 17. Joel 2- 32 & 3 16- 17 Zech. 12 10. & 8- 22 Gal 4. 25- 26. Heb. 12 22. Rev- 3. 12 & 21 2
JESHUREN, - *e* Israel. Deut- 32 15 & 33. 5. 26. Isa 44. 2. Jesus, or Joshua. Acts 7 45. Heb 4. 8.
JESUS the Saviour o men, Mat. 1 21. & 2 1. 3 8 9. & 14 1. & 27 37. 1 Cor. 12. 3 2 Cor 4. 5 Eph 4. 21- Heb 2 9 & 12- 2 Rev. 22- 16. and in about 650 other places
JEWS first and also Greeks Rom. 1. 16 and 2. 9. 10. 28 not a J- which is one outwardly but is a J which is one inwardly. 29
10. 12 no difference between J & Greek
1 Cor 9- 20. to J I became as a J to gain J- Gal 3 28. neither J-nor Greek, Col- 3 11 Rev. 2 9 say they are J and are not 3 9
JEWELS I make up my Mal- 3 17
JG ORANCE, in through Lev- 4 2-13 22- 27 Numb 15 24 25 Acts 3 15 Acts 17. 30 times of this i God wink d at Eph 4 18. alienated thro' i- in them
Ps 73 22 so foolish was I and *ignorant* Isa 65 16. though Abraham be i of us Rom 10. 3. being i of G d's righteous 1 Cor- 14. 38 if any man be i let him be i
Heb. 5. 2. who can have compassion on i
Acts 17 23 *ignorantly* 1 Tim. 1- 13.
ILLUMINATED Heb- 10. 32.
IMAGE, Lev 26 1- Dan. 2- 31
Gen. 1 26. let us make man in our own i. 27 and 5. 1- and 9 6 Col 3. 10
Gen- 5 3- Adam b. gat a son after his i
Ps 73 20. Lord thou shalt despise their i
Mat. 22 20- whose i is this Luke 20 24
Rom 8 29- conformed to the i. of his Son
1 Cor. 15 49- have borne the i- of the earthy, we shall also bear i. of heavenly
2 Cor. 3- 18 into same i. from glory to glory
4- 4. Christ who is the i. of God, Col- 1. 15
Heb 1. 3 expresi. of his person
Rev. 13 14. make an i. to the beast
Exod 23 24 br ak down *images* 34 13
IMAGINE, Ps. 2. 1. Nah. 1. 9. Zech. 7 10. and 8. 17 Acts 4. 25
Gen 6 5. every *imag na.* of thought was evil, 8- 21- Deut. 29. 19. Prov. 6. 18
Lam. 3. 60 61. Rom. 1. 21. 2 Cor. 10. 5
IMMEDIATELY Mark 4. 15. Acts 1 5. 23
IMMORTAL, invisible. 1 Tim. 4. 17
Rom- 2- 7. seek for *immortality* ; et mal 1 Cor. 15- 53. this mortal must put on i 1 Tim- 6- 16. who only hath i. in light 2 Tim- 1. 10 brought i- to light by gosp. 1
IMMUTABLE, Heb. 6. 17- 18
IMPART, Luke 3. 11- Rom. 1. 11. 1 Thess- 2. 8
IMPENITENT, heart, Rom. 2, 5
IMPERIOUS, whorish woman, Ezek. 16 30
IMPORTUNITY, Luke 11. 8
IMPLACABLE; unmerciful, Rom. 1. 31
IMPOSSIBLE, Mat. 17- 20. and 19. 26 Luke 1- 37. with God nothing is i-
17. 1. it is i- but offences will come
Heb. 6. 4- it is i. for those once enlightened
18. in two things it is for God to lie
11. 6 without faith it is i. to please God.
IMPUDENT, Prov. 7- 13- Ez k- 2. 4
IMPUTE 1 Sam. 22 15. Lev-7. 18. & 3.7 Ps- 32. 2 to whom Lord i not iniquity
Rom-4. 6. i. right-ousness without works. 8. blessed to whom Lord will not i
11 right-ousness might be i to them.
22. i- to him for right ousness, 24
5. 13. sin is not i when there is no law.
2 Cor. 5. 19 not i. their trespasses to them
James 2. 23. i. to him for right ousness
IN Christ, Acts 24. 24. Rom. 13 5. 1 Cor- 1- 2- 30- and 3. 1. and 15. 18 22 2 Cor- 1. 21. and 2. 14 and 3- 14. and 5. 17. 19- and 12. 2 Gal. 1. 22. Eph. 1. 1. 3- 10 12. 20. and 2. 6. 10- 13- Phil. 1. 1. 13 and 2. 1. 5. and 3. 14. Col. 1- 2- 4
1 Thess. 1. 1. *in God*, 4. 16. John 3. 21 Col. 3. 3
Gen. 15. 6. *in the Lord*, Ps. 4. 5- & 31 24. and 34. 2 and 35. 9. and 37. 4. 7. Isa. 45. 17. 24 25. Jer. 3. 23. Zech. 12 5 1 Cor- 1 31. and 4. 17. & 7- 22 39- Eph. 2 21 and 6. 10. Phil. 4. 2, 4. Col. 3. 18 and 4. 7 17. 1 Thess. 5. 12- Philem. 16, 20. Rev. 14, 13.

INCHANTMENT, Lev. 19. 26. Numb. 23. 23. Eccl. 10. 11. Isa. 47. 9.
INCLINE heart. Josh. 24. 23. Judges 9. 3. 1 Kings 8. 58. Ps. 119. 36, 112. and 141. 4.
Ps. 78. 1. *incl ne ear*. 40. 1. and 116. 2. Prov. 2. 2 and 5. 13. Jer. 7. 24, 26. and 11. 8. and 17. 23. and 25. 4. and 34. 14. and 35. 15. and 44. 5. Isa. 55. 3.
INCLOSED, Ps. 17. 10. and 22. 16. Song 4. 12. and 8. 9. Lam. 3. 9.
INCONTINENT, 1 Cor. 7. 5. 2 Tim. 3. 3.
INCORRUPTIBLE God, Rom. 1. 23. 1 Cor. 9. 25. to obtain an i. crown 15. 52. dead raised i.
1 Pet. 1. 4. begotten to an inheritance i. 23. born not of corruptible seed, but of i.
2 Cor. 15. 42. 50, 53, 54. *incorruption*
INCREASE, Lev. 19. 25. and 25. 7. Lev. 25. 36. take no usury nor i. 37. Numb. 32. 14. risen up an i. of sinful men Deut. 16. 15. blesseth thee in all thine i. Ps. 67. 6. the earth yield her i. 85. 12. Prov. 3. 9. with first fruits of all thine i. Isa. 9. 7. of the i. of his government no end Ezek. 18. 8. neither taken any i. 13, 17. 1 Cor. 3. 6. I planted; but God gave the i. 7.
Col. 2. 19. increaseth with the i. of God Ps. 62. 10. if riches i. set not your heart 115. 14. Lord shall i. you more and more
Prov. 1. 5. wise man will i. learning 9. 9. Eccl. 5. 11. when goods i. they are Isa. 29. 19. meek shall i. their joy in Lord. Luke 17. 5. Lord i. our faith
John 3. 30. he must i. but I must decr. 1 Thess. 3. 12. Lord make you to i. in love 2 Tim. 2. 16. will i. to more ungodliness. Ezra 9. 6. iniquities are *increased* over Isa. 9. 3. multiplied nation. not i. the joy 26. 15. hast i. nation, Lord hast i. nation
Luke 2. 52. Jesus i. in wisdom and stat. Acts 6. 7. the word of God i. and apost. Rev. 3. 17. am rich and i. with goods Eccl. 1. 18. *increaseth* knowledge. i. sorrow
Isa. 40. 29. have no might. he i. strength Col. 1. 19. whole body i. with increase of God
1 Chron. 11. 9. David went on *increasing* Col. 1. 10. i. in knowledge of God
INCREDIBLE thought. Acts 26. 8
INCURABLE wound. Job 34. 6. Jer. 15. 18.
Mic. 1. 9. i. bruise, Jer. 30. 12, 15.
INDEED, 1 Kings 8. 27. 1 Chron. 4. 10. Mat. 3. 12. Luke 4. 24. John 1. 47. & 4. 42. & 6. 55. & 8. 31, 36. 1 Tim. 5. 3. 5. 1 Pet. 3. 4.
INDIGNATION Neh. 4. 1. Esth. 5. 9. Ps. 69. 24. and 78. 49. and 102. 10.
Isa. 10. 5. staff in their hand is my i. 26. 20. hide thee until the i. be overp. Mic. 7. 9. I will bear the i. of the Lord
Nah. 1. 6. who can stand before his i.
Mat. 20. 24. moved with i. 26. 8. they had i.
Rom. 2. 8. i. and wrath, tribulation and
2 Cor. 7. 11. yea, what i. y. a. what fear Heb. 10. 27. fiery i. which shall devour Rev. 14. 10. poured into the cup of his i.
INDITING a good matter, Ps. 45. 1.
INEXCUSABLE, O man, Rom. 2. 1.
INFALLIBLE proofs many, Acts 1. 3.
INFANT. 1 Sam. 15. 3. Job 3. 16. Isa. 65. 20. Hos. 13. 16. Luke 18. 15.
INFIDEL, 2 Cor. 6. 15. 1 Tim. 5. 8.
INFINITE iniquities, Job 22. 5.
Ps. 147. 5 his understanding is i.
Nah. 3. 9. her strength, and it was i.
INFIRMITY, this is my, Ps. 77. 10. Prov. 18. 14 spirit of man will sust. his i. Mat. 8. 17 himself took our *infirmities* Rom. 8. 26. the Spirit also helpeth our i. 15. 1. strong ought to bear the i. of the weak
2 Cor. 12. 9. glory in my i. 10. pleasure in i.
1 Tim. 5. 23. drink wine for thine often i.
Heb. 4. 15 with the feeling of our i. 5. 2. himself is compassed with i. 7. 28.
INFLAME them, wine, Isa. 5. 11 & 57. 5.
INFLICTED punishment. 2 Cor. 2. 6.
INFLUENCES of Pleiades Job 38. 31.
INGRAFTED word, rec. James 1. 21.
INHABIT, Prov. 10. 30. Isa. 65. 21. 22. Ps. 22. 3. *inhabitest* the praises of Israel Isa. 57. 15. lofty one that *inhabiteth* eternity
INHERIT, Gen. 15. 8. Ps. 82. 8.
1 Sam. 2. 8. to make them i. throne of Ps. 25. 13. his seed shall i. the earth 37. 11. meek shall i. the earth, Mat. 5. 5 29. righteous shall i. the Land Isa. 60. 21.
82. 8. O God thou shalt i. all nations
Prov. 3. 35. wise shall i. glory; but shame 8. 21. love me to i. substance. I will fill all
Mat. 19. 29. hath forsaken, shall i. everlasting life
25. 34 i. kingdom prepared for you
Mark 10. 17. what shall I do, that I may i. eternal life, Luke 10. 25. and 18. 18.
1 Cor. 6. 9. unrighteous. not i. kingdom of G. 10. 15. 50. flesh & blood cannot i. kingdom of G.
Gal. 5. 21. do such things not i. kingdom of God
Heb. 6. 12. through faith i. the promises
1 Pet. 3. 9 that ye should i. a blessing
Rev. 21. 7. overcometh shall i. all things
Numb. 18. 20. I the Lord am thy *inheritance*, Deut. 10. 9. and 18. 2. Ezek. 44. 28.
Deut. 4. 20. a people of i. 9. 29. & 32. 9. 1 Kings 8. 5. Ps. 28. 9. & 33. 12 & 63. 9 and 74. 2 & 78. 62, 71. & 79. 1. & 94. 14 & 106. 5, 40. Isa. 19. 25. Jer. 10. 16. & 51. 19.
Ps. 16. 5. Lord is portion of mine i. & cup 47. 4. Lord shall choose our i. for us
Prov. 19. 14. riches and wife i. of fathers
Eccl. 7. 11. wisdom is good with an i.
Acts 20. 32. i. among sanctified, 26. 18.
Eph. 1. 11. among whom he obtain an i. 14. earnest of our i. and purchased possessions
5. 5. hath an i. in king of Christ & of God
Col. 1. 12. partakers of the i. of saints
3. 24. shall receive the reward of the i.

Heb. 9. 15 receive the prom. of etern. i.
1 Pet. 1. 4. to an i. incorruptible undef.
INIQUITY, Gen 15. 16 and 19. 15.
Exod 20. 5. visiting i. of the fathers on children, 34. 7 Numb. 14. 18. Deut 5.9.
Exod. 34. 7. forgiving i. transgression and sin
Lev. 26. 41. accept punishment of their i. 43.
Numb. 24. 21. hath not beheld i in Jacob
Deut. 32. 4. a G. of truth with. i. just
Job 4. 8. they that plough i. reap the same
5 16. i. stoppeth her mouth, Pf 107. 42.
11. 6. less than thy i. deserveth, Ezra 9. 13.
15. 16. man drinketh i. like water
22. 23. put away i. far from thee
34. 32. if I have done i- I will do no
Pf. 32. 5- mine i. have I not hid, & thou forgavest the i. of my sin
39 11. with rebukes corr. man for i.
49. 5. when i- of my heels comp. me
51- 5. behold I was shapen in i.
66. 18. if I regard i. in my heart, Lord
69. 27. let them not add i. to their
119. 3. they also do not i. they walk in
133. I t not any i. have domin. over
Prov. 22. 8. soweth i. shall reap vanity
Eccl. 3. 16 place of righteousness i. was there
Isa. 1. 4. a people laden with i. seed of evil
5. 18. woe to them that draw i- with
27. 9 by this shall i. of Jacob be purged
33. 24. people shall be forgiven their i.
40. 2. her warfare accomplished, her i. pardoned
53. 6. Lord laid on him the i. of us all
57 17. for i. of his covetousness I was wro.
Jer. 3. 5. what i. have your fathers found in me
3. 13- only acknowledge thine i. that
31-30. every one shall die for his own i
50 20. i. of Israel be sought for, & none
Ezek. 3- 18. he shall die in his i. 19. and 18 18. and 33. 8
18. 30. so i. shall not be your ruin
Dan- 9. 24. make reconciliation for i-
Hos. 14. 2 take away all i. and receive us
Mic. 7. 18 a God like thee. that pardon i
Hab. 1. 13. Holy One canst not look on i
Mat. 7. 23 depart from me ye that work i
24- 12. because i. shall abound, love of
Acts 8 23. in gall of bitterness and bond of i.
Rom 6. 19 servants to uncleanness and to i. unto i.
1 Cor. 13. 6- charity rejoiceth not in i.
2 Thess. 2- 7. mystery of i. already work
2 Tim. 2. 19. that nameth C. depart from i
Tit. 2. 14. he might redeem us from all i.
James 3. 6- tongue is a fire, a world of i.
Pf. 18. 23. *my iniquity*, 25. 11 and 32. 5 & 38. 18. and 51. 2.
Job 34. 22 *workers of iniquity*, Pf. 5- 5, and 6. 8. and 14- 4. and 92. 7. Prov- 10. 29. and 21 15. Luke 13. 27.
Lev- 16- 21. confess over him all *iniquities*. 26. 39. pine in their i. and i- of fathers
Ezra. 9. 6, our i. are increased over
13. punished us less than our i. deserv.
Neh. 9 2. confessed the i. of their fathers
Job 13. 26- to possess the i. of my youth
Pf. 38. 4. mine i- are gone over my head
40. 12. mine i. have taken hold upon
51.9 hide from my face; blot out my i
65. 3 i. prevail against me, as for our
79- 8. remember not against us former i.
90- 8. thou hast set our i- before thee
103. 3. who forgiveth all thine i.
10. not rewarded us accord. to our i.
107. 17- fools, because of i. are afflicted
130. 3. if thou Lord, should'st mark i-
8. he shall redeem Israel from all his i-
Prov- 5. 22. his own i. shall take the
Isa. 43. 24. hast wearied me with thy i
53. 5. he was wounded—bruised for i
Jer. 14. 7. though our i- testify against us
Dan 4. 27. break off thy i. by shewing
Mic. 7. 19. he will subdue our i. and cast
Acts 3. 26. bless you in turning from i.
Rom. 4. 7. blessed they whose i. are forgiv
Rev. 18. 5. God hath remembered her i
Isa. 53. 11. he shall bear *the r iniquities*
Jer. 33. 8. I will cleanse them from all— & I will pardon all—
Ezek 43. 10. may be ashamed of all—
Heb 8. 12. their sins and—will remember no more, 10. 17
Numb. 14. 34 shall bear *your iniquities*
Isa. 50. 1. for—have ye sold yourselves
59. 2.—have separated between you & God
3. defiled your fingers with i
65. 7.—and the i. of your fathers
Jer. 5 25.—turned away these things
Ezek. 24. 23. ye shall pine away for—
36- 31. loathe yourselves for all—
33- I shall have cleansed you from—
Amos. 3. 2. I will punish you for all—
INJURED, me, ye have not, Gal 4 12
1 Tim. 1. 13. was a perfector & *injurious*
INK 2 John 12. 3 John 13.
INNER, 1 Kings 6. 27. Eph. 3. 16
INNOCENT, Pf. 19. 13. Prov. 28 20
Gen 20. 5. in *innocency* of hands have done
Pf. 6. 6 wash my hands in i 73. 13.
Dan. 6- 22. before him i was found in me
Hos. 8. 5. how long ere they attain to i
INNUMERABLE, Job 21. 33. Pf. 40 12
Luke 12. 1. Heb. 11. 12. and 12 22
INORDINATE. Ezek. 23. 11. Col 3.
INQUISITION, Deut. 19. 18. Pf. 9. 12.
INSCRIPTION to unknown God Acts 17. 23
INSPIRATION, Job 32 8. 2 Tim. 3. 16
INSTANT, Isa. 29 5 & 30. 13. Jer 18-7 Rom. 12. 12. 2 Tim. 4. 2- Acts 12. 5
Luke 7. 4. beseought him *instantly*
Acts 26. 7. i. serving God day and night
INSTRUCT, Deut. 4. 36. and 32. 10
Neh. 9- 20. thy good Spirit to i. them
Job 40. 2- contendeth with the Almight i
Pf. 2. 10. be i. ye judges of the earth
16. 7. my reins i. me in the night season. 32. 8. I will i. thee, and teach thee
Song 8. 2. mother who would i me
Isa 8.11. Id. *instructed* me with a strong
28.26. his God doth i. him to discretion
Dan. 11-33. that understand, shall i. many
Mat-13.52. every scribe i. to the kingd-

1 Chr 2. 16 the Ld, that he may i him
Phil.4.12. in all things I am i. both to be
2. Tim. 2. 25. in meekneſs i. thoſe that
Rom. 2. 20. an *inſtructor* of the foolish
1 Cor.4.14. have ten thouſand i. in Chri.
Job 33. 16. ſealeth their *inſtruction*
Pſ. 50 17. hateſt i and caſteth my words
Prov. 4. 13. take faſt hold of i. keep her
5 13 how have I hated i. and deſpiſed
19. 27. ceaſe to hear i. that cauſeth to
23.12. apply thy heart to i. & thy ears
2 Tim.3.16. profitable for i. in righteouſ.
INSTRUMENTS of cruelty, Gen. 49.5
Pſ. 7. 13. prepared for him i. of death
Rom. 6. 13. neither yield members i. of
unrighteouſneſs, but i. of righte to G
Iſa. 32. 7. the i of the churl are evil
INTANGLED. Gal. 22. 15- Gal. 5. 1.
2 Tim 2 4. 2 Pet. 2 20.
INTEGRITY of my heart. Gen 20. 5
Job 2. 3. ſtill he holdeth faſt his i.
27. 5. I will not remove mine i from
Pſ. 7. 8. according to my i. that is in me
25 21. let i. and uprightneſs preſerve
26- 1. I have walked in mine i.
Prov 11 3 i. of upright ſhall guide them
INTERCESSION Jer 7. 16. and 27. 18
Iſa. 53. 12 made i. for the tranſgreſſors
Rom. 8 26. ſpirit maketh i. for us. 27
34. who alſo maketh continual i. for
11. 2- Elias maketh i to God againſt
Iſrael.
1 Tim. 2. 1 prayers and i. be made for
Heb 7. 25. he ever liveth to make i. for
Iſa. 59. 16. wondered there was no
interceſſor.
INTERMEDDLE, Prov. 14- 10 & 18-1
INTERPRETATION, Gen. 40. 5. and
41 11. Judges 7. 15. Dan 2 4 7 36
1 Cor. 12. 10. and 14. 26 2 Pet- 1- 20
Job 33 23 *interpreter* one among a thouſ.
INTREAT. Gen 12. 16. and 23. 8. Ex.
8 8. and 9 28 and 10 17 Jer 15 11
1 Sam.2 25 man ſin who ſhall i for
2 Cor. 4. 13. we ſuffer; being defamed
we i.
1 Tim 5. 1. but i him as a father
Jas. 3- 17. gentle and eaſy to be *intreated*
Prov. 19 23 the poor uſeth *intreaties*
2 Cor. 8 4- praying us with much i that
INTRUDING into thoſe things, Col
2 18.
INVENT, Amos 6 5 Rom- 1. 30
Pſ. 99- 8- took eſt vengeance of their
inventions
106 29 provoked him with their i.
39. went a whoring with their own i.
Prov.8.12. find out knowledge of witty i.
Eccl. 7. 29-men have ſought out many i.
INVISIBLE Rom. 1. 20. Col 1. 15.
16. 1 Tim. 1 17. Heb 11 27-
INWARD friends abhorred me Job
19- 19.
Pſ. 5 9 *inward parts.* 51. 6- Prov- 20.
27 Jer 31. 33 Luke 11 39.
Rom. 7 22. *inward man* 2 Cor- 4. 16
2 Cor. 7. 15. *inward affection* is abunda.
Pſ- 62. 4 curſe *inwardly.* Mat. 7 15- i.
wolves
Rom 2. 29- he is a Jew that is one i-
JOIN, Exod. 1. 10. Ezra- 9. 14.

Prov. 11. 21. tho' hand j. in hand, 16. 5-
Iſa. 5. 8. woe to them that j houſe to h-
Jer. 50. 5. let us j. ourſelves to the Lord
Acts 5. 13. o the reſt durſt no man j.
himſelf.
9 26. aſſayed to j himſelf to the diſci.
Hoſ 4. 17. Ephraim is joined to idols
Numb. 25. 3- Iſrael j. himſelf to Baal-
peor, Pſ. 106. 28.
Eccl. 9. 4. j to all living there is hope
Zech. 2 11. many nations ſhall be j. to
Lord
Mat 19. 6 what God hath j. l t no man
1 Cor. 1. 10- be perfect j. together in ſame
6- 17. he that is j. to Lord is one ſpirit
Eph. 5 31. ſhall be j. to his wife
Col-2.19.all th body by *joints* and bands
Heb. 4 12. dividing aſunder of j. and
marrow
JOURNEY, Num. 9 13 Rom. 1. 10.
JOY 1 Chron- 12 40. 2 Chron- 20. 27.
Neh.8.10. the j- of Lord is your ſtrength
Eſther 8. 17- the Jews had j. and gladneſs
Job 20. 5. j. of hypocrite is for a moment
Pſ. 16. 11 in thy preſence is fulneſs of j.
30- 5. but j cometh in the morning
43 4. I will go to God, my exceeding j
51. 8. make me hear j. and gladneſs
12 reſtor to me j of thy ſalvation
126- 5. who ſow in tears ſhall reap in j
137 6. prefer Jeruſalem above my ch. j
Eccl. 9. 7. eat thy bread with j. and glad.
Iſa. 9. 3. haſt not increaſed the j- they j
according to the j. in harveſt
12- 3 with j. ſhall draw water out of
well
35. 10. with ſongs and everlaſting j.
they ſhall obtain everlaſting j upon
their heads
61. 3 give them the oil of j for mourn.
7- everlaſting j. ſhall be to them
66. 5. the Lord ſhall appear to your j.
Zeph 3. 17- the Lord will j. over thee
Mat-2. 10. rejoiced with exceed. great j.
13- 20. hear the word and with j. rec.
25- 21- enter into the j. of thy Ld 23-
Luke 1.44 babe leaped in my womb for j.
15 7 j. ſhall be in heaven over one
24 41- while they believed not for j.
John 15 11. that your j. might be 16.24
16. 20. your ſorrow be turned into j.
22. your j no man take th from you
17 13. have my j. fulfilled in themſelv.
Acts 20. 24 finiſh my courſe with j
Rom 14. 17- righte. peace, and j. in the
H. G
17- 13 fill you with all j- and peace
2 Cor. 1 24 we are helpers of your j.
2 3- my j. is the j. of you all
Gal- 5 22 fruit of the Spirit is love j.
Phil. 4. 1. brethren. my j. and crown
1 Theſſ. 1. 6 receive word with j. of H.
Ghoſt
H b. 12. 2 who for the j ſet before him
13. 17. give account with j. not with
James 1. 2. count it all j. when ye all
1 Pet. 1 8- rejoice with j. unſpeakable
4 13. rejoice be glad with exceeding j.
1 John 1 4- we write that your j be full
Col.2 5. *joying* and beholding your order
Heb. 12. 11. no chaſtening is *joyous* but

Ezra6.22 the Ld. had made them *joyful*
Pf. 35. 9. my soul shall be j in the Ld.
63. 5. I will prail- thee with j. lips
89.15. bleſſed they that know j. sound
Eccl. 7. 14. in day of prosperity be j.
Iſa. 56 7. make them j. in my house of prayer
61. 10. my soul shall be j. in God
2 Cor. 7. 4 exceeding j. in all our tribu.
Deut.28. 47. ſervedſt not the Lord with *joyfulneſs*
Col. 1. 11. patience and long suffering with j.
Eccl. 9 9. live *joyfully* with the wife of
Heb. 10. 34. took j. the ſpoiling of your
IRON ſharpeneth iron, Prov. 27. 17.
Eccl 10. 10. if the i. be blunt put to
Iſa. 48. 4. neck is an i. ſinew, and brow
Jer. 15. 12. ſhall i. break the northern i.
Dan. 2. 33. legs of i. his feet of i. & clay
4. 23. even with a band of i. & braſs
5 23. praiſed gods of ſilver, braſs & i.
1 Tim-4.2 conſcience ſeared with a hot i.
ISSUES from death. Pf. 68. 20.
Prov. 4. 23. out of the heart are i. of life
ITCHING ears. 2 Tim. 4. 3.
JUDGE, Deut. 17. 9. and 25. 2.
Gen. 18. 25. ſhall not the j. of earth do
Exod. 2. 14. who made thee a j. Acts 7. 27.
Judges 11. 27. Lord the j. be j. this day, 16. 5.
1 Sam. 2. 25 the j. ſhall j. him; but if
Iſa. 33. 22. Lord is our j. and our lawgiver
Pf. 68. 5. Father of fatherleſs and j. of widows
75. 7. God is the j- he putteth down, 50. 6.
Luke 12. 14- who made me a j. over
Acts 10. 42- to be the j. of quick & dead
2 Tim. 4. 8. Lord the righteous j. ſhall
Heb. 12. 23 are come to God the j. of all
James 5. 9. the j. ſtandeth before the door
Gen. 16. 5 Lord j. between me and thee. 1 Sam. 24. 12-
Deut. 32 36. the Lord ſhall j. his people
Pf. 135 14. Heb- 10. 30
Pf. 7. 8 Lord ſhall j. the people, j. me O Lord.
9, 8- Lord ſhall j. the world in righteouſ-
96- 13- and 98. 9. Acts 17 31.
Mic. 3. 11. the heads thereof j. for reward
Mat. 7- 1. j. not that ye be not judged
John 5-30- as I hear I j. and my judgment
12. 47. I came not to j. the world but
Acts 23. 3- ſittest thou to j me after the
Rom- 2. 16 when G. ſhall j the ſecrets of
3.6. then how ſhall God j. the world
14. 10. why doſt thou j thy brother
1 Cor. 4. 3. I j. not mine own ſelf
5. j nothing before the time, until the
6- 3. know ye that we ſhall j. angels
11. 31. if we would j. ourſelves we
14. 29 let the prophets ſpeak, and others j
Col- 2. 16. let no man j. you meat or in
2 Tim. 4. 1 who ſhall j. the quick and the dead. 1 Pet. 4. 5.
James 4. 11. if ye j. the law; not a doer, but a j-
Pf. 51.4 *judgest*, Rom. 14. 4. James 4. 12.
7. 11. God *judgeth* the righteous
58 11. he is a God that j. in the earth
John 5.22. the Father j. no man; but hath committed all j. unto the Son
1 Cor. 2.15 he that is ſpiritual j. all things
4. 4 he that j. me is the Lord
Mat 19.28 *judging* 12 tribes, Luke 22.30
Deut. 1. 17. the *judgment* is Gods
32. 4. all his ways are j a God of truth
Pf 1.5. the ungodly ſhall not ſtand in the j
Pf. 9. 16 the Lord is known by his j
101. 1. I will ſing of mercy a d j
119. 66. teach me good j. for I believed
143. 2. enter not into j. with thy ſervant
149. 9. to execute upon them the j. writ-
Prov. 21.15. it is joy to the juſt to do j.
29 26. every man's j. cometh from Ld.
Eccl. 11. 9- God will bring into j- 12. 14
Iſa. 1- 7- Zion ſhall be redeemed with j.
28. 17. j. alſo will I lay to the line, &
30- 18. Lord is a God of j. Job. 35- 14
42. 1. ſhall bring forth j- to gentiles
53. 8. he was taken from priſon and j-
61. 8. I the Lord love j. and hate rob.
Jer. 5. 1- if there be any that execut. j.
8. 7. they know not the j. of the Ld.
10. 24 correct, but with j. not in anger
Dan. 4. 37- all whoſe ways are j.
7. 22. j- was given to the ſaints
Hoſ. 12, 6. keep mercy and j. wait on God
Amos 5 7. who turn j. to wormwood
24. let j. run down as waters, and
Mat. 5. 21- be in danger of the j. 22-
12 20. till he ſend forth j. unto victory
John 5, 22. Father committed all j. to S.
27- given him authority to execute j.
9- 39. for j- I am come into the world
16. 8- he will reprove world of ſin & j.
Acts 24- 25. he reaſoned of j. to come
Rom. 3. 18. j. came on all men to cond.
14. 10 muſt all ſtand before j-ſeat of C-
Heb. 9- 27. all men once to die, but after this j-
1 Pet. 4. 17- j. muſt begin at houſe of God
Jude 15. to execute j- upon all ungodly
Rev. 17. 1- ſhew thee the j- gt at whore
Pſ- 19- 9 the *judgments* of Lord are true
86- 6. thy j- are a great deep, O Lord
119- 75. I know that thy j- are right
108. O Lord, teach me thy j.
120, I am afraid o thy j-
Iſa. 26, 8. in the way of thy j- we waited
9. when thy j- are in the earth
Jer 12. 1- let me talk with thee of thy j.
Rom- 11-33 how unſearchable are his j-
IVORY. 1 Kings 10. 18- and 22 -9- Pſ. 45. 8. Song 5. 14. & 7. 4- Ezek- 27. 6.
Amos 3 15. & 6. 4 Rev- 18- 12-
JUST man was Noah Gen. 6. 9.
Lev. 19 36- j. balance j weights, a j. ephah, and a j- hin, Deut. 25. 15. Ezek. 45. 10.
Deut. 16-20 that which is j. ſhalt thou foll.
32 4. a God of truth, j- and right is he
2 Sam 23. 3. ruleth over men muſt be j.
Neh. 9.33 j. in all that is brought upon us
Job 4.17. ſhall man be more j- than God
9. 2- how ſhould man be j- with God
Prov 4. 18- path of the j. is as a ſhining
10. 6- bleſſings are on head of the j.

11- 1- but a j. weight is his delight
12. 21. no evil sha l happen to the j.
17 26. to punish the j. is not good
18. 17. first in his own cause seem. j.
20. 7. a j. man walketh in his integrit.
21. 15. it is joy to the j- to do judgm.
24. 16. j. man falleth seven times, and riseth up again
Eccl 7. 15. j. man that perisheth in his righteousness
20. there is not a j. man on earth
8. 14. be j- men to whom it happeneth
Isa- 26 7. way of the j. is uprightness; thou dost weigh the path of the j.
45. 21. none beside me a j. God & Saviour
Ezek- 18. 9. he is j. he shall surly live
Hab. 2. 4- j shall live by his faith, Rom. 1- 17. Gal. 3. 11. Heb. 10. 38.
Zeph. 3. 5. the j. Lord is in midst thereo.
Zech. 9 9. he is j- and having salvation
Mat. 1. 19. Joseph—being a j. man
5. 45. sendeth rain on j. and on the un.
Luke- 15. 7. more than over 99- j. persons
20. 20- who should feign themselves a j.
John 5. 30. my judgment is j- because I seek not
Acts7-52. thewed coming of j. one. 22. 14
24. 15- resurrection both of j. and unj.
Rom. 2. 13. not the hearers of the law j.
3. 26. he might be j. and justifier of
7. 12. commandment holy- j. and good
Phil. 4. 8. whatsoev. things are true j-
Col. 4. 1. give that which is j. and equal
Heb. 2. 2 received a j. recompence of reward
12 23 spirits of j. men made perfect
1 Pet. 3. 18- suffered once j. for the unj.
1 John 1- 9. he is faithful and j. to forg.
Rev. 15. 3. j. and true are thy ways
Mic 6. 8. to do *justly*, and love mercy
Luke 23. 47. we indeed j. for we receive
1 Thes. 2. 10 how j. we behaved ourselves.
Gen. 18. 19. to do *justice* and judgment
Job 37. 23- excellent in power and plenty of j.
Ps. 89. 14. j. and judgment are the habitation of thy throne-
Prov. 8. 15. by me princes decree j.
Jer. 31. 23 O habitation of j-5. 7.
Ezek. 45. 9 execute judgment and j- Jer. 23. 5.
JUSTIFY not the wicked, Exod 23 7.
Deut.25.1.they shall j. the righteous and
Job 9. 20. if I j. myself my mouth cond.
27. 5. God forbid that I should j. you
33 32. speak for I desire to j. thee
Isa.5- 23. woe to them that j. the wicked for reward
53. 11. shall my righte. servant j many
Luke 10. 29. he willing to j. himself
16. 15. ye are they which j. yourselves
Rom-3. 30. God shall j. circum. by faith
Gal. 3. 8. God would j. heathen through
Job 13. 18. I know I shall be *justified*
11. 2 should a man full of talk be j.
25. 4- how can a man be j. wit God
33. 2. he j- himself rather than God
Ps. 51 4-mightest be j- when thou speak.
143. 2. in thy sight shall no man living be j.
Isa. 43. 9. that they may be j. 26
45-25-in the Ld-shall seed of Israel be j
Jer.3.11.hath j. herself more than Judah
Ezek. 16. 51. j thy sisters in all abom.
Mat. 11. 19- wisdom is j- of her children, Luk- 7- 35
12. 37. by thy words thou shalt be j.
Luke 7.29 j. God being baptized of John
18. 14- went away j- rather than the
Acts 13 39 are j. from all things, from which we would not be j. by the law of Moses
Rom- 2. 13 doers of the law shall be j.
3- 4 might be j. in thy sayings
20-there shall no flesh be j. in his
24. being j freely by his grace
28-man is j. by faith, without deeds
4.2 if Abraham were j. by works, he
5 1. being j. by faith, we have peace
9- being j. by his blood are saved
8. 30. whom he j. them he also glorif.
1 Cor. 4. 4. yet am I not hereby j.
6. 11. ye are j. in name of Ld. Jesus
Gal.2.16. not j. by works of the law, we might be j. by the faith of Christ, 17.
3. 11. no man is j. by the law, it is evi-
24. that we might be j- by faith
5. 4. j- by the law. are fallen from gr.
1 Tim 3 16 G manifest in flesh j. in Sp.
Tit. 3 7. that being j- by his grace
James 2. 21- was not Abraham j- by w.
24. by works a man is j. not by faith
25.was not Rahab j. by works when
Prov. 17. 15. he that *justifieth* the wick.
Isa. 50. 8. he is near, that j. me
Rom 4. 5. God that j. the ungodly
8. 33. it is God that j, who is he that
3. 26. the *justifier* of him that believ.
1 Kings 8.32. condemning the wick. and *justifying* the right-2 Chron 6. 23.
Rom 4. 25. raised for our *justification*
5. 16. gift is of many offences unto j.
18. free gift came on all men, to j. of life

K.

KEEP, Gen. 8- 15- and 33. 9-
Gen. 18 19. they shall k. the way of Ld.
28. 15 I am with thee and will k thee
20. if G. will be with me, & k. me
Exod 23 7. k. thee far from a false mat.
20 I send an angel to k thee in the
Numb.6.24.the Ld. bless thee. & k. thee
Deut 2 9. k. thee from every wicked
29 9. k. words of this covenant & do
1 Sam. 2. 9. he will k. the feet of his
1 Chron.4.10. thou wouldest k me from
Ps.25-10 to such as k his covenant. 103.18.
20. k. my soul 17. 8. k- me as the ap.
39-1. I will k- my mouth with a bridle
89 28. my mercy will I k. for him for
91.11 angels to k. thee in all thy ways
103- 9. not chide, nor k. his anger for
106. 3. blessed are they that k judg.
119. 2 k. his testimonies. 88 129, 146-
k. thy precepts, 4. 63, 69. 100. k. his statutes. 33. k. his word and law, 17. 34, 57, 106, 136.
127- I- except the Lord k. the city
140.4.k.me-,141,3-k.the door of lips,

Eccl 5- 1, k. thy foot when thou goeft
Ifa.26.3- bd, will k. him in perfect peace
27. 3- I the Lord k. it; I will k. it day
Jer. 3. 12 I will not k. anger for ever
Hof. 12. 6. k- mercy and judgment
Mic.7-5 k. the doors of thy mouth from
Mal. 2. 7- the prieft's lips k. knowledge
Luke 11.28. hear the word of G. & k. it
John12 25 that hateth his life fhall k.it
14.23.if man love me will k. my wds,
17.11 holy F k. through thy own name
15. thou fhouldeft k. them from the
1 Cor. 5.8. let us k. the feaft, not with
11. not to k company with fuch as
9.27. I k. under my body, and bring to
Eph 4-5. endeavouring to k unity of Spir.
Phil 4 7 peace of G- fhall k your heart
2 Theff. 3. 3- Lord fhall eftablifh and k.
1 Tim. 5. 22. of others' fins k. thyfelf
6. 20. k. that is committed to thy truft
2 Tim 1. 12. able to k. that which is
14 that good thing which was com-
mitted to thee, k. by the Holy Ghoft
Jam 1.27. k. himfelf unfpotted from the
2. 10 k. whole law, and yet offend in
Jude21. k. yourfelves in the love of God
24 who is able to k.you from falling
Rev 1.3- bl. fed are they that hear & k
3.10. I will k thee from hour of tempt.
22-9 thy brethren which k the fayings
Lev. 25.3 if ye *keep* my *commandments*
Deut 6- 17. diligently—always, 11. 22
13 4—his—and obey his voice 11- 8.
Pf 119. 60. I delayed not to—thy—
Prov- 4. 4.—my—and live, 7. 2.
Eccl. 12. 13. fear God and—his—
Mat. 19.17. if ye will enter into life—the
John. 14. 5. if ye love me—my—
1 John 2. 3. we know him, if we—his—
5. 3. this is love of G- that we—his—
Rev- 14. 12. here are they that—the—
Judges 3. 19. *keep filence* Pf. 35 22- & 50
3- 21- & 83. 1. Eccl. 3. 7. Ifa- 41. 1. &
62. 6. and 65 6 Lam 2. 10. Amos 5
13. Hab. 2. 20. 1 Cor. 14. 28. 34
1 Kings 8- 23. who *keepeft* covenant and
mercy, 2 Chron 6. 14- Neh. 9. 32
Deut. 7 9-which *keepeth* coven. Neh. 1.5
Pf. 121.3. he that k. thee will not flumber
146. 6. which k. truth for ever
Prov 13.3 he that k his mouth k. his
20. 18. he that k. the law happy is he
1 John 5. 18 that is of God k. himfelf
Rev. 16. 15 bleffed is he that k. his gar-
22. 7. bleffed is he that k this prophecy
Exod 34-7 *keeping* mercy for thou'ands
Pf. 19 11. in k. of them there is great
Dan 9. 4. k. the covenant and mercy to
1 Pet 4 19. commit k. of their fouls
Pf- 121- 5. the Lord is thy *keeper*
Eccl 2 3. when k. of the houfe fhall
Song 1-6- made me k. of the vineyards
5 7. k took away my veil from me
Tit 2. 5 chafte, k. at home, good, obedi.
Deut. 33- 9. they *kept* thy covenant
32. 10- k. them as apple of his eye
Joth. 14- 10 the Lord hath k. me alive
2 Sam. 22 22 k- ways of the L. Pf. 18 21
23. k. myfelf from mine iniquity
Job 23. 11. his ways have I k. and not
Pf. 17-4. k. me from paths of the deftroy.
30 3. k. me alive, that I go not down to
Song 1.6. mine own vineyard have I not k
Ma. 19-20. thefe have I k from my
Luke 2. 19. Mary k all thefe things. 51
John 15. 20. if they have k- my fayings
17. 6. they have k. thy word
12 all thou gaveft me, I have k
Rom. 16 25. k. fect fince the world began
2 Tim- 4- 7- I have k. the faith
1 Pet- 1.5. k. by the pow. of Gd. thro faith
Rev- 3.3- naft k. my word and not denied
KEY. of houfe of David Ifa- 22. 22. Rev.
3. 7
Mat. 16.19. k. of the kingdom of heaven
Luke 11.52. taken away the k. of knowl.
Rev. 1. 18. I have k- of hell and death
9. 1. k. of the bottomlefs pit. 20. 1
KICK. Deut. 32. 15- 1 Sam. 2. 29- Acts 9
5. and 26. 14
KID, Ifa. 11-6, Luke 15. 29
Song 1. 8. feed thy k- beide fhepherds
KILL, thou fhalt not, Exod. 20 13
Deut- 32- 29. I k and make alive
2 Kings 5. 7. I am G- to k-and make alive
Eccl. 3. 3. time to k. and time to heal
Mat. 10. 28. fear not them which k. the
body, but are not able to k the foul
Mark 3. 4. lawful to fave life; or to k
Acts 10- 13- rife Peter; k and eat
1 Kings 21-19 haft thou *killed* and taken
Pf. 44.22. we are k all day long. Rom. 8 36
Luke 12.5. after he hath k hath power to
Acts 3.15 k. the prince of life whom G.
2 Cor 6. 9. we are chaften-d, and not k
1 Theff. 2. 15. both k. the Ld. and proph.
Rev- 13. 10 that k. with fword fhall be k
Mat- 23.37 thou that *killeft* the prophets
Luke 13. 34
1 Sam- 2-6. the Lord *killeth* and maketh
John 16 2 who k. you will think he doth
1 Cor. 3 6- letter k. but Spirit giveth life
KIND, Gen. 1- 11. 2 Chron 10- 7
Luke 6.35. he is k. to the unthankful and
1 Cor. 13.4- charity fuffers long, and is k
Eph 4. 32. be k. to one another, Rom. 12
10
1 Sam. 20-14 fhew me the *kindneſs* of L.
2 Sam 9.3- may fhew the k. of G. to him
16 17. is this thy k. to thy friend
Neh. 9-17. a G- flow to anger & of great k
Pf- 117- 2. his merciful k. is great
141. 5. righte. fmite me; it fhall be a k
Prov. 19 22 the defire of a man is his k
31. 26. in her tongue i the law of k
Ifa- 54. 8. with everlafting k. will I have
10 my k fhall not depart from thee
Jer. 2. 2. I remember thee the k. of thy
Joel 3. 13. God is of great k- Jonah 4 2
Col 3- 12. put on bowels of mercy, k
2 Pet. 1-7 to godlineſs brotherly k. and
Pf- 25 6 remember thy *lov ng kindne s*
36 3 how excellent is thy—
10 O continually thy--to fuch as know
63. 3. thy—is better than li e
103. 4 who crowneth the with—
Ifa- 63. 7 I will mention the —of the L.
Jer- 9 24-I am the Ld. which exercife—
31- 3. with—have I drawn thee
32. 18. thou fhew'eft—to thoufands
Hof. 2. 19- I will betroth thee in—
KINDLE, Prov. 27. 21. Ifa. 10- 16

Ifa 30. 33. breath of Lord doth k. it
Hof. 11. 8. my repentings are *kindled*
2 Sam. 22. 9. coals k. by it Pf. 18. 8
1 f. 2. 12. when his wrath is k. but a little
Ifa 50. 11. walk in light of fparks ye have
Luke 12 49. fire on earth what if it be all ready k
KING. Gen. 14. 18. and 36. 1
Job 18. 14. bring him to the k. of terrors
34. 18. is it fit to fay to k. thou art
Pf. 10. 16. Lord is k. for ever and ever
24. 7. the k. of glory fhall come in. 9. 10
33. 16. no k. faved by multitude of holt
47. 7. God is k. of all the earth. 6
74 12. God is my k. 5. 2. and 44. 4
Prov. 30. 31. a k. againft whom is no
Eccl. 5. 9. k. himfelf is ferved by the field
8 4. where word of k. is there is power
Song 1. 4. k. brought me into his chamber
12. whil the k. fitteth at his table
7. 5 the k. is held in the galleries
Ifa. 32 1 a k fhall reign in righteoufnefs
33. 22. the Ld is our lawgiver & our k
43. 15. the Creator of Ifrael, your k
Jer. 10. 10. L. is true Gd and everlaft. k
23. 5. a k. fhall reign and profper
46. 18. laith the k whofe name is the L of hofts 51. 57
Hof 3. 5. feek the Lord and David their k
7. 5. in day of our k the princes have
13. 11. I gave them a k. in mine anger
Zech. 9. 9. rejoice, O Zion, thy k. com-
Mat. 25. 34. then fhall the k. fay, 40.
Luke 23. 2. that he himfelf is Chrift, a k
John 6. 15. come by force to make him k
19. 14. behold your k. 15. no k. but Ceafar
1 Tim. 1. 17. to the k. eternal, immortal
6. 15. K. of kings and Lord of lords, Rev. 17. 14. and 19. 16
1 Pet. 2 17. fear God, honour the k. 13
Rev. 15. 3. juft and true, thou k. of faints
Pf. 76. 12. terrible to *kings* of earth 72 11
102. 15. k. of earth fee thy glory Ifa. 62. 2
144. 10. that giveth falvation to k
149. 8 to bind their k. with fetters
Prov. 8. 15. by me k. reign and princes
Hof. 8. 4. they fet up k. but not by me
Mat. 11. 8. foft clothing are in k. houfes
Luke 22. 25. k. of Gentiles exercife
1 Cor. 4. 8. reigned as k. without us
1 Tim. 2. 2. give thanks for k and all in
Rev. 1. 6. made us k. and priefts to Gd. 5. 10
16. 12. that way of k of eaft be prepar.
Exod. 19. 6 be a *kingdom* of priefts and
2 Sam 10. 25. Samuel told manner of k
1 Chron. 29 11. thine is the k. O Lord. Mat 6. 13
Pf. 22. 28. for the k. is the Lord's and he
Dan. 2. 44. in laft day fhall God fet up a k
4 17 G. ruleth in the k. of men 25. 32
7. 27. whofe k. is an everlaftig k. 14
Mat 12 28 every k. divided againft itfelf
13 19. heareth the word of the k. under
38. good feed are the children of k
25. 34. inherit the k. prepared for you
Mark 11. 10 bleffed be k. of our father David
Luke 12. 32. F. pleafure to give you the k
19. 12 to receive for himfelf a k
22 29. I appoint unto you a k. as my
John 18. 36. my k. is not of this world
1 Cor. 15. 24. fhall have deliver. up the k
Col. 1. 13 tranflated us into the k. of his
2 Tim. 4. 18. preferve me to his heav. k
Heb. 12. 28. we receive a k. not to be
James 2 5. rich in faith heirs of the k
2 Pet. 1 11. into everlafting k. of our L
Rev. 1. 9. in k. and patience of J. Chrift
11. 15. the k. of this world are k. of I.
17. 17. to give their k to the beaft
Mat. 6. 33 *kingdom of God*, 12 28 & 21. 43
Mark 1. 15 & 10. 14 15. & 12. 34. & 15. 43, Luke 4. 43. and 6. 20. and 9. 62 and 10. 9. 11. and 13. 29. and 17. 20. 21 and 18. 16. 17. 29. and 21. 16
John 3 3. except born again, cannot fee—5
Rom. 14. 17—is not meat and drink, but
1 Cor 4 20 —is not in word, but power
6. 9. unrighteous fhall not inherit—
15. 50. flefh and blood cannot inherit—
Eph. 5 5. hath any inheritance in—
2 Theff. 1. 5. be counted worthy of—
Rev. 12. 10 now is come—and power
Mat. 3. 2 *kingdom of h aven*, 4 17. and 10 7. and 5 3. 10. 19. 20 and 7. 21. and 8 11. and 11 11. 12. and 13. 11. 24 31. 52 and 16. 19. and 18. 1. 3. 23. and 20. 1 and 22 2. and 23. 13. and 25. 1. 14
KISS. the fon left he be angry, Pf. 2 12
Song 1. 2. let him k. me with the k. of
Rom. 16. 16. falute with an holy k
1 Pet. 5. 14 greet with k. of charity
Luke 7. 38. *kiffed* his feet and anointed
Pf. 85 10. righteoufnefs and peace have k
Prov. 27. 6. *kiff s* from an enemy are
KNEES, Gen. 30. 3. and 41. 43
Job 4. 4. feeble k. Ifa. 35. 3. Heb. 12. 12
Ifa. 45. 23. to G every k fhall bow, Rom 14. 11 Phil 2. 10 Mat. 27. 29. Eph. 3. 14
Nah 2. 10. the k. fmite tog. Dan. 5. 6
KNIFE, Prov. 23. 2. and 30. 14
KNIT, 1 Sam. 18. 1. Col. 2. 2. 19
KNOCK. Mat 7 7. Rev. 3. 20
KNEW, Gen. 3. 7 and 4. 1. and 42 7
Gen. 28. 16. God is in this place, I k. it not
Deut. 34. 10. whom the Ld. k. face to
Jer. 1. 5. before I formed thee, I k. thee
Mat. 7 23, depart ye, I never k. you
John. 4 10. if you k. the gift of God
Rom 1. 21. when they k. God they glori-
2 Cor. 5. 21. made him to be fin who k. no
11. 2. I k. a man in Chrift fourteen years
Deut. 8 2. to *know* what was thine heart
Josh 22 22 God knoweth and Ifrael he fhall k.
1 Sam. 3. 7. Samuel did not yet k the L
1 Kings 8. 38. man fhall k. plague of his
1 Chron 28. 9 k. thou the God of thy
Job 5 27. k. thou it for thy good
8. 9. we are of yefterday and k. noth.
13 23 make me to k. my tranfgreffions
22. 13 how doth God k. Pf. 73. 11
Pf 4. 3 k. the L hath fet apart the godly
9. 10. that k thy name will truft in thee
39. 4. make me to k my end that I may k
46 10. be ftill, and k. that I am God
51. 6. God fhall make me to k. wifdom
73. 16 when I thought to k. this it was

39. 15. blessed those that k. the joyful
139. 23. k. my heart: and k my tho t
Eccl. 11 9. k that for all these things God will bring thee into judgment
Isa. 58. 2- they seek and delight to k. my
Jer. 17- 9. heart is deceitful; who can k
22. 16. was not this to k. me, saith the Lord
24- 7. I will give them an heart to k.
31. 34. saying k. the L. for all shall k.
44. 28. shall k. whose words shall stand
Ezek. 2. 5. shall k. that a prophet hath
33- 33
Hos. 2. 20. in faithfulness thou shalt k. L.
Mic. 3. 1. is it not for you to k. judgment
Mat. 6. 3. let not l. hand k. what r. hand
7. 11. k. how to give good gifts,
Luke 11- 13
John 4. 42. we k. this is indeed the C.
Mat. 13. 11 given to you to k. the myst.
John 7. 17. he shall k. of the doctrine
10. 4. sheep follow him, for they k. his
14. I k. my sheep and am known of
13 7. k. not now, but shalt k. hereafter
17. if ye k. these things happy are ye
35. by this men k. ye are my disci.
Acts 1. 7. it is not for you to k. the times
Rom. 10. 19. did not Israel k. yes, verily
1 Cor. 2. 14. neither can he k. them,
4-19. I will k. not the speech but pow.
8. 2. k. any thing, k. nothing as he ought to k.
Eph. 3. 19. to k. love of Christ which
1 Thes. 5. 12 to k. them who labour over
Tit 1. 16. they profess that they k. God
Exod. 4. 14. *I know*, Job 9. 2 28. & 13. 18
Gen. 18. 19. —him that he will command
22. 12. now—that thou fearest God
2 Kings 19. 27 —thy abode and going out
Job 19- 25. —that my Redeemer liveth
Ps. 41. 11. by this—that thou favourest
Jer. 10- 23. —that way of man is not in
29-11.—thoughts that I think k. L.
Mat. 25 12.—you not, Lk. 13 25, 27.
John 13. 18.—whom I have chosen
Acts 26. 27.—that thou believest
Rom. 7. 18.—that in me, i. e. in my flesh
2 Cor. 4- 4. though—nothing by myself
13. 13. now—in part; but then shall—
Phil. 4- 12.—how to be abased
2 Tim. 1. 12.—whom I have believed
1 John 2. 4. he that saith—him is a liar
Rev. 2. 2—thy works, 9- 13. 19. and 3. 1, 8, 15.
Hos. 6. 3- *we know*, 8- 2. John 4. 22- 1 Cor. 2. 12. 1 John 2- 3, 5.
John 16- 30. *thou knowest* all things
21. 17.—all th.—that I love thee, 15. 16
Ps. 1. 6- Lord *knoweth* the way of the
94. 11. Ld. k. thoughts of man are vain
103. 14. he k. our frame, that we are
138. 6. the proud he k. afar off
139. 14- my soul k. right well
Eccl. 9 1. no man k. either love or hat.
Isa. 1. 3- ox k. his owner, & ass his
Jer. 8. 7. stork k. her appointed times
9. 24. understandeth and k. me to be L
Zeph. 3. 5 the unjust k- no shame
Mat. 6. 8. k. what things ye have need
24 36- of that day and hour k. no man
2 Cor. 8. 2. k. any thing. he k- noth. yet
2 Tim. 2- 19. Lord k- them that are his
James 4. 17. that k- to do good and doeth
2 Pet. 3- 9- Lord k. how to deliver the
Rev. 2. 17- a name which no man k.
Ps. 9. 16- Lord is *known* by the judgment
31. 7. hast k- my soul in adversity
67-2- that thy way be k- on earth
Isa. 45- 4. thou hast not k. me, 5.
Amos 3 2- you only have I k- of all
Mat- 10- 26- there is nothing hid, that shall not be k. Luke 8. 17, and 12, 2.
Luke 19. 42. if thou hadst k. in this thy
Acts 15- 18. k. unto G. are all his works
Rom. 1. 19. that which may be k. of G.
7. 7. I had not k. sin but by the law
1 Cor- 8. 3. the same is k. of him, 13 12
Gal. 4. 9. k. God, or rather are k. of G-
2 Tim. 3. 15- from a child thou hast k. the holy scriptures
Rev. 2- 24 have not k. the depths of
Gen. 2- 17- *knowledge* of good and evil
1 Sam. 2. 3. the Lord is God of k.
Ps. 19. 2. night unto night sheweth k.
73. 11. is there k- in the Most High
94. 10. he that teacheth men k. shall
139 6- such k. is too wonderful for me
Prov. 8. 12. I find out k. of witty inven.
9- 10. the k. of the holy is underst.
14. 6. k. is easy to him that underst.
19- 2. the soul be without k. is not good
30. 3. I have not the k. of the holy
Ecc 9. 10 there is no device nor k. in
Isa. 28 9. whom shall he teach k. and
53- 11. by his k. shall my righteous
Jer. 3. 15. pastors shall feed you with k.
Dan. 12. 4. run to and fro, and k. be
Hos. 4. 6. are destroyed for lack of k.
Hab. 2. 14. earth filled with k. of Lord
Isa. 11. 9-
Mal. 2. 7. priest's lips should keep k.
Rom. 2. 20. a teacher hast the form of k
3. 20- for by the law is the k. of sin
10. 2 a zeal for G. not accord. to k.
1 Cor- 8- 1. all have k.—k. puffeth up
Eph 3. 19. love of Christ which pass- k.
Phil. 3. 8- loss for excellency of the k. of Christ Jesus
Col- 2. 3- are hid treasures of wisd. and k
3. 10. renew. in k. after image of him
1 Pet. 3. 7. dwell with them accord. to k
2 Pet. 1. 5. add to virtue k. and to k.
3. 18- grow in grace and k. of J. Chr.

L.

LABOUR, Gen. 31. 42. and 35. 16.
Ps. 90. 10. yet is their strength l. and
104- 23- man goeth to his l. until even
128. 2. thou shalt eat the l. of thine
Prov. 14- 23. in all l. there is profit
Eccl. 1 8. all things ar full of l.
4. 8. yet is there no end of all his l
Isa- 55-2- spend your l. that satisfieth not
Hab. 3. 17 though l. of the olive should
1 Cor- 15 58. your l. is not in vain in the Lord
1 Thes. 1. 3- work of faith and l. of love
Heb 6 10- God will not forget your l. of
Rev. 14 13- dead may rest from their l
Prov. 23. 4. l. not to be rich; cease from own wisdom

Mat. 11. 28. come all ye that l and are
John 6. 27. l not for meat that perisheth
1 Theff. 5. 12. know them which l. among
1 Tim. 5. 17. honour thofe who l. in the
Heb. 4. 11 let us l. to enter into that reft
Ifa. 49. 4. I have *laboured* in vain
John 4. 38. other men l. and ye entered
1 Cor. 15. 10. I l. more abundantly than
Phil. 2. 16. have not run, nor l. in vain
Prov. 15. 26. he that *laboureth*, l for him
Eccl. 5. 12. fleep of a *labour*. man is fweet
Col. 4. 12. Epaphras l. fervently in prayer
Luke 10. 7. the *labourer* is worthy of his hire, 1 Tim. 5. 18
Mat. 9. 37. but *labourers* are few, Luke 10. 2
1 Cor. 3. 9. we are l. together with God
LACK, Hof. 4. 6. Mat. 19. 20, 21. 2 Cor. 11. 9. 1 Theff. 3. 10. James 1. 5
LADEN, with iniquity, Ifa. 1. 4
Mat. 11. 28. labour and heavy l. I will give reft
2 Tim. 3. 6. filly women l. with fins
LAMB, Gen. 22. 7, 8. Exod. 12. 3.
2 Sam. 12. 3. man had nothing fave one ewe l.
Ifa. 11. 6. the wolf alfo dwell with the l.
53. 7 he is brought as a l. to flaught.
John 1. 29. behold the L. of God. which, 36.
1 Pet. 1. 19. as a l. without blem. and
Rev. 5. 12. worthy is the l. that was flain
6. 16. fall on us and hide us from the face of the l.
7. 14. robes made white in blood of l. 12. 11.
17. l. in midft of throne fhall feed th.
13. 8. l. flain from foundat. of world
LAME, Lev. 21. 18, Mal. 1. 8, 13.
Job 29. 15. was eyes to the blind and feet to the l.
Pr. 26. 7. the legs of the l. are not equal.
Ifa. 35. 6. l. man fhall leap as an hart, 33. 23.
Heb. 12. 13. left the l. be turned out of
LAMP, Gen. 15. 17. Exod. 27. 20. 1 Kings 15. 4. Mat. 25. 1, 3, 4, 7, 8.
2 Sam. 22. 29. thou art my l. O Lord.
Job 12. 5. is as a l. defpifed of him that
Pf. 119. 105. thy word is a l. to my feet
132. 17. I have ordained a l. for anoint.
Prov. 6. 23 the commandment is a l.
13. 9. l. of the wicked fhall be put out
Ifa. 62. . falvation as a l. that burneth
Exod. 25. 37. *feven lamps*. 37. 23. Numb. 8. 2 Zech. 4. 2. Rev. 4. 5.
LAND, Eccl 10. 16, 17. Ifa. 5. 30.
Deut 19. 14. remove *land marks*. 27. 17. Prov 23. 28 and 23. 10. Job 24. 2.
LANGUAGE, Gen. 11. 1. Neh. 13. 24. Pf. 81. 5. Ifa. 19. 18. Zeph. 3. 9.
LANGUISH, Ifa. 24. 4. Pf. 41. 3.
LASCIVIOUSNESS, Mark 7. 22. 2 Cor. 12. 21. Gal. 5. 19. Eph. 4. 19. 1 Pet. 4. 3.
Jude 4. turning grace of God into l.
LAST end be like his, Numb. 23. 10.
Lam. 1. 9. the remember. not her l. end
Luke 11. 26. l ftate is worfe than the firft
1 Pet. 1. 5 *laft time*, 20. 1 John 2. 18.
Jude 18. fhould be mockers in the —

LATTER day, Job 19. 25. l. end, Prov. 19. 20. l. houfe. Hag. 2. 9. l. time, 1 Tim. 4. 1. 2 Tim. 3. 1.
LAUGH Gen. 17. 17. and 18. 12, 15. 2 Chron. 30. 10. they l. them to fcorn &
Job 5. 22. a deftruc. & fam. thou fhalt l
Pf. 2. 4. he that fit. in the heav. fhall l. 37 13. the Lord fhall l. at him; for he 52. 6. righteous fhall fee and l. at him 59. 8. thou, O Lord, fhalt l. them, in
Prov. 1. 26. I will l. at your calam. and
Luke 6. 21. bleft that weep, for fhall l. 25. woe to you that l. ye fhall mourn
Job 8. 21. he fill thy mouth with *laugh*.
Pf. 126. 2. our mouth was filled with *laughter*
Prov. 14. 13. even in l. heart is forrowf.
Eccl. 7. 3. forrow is better than l. 2, 2.
James 4. 9. let your l. be turn. to mourn.
LAW, Gen. 47. 26. Prov. 28. 4.
Deut. 33. 2. from his right hand went a fiery l.
Neh. 8. 7. caufed people underft. the l. 10. 28 feparat. from people to l. of G.
Job 22. 22. receive thy l. from his mouth
Pf. 1. 2. his delight is in the l. of the L. and in his l. doth he meditate
19. 7. l. of the Ld. is perfect, convert.
37. 31. l. of his God is in his heart
78. 5. he appointed a l. in Ifrael, 10. 119. 72. l. of thy mou h is better than
Prov. 6. 23. l. is light, 13. 14 l. of wife
7. 2. keep my l. as the apple of thine
28. 9. turns away from hearing the l.
29. 18. keepeth the l. happy is he
Ifa. 2. 3. fhall go forth the l. Mic. 4. 2.
8. 16. feal the l. among my difciples
20. to the l. and the teftimony
42. 21. magnify l. and make it hon.
51. 7. people in whofe heart is my l.
Jer. 18. 18. l. fhall not per. from prieft.
31. 33. I will put my l. in inw. parts
Ezek. 7. 26. l. fhall perith from prieft
Hof. 8. 12. written great things of my l.
Mal. 2. 7. people feek l. at his mouth
Luke 16. 16. l. and prophets till John
John 1. 17. l. was given by Mofes, but 19. 7. we have a l. and by our l. he
Acts 13. 39. not juft, by the l. of Mofes
Rom. 2. 12. finned without l. perifh without l.
13. not hearers of l. but doers of l.
14 having not the l are a l. to them.
3. 20. by deeds of l. no flefh be juftif. for by the l. is the knowledge of fin
27. boafting by what l. by l. of faith
31. do we make void l.
4. 15. l. worketh wrath; where no l. no tranfgreffion
5. 13. fin is not imputed, where no l. is
7. 7. had not known fin but by the l.
8. for without the l. fin was dead
9. I was alive without the l. once
12. the l. is holy, juft, and good
14. the l is fpiritual but I am carn.
22. I delight in the l. of God
23. l. in my memb. againft l of mind
8. 2. l. of fpirit made free from the l. of fin
10. 4. Chrift is end of l. for righteouf.
5. righteoufn. of l. 9. 31, 32. Phil.

3. 9.
1 Cor. 6 1 dare any of you go to l. 6 7.
Gal. 2. 16. man not justif. by works of l.
19. I through the l. am dead to the l.
3. 10 of works of the l. are under
12. the l. is not of faith, but the
13. Chr. redeem us from curse of l.
5. 23. love, faith, against such there is no l.
1 Tim. 1 8. the l. is good if we use it law.
9. that the l. is not made for right.
Heb. 7. 19. the l. made nothing perfect
James 1. 25. whoso looketh into the perfect l.
1 John 3. 4. sin transgression of l. sin is transgression of l.
Neh 9. 26 cast *thy law* behind their
Pf 40 8 —is within my heart
94. 12. whom thou teacheft out of—
119. 18. behold wond. things out of—
70 I delight in—77. 92. 174.
97. how I love—113. 163, 165, 167.
Ezek. 18 5. do that which is *lawful* & right 33. 14. 19.
1 Cor 6. 12. all things are l. to me, 10. 23
Ifa 33 22. Lord is *lawgiver*, Ja. 4. 12.
LAY Gen. 19. 33, 35. Job 29. 19.
Eccl. 7. 2. the living will l. it to heart
Ifa. 28. 16. I l. in Zion a tried ftone
Mal. 2. 2. I curf. ye do not l. it to heart
Mat. 8. 20 had not where to l. his head
Acts 7. 60. l. not this sin to their charge
15. 28. to l. on you no greater burden
Rom. 8. 33. who l. any thing to the charge of
Heb. 12. 1. l. afide every weight and sin
James 1 21. l. apart all filthineſs and superfluity of naughtineſs, 1 Pet. 2. 1.
John 10. 15. *lay down life*. 13. 37. and 15. 13 1 John 3 16.
1 Tim. 6. 22. *lay hands*. Heb. 6. 2.
6. 12. *lay hold* on eternal life
Heb. 6. 18.—on hope ſet before us
Mat. 6. 20 *lay up* for yourſ. treaſure
2 Cor. 12. 14. children ought not—for parents
Pf. 62. 9. to be *laid* in the balance, they 89. 19. I l. he p on one that is mighty
Ifa 53 6. Ld l. on him iniquities of us all
Mat. 3. 10. axe l. to root of trees Luke 3. 9
1 Cor 3. 10 I have l. the foundation, 11
Heb 6. 1. not l again foundation of repentance
1 Sam. 21-12. David *laid up* theſe words
Pf. 31. 19 thy goodneſs,—for them that fear thee
Song 7. 13 pleaſant fruits—for thee
Luke 1. 66 —in their hearts
12 19. goods—for many years
Col. 1 5. hope which is—for you in heaven
1 Tim. 6. 19 —in ſtore a good foundation
2 Tim. 4. 8.—for me a crown of righte
Job 21 19. God *layeth up* his iniquit. for his children
24. 12. yet God l. not folly to them
Prov. 2. 7 l. up wiſdom 26 24. l. up dec.
Ifa. 56. 2 bleſſed the man that l. hold on
57. 1. no man l. to heart 42. 25
Jer. 12-11. land deſolate-; no man l. it to
LEAD, Exod. 15. 10. Job 19. 24. Zech. 5. 7. 8 Gen. 33- 14. Exod. 13. 21
Pf. 5. 8 *lead me* in thy righteou neſs
25. 5.—in thy truth, 27. 11.—in a plain path
61. 2.—to the rock higher than I, 139 24.—in the way everlaſting
Song 8. 2. I would l. thee into mother's houſe
Ifa. 11. 6. a little child ſhall l. them
40. 11. gently l. thoſe with young
Mat. 15- 14 if blind l. the blind, Luke 6 39
1 Tim. 2. 2. may l a quiet life in all godl
Rev- 7. 17. Lamb ſhall l. them to living
Pf. 23 3. *leadeth* me beſide ſtill waters
48 17. thy God which l. thee by way
Mat- 7- 13-gate l. to deſtruct 14 l. to life
John 10. 3-calleth ſheep and l. them out
Rom 2 4 goodneſs of G. to repentance
Gen 24. 27. *Lord led*, 48. Exod. 13- 18 and 15. 13. Deut. 8 2. & 29- 5 and 32 10- 12. Neh. 9. 12. Pf. 77. 20. and 80 1 and 78. 14. 53. and 106 9. and 136. 16 and 107- 7. Iſa- 48. 2. and 63. 13, 14 Jer. 2. 6. 17
Rom. 8. 14 *led by ſpirit*. Gal. 5. 18
Iſa- 55- 4. *leade* to people. 9. 16
LEAF, Job 13. 25, Ezek. 47. 12. Rev- 22. 2
LEAGUE, with ſtones of field, Job 5. 23
LEAN, not to own underſtand Prov- 3 5
Job 8. 15 he ſhall l. upon his houſe
Song 8. 5. this that I on her beloved
Mic. 3. 11- yet will they l. on the Lord
John 13. 23. l. on Jeſus' boſom 21 20.
LEANNESS. Job 16. 8. Pf. 106. 15. Iſa 10. 16 and 24 16. my l. my l
LEAP. Song 2. 8. Iſa. 35. 6 Zeph- 1. 9 Luke 1 41 and 6. 23 rejoice & l. for joy
LEARN. to fear me, Deut. 4 10. and 5 1. and 14. 23. and 31. 12. 13
Pf. 119. 71. might l. thy ſtatutes 73
Prov- 22. 25 left thou l his ways
Iſa- 1. 17. l. to do well. ſeek judgment
26. 10 yet he will not l. righteouſneſs
Jer 10. 2. l not the way of the heathen
Mat. 9. 13. l. what that means, I will have mercy, 11. 29. l. of me, for I am meek and lowly
1 Tim. 2 11 let the woman l. in ſilence
Tit. 3 14. let ours l to maintain g. works
Rev. 14- 3. no man could l. that ſong
Pf- 106. 35 *learned* their works
Iſa-50. 4. L G-hath given me tongue of l
John 6. 45. that hath l. of Father cometh to me
Acts 7. 22. Moſes was l. in all wiſdom
Eph- 4 20- ye have not ſo l- Chriſt
Phil- 4. 11- I have l in whatſo. ſtate I am
Heb 5 8. though a ſon yet l. he obedience
Prov. 1. 5- wiſe will increaſe *learni. g* 9 9
Acts 26. 24 much l doth make thee mad
Rom. 15. 4. was written for our l
2 Tim- 3. 7. ever l. never come to truth
LEAST, of thy mercies. Gen 32. 10
Jer. 31. 34. ſhall know me from l. to the gr ateſt
Mat. 11. 11. l. in kingdom of God is
Luke 16. 10- faithful in l. is faithful in much
1 Cor. 6. 4. ſet to judge who are l. eſteem.

15- 9. I am l. of all the apoſtles
Eph. 3 8. leſs than the l. of all ſaints
LEAVE faith and mother and cleave to his wife, Gen. 2. 24. Mat. 15. 9- Eph. 5. 31
1 Kings 8-57. let him not l. us, nor forſake us
Pſ. 16. 10. not l. my ſoul in hell nor ſuf- 27. 9- l. me not, neither forſake me, O God
Mat. 5. 24. l. there thy gift before the 23. 23. and not to l. the other undone
John 14. 18. I will not l. you comfortleſs 27- peace I l. with you, my peace I give
Heb. 13. 5. I will never l. nor forſake thee
Acts 14 17. *left*, Rom. 9. 29. Heb 4. 1 Jude 6. Rev. 2. 4
LEAVEN. Exod. 12. 15. Lev. 2, 11
Mat. 13. 33- the kingd- of heaven is like l 16. 6. beware of l. of Phariſees, Luke 12. 1
1 Cor. 5. 7. purge out old l. of malice, 8 6. a little l. leaveneth lump, Gal. 5. 9
LEES, Iſa. 25. 6. Jer. 48. 11. Zeph. 1 12
LEGS, Pſ. 147. 10. Prov. 25. 7
LEND, Exod. 22. 25. Deut. 23. 19. 20
Jer. 15. 10- neither l. on uſury, nor men l. me
Luke 6. 35. do good and l. hoping noth.
Pſ. 37. 26 ever merci. and *lendeth*, 112. 5
Prov. 19. 17 giveth to the poor l. to the L 22. 7. borrower is ſervant to *lender*
1 Sam. 1-28. I have *lent* him to the Ld.
LEOPARD, Song 4. 8 Iſa. 11. 6. Jer. 5 6 and 13. 23. Hoſ. 13. 7 Hab. 1. 8
LESS. Ezra 9. 13- Job 11. 6. Iſa. 40. 17 Heb- 7- 9. Eph. 3, 8. Gen- 32. 10
LETTER, Rom. 7. 2. 2 Cor. 3. 6
LETTEST. Luke 2. 29. 2 Theſſ. 2. 7
LEVIATHAN Job 41- 1. Pſ. 74- 14.
LIBERAL, Prov. 11, 25. Iſa. 32. 5, 8- 2 Cor. 9- 13-
1 Cor 16- 3. *liberality*, 2 Cor. 8. 2.
James 1. 5. G giveth to all men *liberally*
LIBERTY, Lev- 25- 10- Jer. 34- 8.
Pſ. 119. 45. I will walk at l. for I ſeek
Iſa. 61- 1. anointed me to proclaim l. to captives
Luke 4. 18- ſent me to ſet at l. the bruiſ.
Rom. 8. 21. into glorious l. of ſons of G.
2 Cor. 3. 17. where ſpirit of Lord is, there is l-
Gal. 5. 1- ſtand faſt in l- wherew. Chriſt 13. uſe not l. for an occaſion to the
James 1-25. whoſo looketh into law of l- 2- 12. be judged by the law of l.
1 Pet. 2. 16. not uſing your l. for a cl.
LIE, Lev. 6- 3. and 19- 11- Job 11 3.
Pſ. 58. 3. wicked go aſtray ſpeaking l- 62. 9- men of high degree are a l. 101. 7. that telleth a l. ſhall not tarry
Hoſ. 11- 12. compaſſ. me about with l.
2 Theſſ- 2. 11. that they ſhould bel- a l.
1 Tim. 4- 2. ſpeaking a l- in hypocriſy
Rev. 22- 15- loveth and maketh a l. 21. 8. 27.
Numb 23- 19. God is not a man, that he ſhould l.
Iſa. 63. 8 children that will not l.
Hab. 2. 3. at the end it ſhall ſpeak and not l.
Col. 3. 9. l. not one to anoth. Eph. 4. 25
Tit- 1. 2- God that cannot l. hath prom.
Heb. 6- 18. impoſſible for God to l.
Pſ. 116 11. I ſaid all men are *liars*
Tit. 1. 12. the Cretians are always l-
Rev. 2- 2- haſt tried and found them l. 21- 8- all l- ſhall have their part in the lake
Iſa. 44. 25- the Ld. fruſtrat. tokens of l.
John 8- 44- he is a *liar* and the father of
Rom. 3-4. God be true and every man l
1 John 1. 10- we make him a l- 5. 10- 2- 4. keep. not the commandments is a l
Pſ- 119 29. remove from me way of *lying* 163 I abhor l- but love thy law
Prov. 12-19. l. tongue but for a moment
Jer-7. 4. truſt not in l. words, t mple of
Hoſ- 4. 2- by ſtealing and l. they break
Jonah 2 8. obſerve l. vanities, forſake
LIFE, Gen. 2-7. 9. and 42. 15- and 44. 30
Deut. 30 15. ſet before you l. and did chooſe l.
32 47. it is not a vain, it is your l.
1 Sam. 25 29. ſoul bound in bundle of l-
Job 10. 12- granted me l- and favour
Pſ- 16. 11. thou wilt ſhew the path of l- 21. 4. he aſked l- of thee and thou gav. 30- 5. and joy in his favour is l. 36. 9. with thee is the fountain of l- 63. 3 thy loving kindn. is better than l- 66- 9 God holdeth our ſoul in l. 91- 16. with long l. I will ſatisfy him
Prov. 8. 35. whoſo findeth me, findeth l 15. 24. way of l- is above the wiſe 18. 21 death and l. are in the power of tongue
Iſa. 57. 10- haſt found the l. of thy hand
Mat. 6- 25- take no thought for your l
Luke 12. 15- man's l. conſiſts not in abun.
John 1. 4. in him was l. and the l. was light 3. 36 believeth on Son hath everlaſt- l. 5- 40. not come that ye might have l 6. 35- I am the bread of l. 48- 40. 47, 54
John 6- 51. my fleſh I give for l of world 63. the words I ſpeak are ſpirit and l 8- 12. followeth me ſhall have light of l 10. 10 I am come that they might ha. l 11. 25- I am the reſurrection & the l. 14- 6. I am the way the truth & the l
Rom. 5. 17. reign in l. by Jeſus Chriſt, 18. 21. 8, 2. law of Spirit of l. in Chriſt Jeſus hath made free from l. of ſin and death.
6- to be ſpiritually minded is l. and
2 Cor- 2. 16. the ſavour of l. unto l 3, 6. the letter killeth but ſpirit giveth l 4. 11. the l- of Jeſus might be manifeſt 5. 4. mortality might be ſwallowed up of l
Gal. 2. 20. the l I now live in the fleſh
Eph. 4, 18. being alienated from l. of *G*
Col. 3. 3. your l. is hid with Chriſt in G. 4. when Chriſt who is our l. ſhall app.
1 Tim. 4. 8. lead a peaceable l- in godlin- 4. having promiſe of the l. that now
2 Tim. 1- 10. bro't l. and immortality to
1 Pet. 1. 3- that pertains to l. and godlin-
1 John 5-12 he that hath the Son hath l

he that hath not the Son hath not l.
Job. 2. 4- all a man hath he will give for *his life.*
Prov. 13- 3. keepeth his mouth, keepeth—
Mat 20- 28. Son of man gave—a ranfom
Rom. 5- 10. much more faved by —
1 Kings 19. 4. to take away *my life,* 14
Pf. 26. 9. gather not—with bloody men
27- 1. the Lord is the ftrength of —
Jonah 2 6- brought up—from corruption
John 10. 15. I lay down—for the p 13.37
Acts 20. 24. nor count I—dear to myfelf
Pf. 17. 14 *this life* Luke 8-14. & 21. 34
Acts 5- 20 1 Cor. 15- 19. and 6. 3
Deut- 30. 23 he is *thy life* and length of
Pf- 103- 4- redeem—from deftruction
Jer- 39. 18.—thal be for aprey, 45 5.
Prov. 10. 16 tends *to life,* 11. 19- and 19 23. Mat. 7. 14. John 5- 24. Acts 11-18 Rom 7- 10- Heb. 11. 35. 1 John 3. 14
LIFT up his countenance on thee, Numb rs 6. 26.
1 Sam. 2. 7. Lord brings low and—again
2 Kings 19 4—prayer for remn. If. 37.4
2 Chron 17.6. heart—in ways of the Ld.
Pf 3. 6. Lord—light of thy countenance
7-6. Lord—rhyfelf becaufe of the rage
24. 7—ye gates —ye doors, and
25. 1- to thee I—my foul, 86. 4
75. 4. — not the horn, 5. and 83. 2. — the head
102. 10. thou — me and caftelt me down. 121. I- mine eyes, 123. 1
147.6. Lord—the meek, but calts wick.
Prov- 3. 3 —thy voice for underftanding
Eccl. 4. 10 one will — his fellow
Isa 26 11. Lord when thy hand is—they 33.10.I will be exalted now ; now I—myfelf 42. 2. he fhall not cry, nor—his voice
Jer.7.16 nor—a prayer for them 11-14
Lam. 3. 14. let us — our hearts with our hands
Heb. 2. 4. his foul which is—is not right
Luke 21. 28 — your heads for day of redemption
Heb. 12. 12 —hands which hang down
John 3. 14. fo muft Son of man be— 12-34.
8-28 when ye have — Son of Man
12. 32- if I be—I will draw all men
James 4. 10. the Lord fhall l. you up
Pf. 3. 3. my glory and *lifter up* of my 141. 2. *lifting* up of hands 1 Tim.2 8
LIGHT. Numb. 21. 5. Deut. 27. 16 Judges 9 4. 1 Kings 16.31- Ezek. 8.17 and 22. 7.
Ifa.49-6. it is a l. thing to be my fervant
Zeph. 3. 4 her prophets l and treach.
Mat- 11. 30. my yoke is eafy and burd 1
2 Cor- 4-17- l. affliction endureth but for
Pf. 62. 9. man is *lighter* than vanity
Jer- 3. 9. *lightneſs* of whoredoms 23. 32
LIGHT, Gen. 1. 3 4. 5. 16. and 44. 3
Job 18. 5- l. of wicked fhall be put out 25 3- upon whom doth not his l. arife 33 30. enlightened with l. of the living 38. 19. way where l. dwells and dark.
Pf. 4- 6- lift up l. of thy countenance on 36- 9. in thy l. fhall we fee l- 43- 3. O fend out thy l. and truth 90. 8- fet fecret fins in l. of thy coun. 97. 11. l. is fown for the righteous 104- 2- covereft thyfelf with l. as a gar. 112 4. to upright ariſeth l. in darkneſs 119. 105. thy word is a l- to my paths 139. 12- darkneſs and l- are both alike to thee
Prov.4-18. path of the juſt is as fhining l- 6. 23. law is l and reproofs are way of 13. 9- the l. of the righteous rejoiceth 15 30. the l. of the eyes rejoiceth the
Eccl-11.7-1 is fweet and a pleafant thing
Ifa 5 20. darkneſs for l. and l. for dark. 30. the l. is darkened, Job 10. 22 8. 20. becaufe there is no l. in them 9. 2. walked in darkneſs, feen great l. 30. 26. l. of moon as l. of fun, l- of 7 days 42. 6. keep thee and give thee for l. of Gentiles 45.7 I form the l. and create darkneſs 50. 10 walketh in darkneſs and hath no l 11. walk ye in the l- of your fire 58. 8. fhall thy l. break forth as morn. 60 1. arife, fhine ; thy l is come, 19-20
Zech.14. 6- the l fhall not be clear nor 7. at evening time it fhall be l-
Mat. 5- 14. ye are the l. of the world 16 let your l. fo fhine before men 6 22. the l. of the body is the eye— thy whole body is full of l.
Luke 2. 32 a l. to lighten the Gentiles 16- 8. children of the world wifer than the children of l.
John 1. 4 the life was the l of men 7. John came to bear witneſs of l. 8 9. the true l. that l. every man 3- 19. men loved darkn- rather than l 20. cometh not to l- 21. comes to l- 5- 35. John a burning and fhining l. 8.12-I am the l. of the world, he that followeth me fhall have l. of life 12- 35. 36 walk while ye have the l
Acts 13-47 I have fet thee for l- to Gen. 26 18. turn them from darkneſs to l.
Rom. 13. 12. put on the armour of l-
1 Cor. 4- 5. bring to l. hidden thing
2 Cor 4 4 left l. of the gofp. fhou d fhine 6- 14. what communion hath l. with darkneſs
Eph. 5. 8- walk as children o' l- 14. awake, and C fhall give thee l-
1 Theſſ. 5 5. ye are all the children of l
1 Pet. 2. 9. called to his marvellous l
1 John 1. 5. God is light and in him is no darkneſs
Rev. 21- 23- Lamb is the l. thereof, 11
Pf. 136 7- *lights,* Ezek- 32. 8. Luke 12. 35. Phil. 2. 15. James 1. 17.
2 Sam- 22. 29. *lighten* Ezra 9 8. Pf. 13. 3- and 35 5. Rev. 21- 23
Exod- 19. 16- *lightning.* Pf- 18. 14. Mat. 28- 3 and 24- 27. Luke 10. 18
LIKE men, quit you. 1 Cor. 16 13. Heb. 2- 17. to be made l. his brethren
1 John3.2- he appears, we fhall be l. him
Phil. 2. 2. *like minded,* 20. no man—
Gen. 1. 26. after our *likeneſs.* 5. 3- 5. 3. Adam begat a ſon in his own l.

Pf. 17-15. I shall be satisfied with thy l.
Rom.6.5. been planted in l. of his death
6. 3- in l- of finful teth Phil 2- 7.
LILY Song 2. 1, 2 16. and 4. 5. & 5. 13. & 6. 2, 3. and 7. 2. Hof. 14. 5. Mat- 6. 28.
LINE upon l. upon l. Ifa. 28. 10, 13. 17. judgment will I lay to the l. 34. 11- ftretch on it l. of confufion
2 Cor.10.16.not boaft in another man s l.
Pf- 16. 6. l- are fallen in pleafant places
LINGER, Gen. 19. 16. 2 Pet. 2. 3.
LION, Gen. 49- 9-Judges 14- 5. 18 Job 4. 10, 11- and 10. 16. & 28. 8. Pf- 7- 2. & 17. 12, 1 and 10. 9. & 22. 13. Ifa- 38- 13.
Prov. 22. 13. there is a l. without, 26.13 28. 1. righteous are bold as a l.
Eccl 9 4 living dog is better than dead l
Is. 11- 6- calf and young l. 7. & 65. 25 35- 9- no l. fhall be there, nor rav. b-
Ezek 1.10. face as a l. 10. 14. Rev. 4 7
Hof. 5. 14. be as a young l. Lam 3-10
Mic. 5. 8. remnant of Jacob be as a l.
2 Tim.4.17. delivered out of mouth of l-
1 Pet-5.8 the devil as a roaring l. feek-
Rev. 5.5. l. of tribe of Judea prevailed
LIPS. Exod. 6. 12, 30- Prov. 16. 10.
Pf-12 3-all flat ering l 4. l. are our own 17. l- not feigned l 31. 18 lying l 120
2 Prov. 10. 18. & 23. 23. & 17. 4, 7 Ifa. 59 3-
63. 5. I will praife thee with joyful l.
Prov.10.21 th l-of righteous feed many 26- 22- burn ng l. and wicked heart
Song 7.9 l of thofe that are aſleep to fpe.
Ila. 6. 5- man of unclean l. people of unclean l.
57. 19. create the fruit of the l-
Hof. 14- 2. render calves of our l- Heb 13. 15.
Mal. 2. 7. prieſt's l. fhould keep knowl.
Pf- 51- 15. open thou *my lips*; and my 63. 3.—fhall praiſe thee. 71. 23. 141- 3. keep the door of— 17. 4. *thy lips* 34-13 & 45 2.
LIVE, Ezra 9. 8. Neh. 9. 32.
Pf. 2. 12. when his wrath is kindled but a l.
8.5-a l lower than the angels, Heb 2 7 37. 16 a l. that a righteous man hath
Prov. 6.10. a l. ſleep a l. ſlumber. 24.33 10. 20.heart of the wicked, is l. worth 15. 16. better is l. with fear of the Lord 16. 8.
Ifa. 28 10. here a l- and there a l. 13- 54 8.in a l- wrath I hid my face from thee
Ezek. 11. 16. I will be as a l. ſanctuary to them
Zech. 1. 15- I was but a l- diſpleaſed
Mat- 6. 30- of l- faith, 8. 26- & 14- 31. & 16. 8.
Luke 12. 32. fear not l. flock it is your Father's
19 17.thou haſt been faithf. in a very l
1 Tim. 4. 8. bodily exerciſe profiteth l.
Rev 3- 8. haſt l. ſtrength, and kept my
LIVE, Gen. 3. 22 and 17. 18
Lev 18-5.if a man do, he ſhall l. Neh.9. 29. Ezek. 3-21. & 18. 9. & 33- 13, 15- 16, 19. Rom- 10. 5. Gal. 3 12. Deut. 32. 40. *live for ever*, 1 Kings 1 31 Neh. 2. 3- Pf- 22- 26 & 49 9. Dan.2. 4 & 3. 9. and 5. 10. & 6- 21. Zech. 1 5- John 6. 51, 58. Rev. 4. 9- & 5- 14. & 10. 6, and 15. 7.
Job 14. 14 if a man die ſhall he l- again
Pf 55.23. the bloody not l. half their d. 63. 4. bleſs thee while I l. 145, 2- 118.17. I ſhall not die but l. and praiſe
Ifa 38.16-by theſe men l and make to l. 55, 3. hear and your ſoul ſhall l-
Ezek.16-6-ſaid, when waſt in thy blood l 18. 32. turn yourſelves and l. 33. 11.
Hab.2-4- juſt ſhall l by faith. Rom.1.17
Mat.4.4. man not l by bread, Deut- 8 3
John 14. 19- becauſe I l- ye ſhall l. alſo
Acts17.28. in him we l- & move& have
Rom.8.13-if l.after the fleſh ye ſhall die 8. 41. whether we l, we l. to the Lo-
1 Cor. 9. 14- they preach goſpel, l. goſ.
2Cor.5.15 who l. ſhould not l. to themſ. 6. 9. as dying, and behold we l.
13. 11. be of one mind. l. in peace
Gal 12.20. I l. yet not I but Chriſt in me 5.25.if we l. in Spirit, walk in the Spir-
Phil. 1- 21. to l. is Chriſt to die is gain.22
2 Tim- 3. 12. all that will l godly in C-
Tit. 2.12 ſhould l. ſoberly, righteously
Heb. 13. 18. in all willing to l. honeſtly
1 Pet. 2 24 ſhould l- to righteouſneſs
1 John 4 9- that we might l. through
Acts 23. 1. *lived* in all good l conſcience
James 5. 5. ye have l. in pleaſure
Rev- 18; 9. l. deliciouſly, Lk. 7 25.
20. 4 they l. and reigned with Chriſt
Joh19 25.know that my Redeemer l v-
Rom. 6- 10- in that he l. he l- to God 14. 7- none l. to himſelf or dieth to
1 Tim.5-6 l. in pleaſure dead while ſhe l.
Heb. 7. 25. ever l. to make interceſſion
Rev. 1. 18- I am he that l. & was dead 2- 1. I know that thou l. & art dead
Acts 7-38- received the *lively* oracles to
1 Pet 1. 3. begotten again to a l. hope 2-5-ye, as ſtones, are built up a houſe
1 John 3. 16. *lives* Rev. 12. 11-
Eccl 7. 2. *living* will lay it to heart
Ifa- 38. 19. the l. the l- ſhall praiſe thee
Jer. 2-13. Lord the fountain of l. waters
Mat- 22. 32. God is not the God of the dead but of the l.
Mark 12. 44. caſt in all her l. Luke 21- 4 and 8 43.
John4-10-would have given thee l. wat. 7- 38. flow rivers of l water
Rom.12-1-preſent your bodies a l. ſacri. 14.9. might be Lord both of dead & l.
1 Cor. 15. 45. the firſt Adam was made a l. ſoul
Heb 10.20.by a new & l. way be conſe.
1 Pet-2.4. to whom coming as to a l.ſtone
Rev- 7- 17. lead them to l. fountains
LOAD Pf- 68. 19. Iſa. 46. 1-
LOATHE themſelves for evil, Ezek.6.9 & 16 5 and 20. 43 and 36. 31.
Jer. 14. 19- *loathed* Zion Zech- 11 8.
Numb. 21. 5. ſoul *loatheth*, Prov. 27. 7.
Pf. 38. 7- *loathſome* diſeaſe
LOFTY eyes. Pf. 131. 1 Prov. 30. 13. Iſa- 2. 11. l. looks humbled, 5. 15.

57. 15. high and l. one that inhabiteth
LONG Pf. 91. 16. Eccl. 12, 5- Mat. 23. 14. Luke 18- 7. James 5. 7-
Exod. 34. 6 Lord God, *long suffering*,
Numb. 14. 18. Pf. 86. 15. Jer. 15. 15. Rom. 2. 4- and 9. 22- 1 Tim. 1. 16. 1 Pet. 3. 20- 2 Pet. 3. 9, 15.
Gal. 5. 22. fruit of Spirit is—Eph. 4- 2. Col. 1. 11. and 3. 12. 2 Tim. 3. 10- & 4. 2.
LONG. Job 3. 21. and 6. 8- Rom. 1. 11.
Pf- 63. 1. my fleth *longeth* for thee
84. 2. my foul l. courts of Lord
119.40. *I have long*. after thy precepts
131.—for thy commandments, 174. — for thy salvation
20. my soul breaketh for the *longing* it hath
107. 9. he satisfied the l soul
LOOK, Gen- 13- 14. Exod 10-10.
Pf. 5.3. direct my prayer and I will l. up
Isa. 8. 17. wait upon the Ld. and l. for
45. 22. l. unto me and be saved
66. 2. to this man will I l. that is poor
Luke 7. 19. or, do we l. for anoth. 20-
Mic. 7. 7. I will l. unto the Lord
2 Cor. 4. 18- while we l. at things not
Phil. 2. 4. l. not every one on own things
3- 20. heav- from whence we l. for Saviour
Heb. 9 28. to them that l- for him
1 Pet. 1 12. angels desire to l. into
3- 14. seeing we l. for such things
Gen. 39. 32. Lord *looked* on my afflict.
Exod. 2. 25. and 3. 7- and 4. 31. Deut. 26. 7.
Pf- 34. 5- they l. to him and were light.
Song 1.6.1. not on me; sun hath l. on me
Isa. 5. 7. he l. for judgm. behold oppr.
22. 11. hath not l. to the maker of it
64.3. didst terrible things, we l. not for
Jer. 8. 15. we l. for peace, but, 14. 19.
Obad. 13- shouldest not have l- on afflict.
Hag. 1. 9. ye l- for much, and it came to little
Luke 2. 38. that l. for redempt. in Is- 22. 61. Lord l. on Peter and rememb
Heb- 11. 10. l. for a city whose builder is God
1 John1.1- which we have seen and l. on
1 Sam. 16. 7. man *looketh* on outw. appearance, but the Lord l. on the heart
Pf.33-13.Lord l. down from heav'n, 14.2
Prov. 14. 15- the prudent l. well to their goings, 31. 17
Song2-9.he l- forth at the windows,6.10
Mat.5.28 l on a woman to lust after her 24. 50. come in a day he l. not for
James 1-25. l. into p-rfect law of liberty
Pf- 18- 27. thou wilt bring down high *looks*
Isa- 38. 14. mine eyes fail with *looking* upward
Luke 9 62. no man l- back is fit for the kingdom
Tit-2.13-l.for that blessed hope and glory
Heb. 10. 27. a fearful l. for of judgment
12.2-l.to Jesus the author and finisher
15-l diligently, lest any fail of grace
2 Pet- 3. 12. l. for and hasting the day of God
Jude 21-l.for mercy of God to eternal l.
LOOSE, Deut. 25. 9- Josh. 6. 15
Pf. 146. 7. the Lord l. the prisoners
102-20.to l. those appointed to death
Isa-58.6.fast chosen to l. bands of wick-
Eccl. 12. 6- before the silver cord be *loosed*
Mat.16.19-l.on earth, l. in heaven,18.18
Acts 2. 24. having l- the pains of death
1 Cor-7 27.bound to a wife, seek not to be l.—art thou l. seek not a wife
LORD, ascribed to man, Gen. 18.12- & 23. 11. Isa. 26. 13- 1 Cor-8 5. 1 Pet. 3. 6. and in about 14 other places, and to God, Gen. 28. 16- Exod. 5 2. 1 Cor. 12- 5. and in about 300 other texts.
Exod. 34. 6. the L. the L. God mercif.
Deut. 4. 35. L. is God, 39 1 Kings 18. 39.6. 4. L. our G. is one L 1 - 17. L. of l. Dan. 2. 47. 1 Tim. 6- 15.Rev. 17- 14. and 19. 16.
Neh. 9. 6. art L. alone, Isa. 37. 20
Pf. 118. 27. God is the L. 100. 3
Zech- 14. 9. one L. and his name one
Mark.2.28.the Son of Man is L of sab.
Acts 2. 36.made him L. and Christ
Rom.10.12.same L. over all, Acts 10. 36
14. 9. L of the dead and of the living
1 Cor. 2. 8. L. of glory, 15. 47. L- from heaven
8- 6.one God, and one L. Jesus Christ
Eph 4. 5. one L. one faith, one baptism
Gen. 15. 6 believed *in the Lord*
1 Sam 2- 1 heart rejoiceth—Pf. 22 11 and 33. 1. and 35. 9, and 97. 12- and 104. 34. Isa. 41. 16. and 61. 10- Joel 2. 13. Hab 3- 18. Zech. 10- 7. Phil. 3 1, and 4. 4
1 Kings 18. 5. trust—Pf. 4. 5. and 11. 1 and 31. 6. and 32. 10. and 37 3. & 115 9. 10, 11- and 118. 8. and 125.1. Prov- 3. 5.and 16. 20. and 28. 25. and 29. 25 Isa 26. 4 Zeph. 3- 2
Pf. 31. 24. hope—130. 7. and 131. 3
34. 2. soul make her boast—
37. 4. delight thyself—7. rest—
Isa- 45- 17. Israel shall be saved—
24.—have I righteousness and strength 25.—shall all seed of Israel be justi.
Rom. 16. 12. labour—1 Cor. 15. 58
Eph. 6. 10. be strong—and power of his 1 Thess.5-12 over you—Col- 4. 7, 17
Rev. 14. 13.blessed are the dead which die—
LOSE, Eccl. 3. 6. Mat. 10. 39. 42. and 16- 26. John 6. 39. 2 John 8 Prov.23-8 1 Cor. 3. 15 *loss*, Phil. 3. 7- 8
Pf- 119- 176. astray like *lost* sheep
Ezek. 37.11.our hope is l-we are cut off
Mat. 5. 13. if salt have l- its savour 10- 6. to the l. sheep of Israel, 15. 24 Luke 15. 4
18. 11. save that was l. Luke 19. 10
Luke 15. 32. thy brother was l. and is found
John 18.9.them thou gavest me, I have l. none
2 Cor- 4. 3. gospel be hid it is to them that are l.
LOT, Lev. 16. 8. 9. 10. Josh. 1. 9

1 Sam. 14.41. Saul faid, give us a *perfect* l. 42
Pf. 16 5. thou maintaineft my l
125 3. rod of wicked not reft on l. of righteous.
Prov. 16.33. the l. is caft into the lap
18 18. the l. cauſeth conten. to ceaſe
Acts 1.26 the l. fell on Matthias and he was
8 21. haſt neither l. nor part in this
Pf. 22-18 on my veſture they did *caſt lots*
LOVE, Gen. 27. 4. 2 Sam. 13. 15
2 Sam. 1. 26. paſſing the l. of women
Eccl. 9-1. no man knoweth either l. or
Song 2. 5. I am ſick of l. 5- 8
7-12. there I will give thee my *loves*
8. 6 l. is ſtrong as death, jealouſy is cruel
Iſa. 38. 17- thou haſt in l- to my ſoul delivered it
Jer. 2. 2. remember the l. of thine eſpou.
31-3 loved thee with an everlaſting l
Ezek. 16.8 thy time was the time of l
33- 31. with mouth they ſhew much l
Hoſ. 11. 4. drew them with bands of l
Mat. 24-12 the l- of many ſhall wax cold
John 15. 9. continue ye in my l. 10
13- greater l. hath no man than this
Rom 8- 35- who ſeparate us from l. of Chriſt, 39
12. 9- let l. be without diſſimulation
13- 10- l- is the fulfiling of the law
15- 30. for Chriſt's ſake and l. of the Spirit
2 Cor. 5. 14. the l of Chriſt conſtraineth us
Gal. 5. 6. faith which worketh by l
13. by l. ſerve one another
22. fruit of Spirit is l. joy, and peace
1 Theſſ. 1.3. your labour of l- Heb. 6.10
5.8. putting on the breaſt-plate of faith and l
2 Theſſ. 2.10. received not the l. of truth
Heb 13. 1- let brotherly l. continue
1 John 3 1. what manner of l- Father beſtowed on us. 4. 7. l. is of God, 8
16. God is l
9. manifeſt the l- of God
11. we ought to l- one another
12. he that dwelleth in l. dwelleth in
18 there is no fear in l. perfect l-caſteth out fear
21- who loveth God l. his brother alſo
Rev- 2. 4. thou haſt left thy firſt l
Eph 1. 4. without blame before God *in love*
3. 17. grounded—4. 2. forbearing one another—
15. ſpeaking truth—16
5- 2. walk—as Chriſt hath loved us
Col 2. 2 knit together—and aſſur. of
1 Theſſ. 3. 12. abound—5. 13. eſteem—
Luke 11. 42. *love of God*, John 5. 42.
Rom. 5. 8.—is their abroad in our h. arts
2 Cor. 13. 14—be with you all
2 Theſſ. 3. 5. direct your hearts into—
1 John 2. 5. in him is—perfected
3. 16. perceive we—17. dwelleth— in him-
4. 9- in this was manifeſted—towards
5 3. this is—keep his commandments
Deut. 7. 7. his *love* Zeph. 3. 17. Pſ. 91. 14. Iſa 63. 9- John 15. 10- Rom. 5. 8.
Lev. 19. 18. thou ſhalt l. thy neighb. as thyſelf, 34. Mat. 19- 19. and 22. 39- Rom. 13. 8. Gal. 5- 14. James 2. 8-
Deut. 6. 5. ſhalt l. the Ld. thy God. with all thy heart, Mat. 22.37. Luke 10. 27
Deut. 10- 12. to fear the Lord and to l.
Pſ. 31. 23. O l. the Lord all ye his ſaints
97. 10. ye that l. the Lord hate evil
145.20- Lord preſerve them that l. him
Song 1- 4- the upright l. thee
Mic. 6. 8 to do juſtly and l. mercy
Zech. 8. 19. l. the truth and peace
Mat. 5. 44. l. your enemies, bleſs them
John 13. 34- l. one another, 15. 12. 17
Rom. 13. 8. 1 John 3. 11. 23- and 4 7. 11- 12. 1 Pet. 1. 22
John 14 23. if man l- me, my father will l. him
1 Cor. 16. 22. if any man l. not the L-
Eph. 5. 25. l. your wives, Col. 3. 19
2 Tim. 4.8. to all them that l. his appear.
1 Pet. 1. 8. whom having not ſeen ye l.
2. 17. l. the brotherhood, 3. 8
1 John 2. 15. l- not world. nor the things
4.19. we l. him becauſe he firſt *loved* us
Pſ. 116. 1. *I love* the Lord becauſe, 18- 1
119. 97. how—thy law, 113. 119- 127
159. 163. 167. and 26. 8- Iſa. 43. 1
John 21. 15. *loveſt* thou me—thee, 16. 17
2 John 1. whom—in the truth, and not
Rev- 3. 19. as many as—I rebuke and chaſt- n
Deut. 7.8. becauſe the Ld. *loved* you. 33-3
1 Sam. 18. 1. l- David as own ſoul, 20. 17
2 Sam. 12. 24. called Solomon and Lord l. him
1 Kings 3 3 Solomon l. the Lord. 10. 3 the Lord l. Iſrael
Hoſ. 11-1. Iſrael was a child, then I l. him
Mark 10.21. Jeſus beholding him, l. him
Luke 7. 47. ſins are forgiven the l. much
2 Tim. 4 10 having l- this preſent world
Heb. 1 9. haſt l- righteouſneſs and hated iniquity
John 3.16. G. ſo l the world that he gave
19. men l darkneſs rather than light
11- 36. behold how he l- him
12. 43. l. the praiſe of men more than
13. 1 having l. his own he l them unto
23. one of his diſciples whom Jeſus l
19. 26. and 20. 2. and 21 7. 20
John 14. 21. l. me, be l. of my Father, I will love him
28. if ye l. me, ye would rejoice for
15-9. as my Father l. me, ſo have I l. you
16.27. Fath. *loveth* you becauſe ye l. me
17. 23. I l- them as thou haſt l. me
26. l. wherewith thou haſt caſt l. them
Rom. 3. 27. conquerors through him that l us
9. 13- Jacob I l. Eſau, I hated Mal. 2-2
Gal. 1 20- Son of God, who l. me, and
Eph. 2. 4. great love wherewith he l- us
5 2. as Chriſt l us, 25- as Chriſt l the ch.
2 Theſſ. 2. 16. God our Father l us
2 Pet. 2. 15. l. wages of unrighteouſneſs
1 John 4. 10 not that we l G but he l-us
Rev. 1. 5. that l us and waſh. us from ſins.
12. 11. they l. not their lives unto death.

Pf. 11. 7. the righteous Ld. l. righteousn. 146. 8 - the Lord l. the righteous
Prov. 3. 12. whom the Lord l. he correcteth, Heb 12. 6
17. 17. a friend l. at all times
21. 17. he who l-pleasure, shall be poor
Song 1. 7. whom my soul l. 3. 1. 4
Mat. 10. 37. l. father or mother more than
John 3. 35. the Father l. the Son, 15. 20
16. 27- Father himself l. you; ye l. me
2 Cor. 9. 7. God l. a cheerful giver
3 John 9. who l. to have pre-eminence
Rev- 22. 15. whoso. l. and maketh a lie
2 Sam. 1-23. *lovely*, Song 5. 16. Ezek. 33 32. Phil 4. 8
Pf 88 18- *lover*, Tit. 1. 8. Pf. 38. 11- Hof. 2. 5. 2 Tim. 3. 2. 4
LOW, Deut. 28. 43. Ezek- 17. 24
1 Sam. 2. 7. Lord brings l. and lifts up
Job 40. 12. look on one that is proud and bring him l
Pf. 49. 2. both high and l- rich and poor
136-23- remember. us in our l. estate
Prov. 39 23. man's pride shall bring him l
Isa. 25. 5- lofty city he layeth l. 26- 12
32. 19. the city shall be l. in a l. place
Luke 1- 48- he regarded the l. estate of
52. he hath exalted them of l. degree
Job 5. 11- Ezek- 21. 26. James 1. 9. 10
Luke 3. 5. every mountain and hill be made l
Rom- 12. 16 condescend to men of l. estate
Pf- 63. 9. *sewer* parts of the earth, 139
15. Isa- 44. 23. Eph. 4. 9
138. 6- Lord hath respect to the *lowly*
Prov- 3. 34. he giveth grace unto the l
11. 2. with the l- is wisdom
Mat. 11. 29- learn of me for I am meek and l
Eph. 4. 2. *lowliness*, Phil. 2. 3
LOINS girt, Prov- 31. 17. Isa- 11. 5. Luke 12. 35- Eph. 6. 14. 1 Pet. 1. 13
LUCRE, filthy. 1 Tim- 3. 3, 8. Tit. 1. 7. 1 Pet. 5. 2-
LUKEWARM. thou art, Rev. 3, 16
LUMP, Isa. 33. 21. Rom. 9. 21. & 11. 16. 1 Cor. 5. 6, 7. Gal. 5- 9.
LUST, Exod. 15. 9. Pf. 78- 18. Jam 4. 2
Pf. 81. 12, gave them up to their own hearts' l-
Mat. 5, 28. whoso. look, on a woman to l.
Rom. 7. 7. not known l. except the law
1 Cor. 10 6- not l. after evil things
Gal, 5-16. shall not fulfil the l. of the flesh
1 Thess. 4 5. not in the l- of concupiscence
James 1. 15- when l. conceived, it brings
1 John 2. 16. l. of the flesh, and l. of the eyes is of
Mark 4 19. *lusts* of other things choak
John 8. 44 l. of your Father ye will do
Rom. 6-12 should obey it in the l. thereof
13. 14 for the flesh, to fulfil the l- there.
Gal. 5- 17 flesh l. against spirit, & spirit against flesh
24. crucified flesh with affections & l.
Eph- 2-3. l. of our flesh, & of our mind
1 Tim. 6. 9. many foolish and hurtful l.
2 Tim 2. 22. flee youthful l. follow chari.
3 6 laden with sins, led away with divers l.
Tit. 2. 12. denying ungodlins. & worldly l.
3. 3. serving divers l. and pleasures
James 4. 3. consume it on your l.
1 Pet. 2. 11- abstain from fleshly l.
4. 2. no longer live to the l. of men
2 Pet. 3. 3. walk after their own l.
Jude 16. 18.

M-

MAD, Deut 28. 34. 1 Sam. 21. 13.
Eccl. 2. 2. I said of laughter, it is m.
Jer. 50. 38. they are m. upon their idols
Hof. 9. 7. the prophet is a fool, the spiritual man is m.
John 10. 20 he hath a devil and is m.
Acts 26. 11. exceedingly m. against them
24- much learn. doth make thee m.
Dent. 28. 28. *madness*, Eccl. 1. 17. & 2-12 & 9. 3. and 10. 13- Zech- 12. 4- Lk. 6. 11. 2 Pet. 2. 16.
MADE, Exod. 2. 14. 3 Sam. 13. 6.
Pf. 104. 24- thy works, in wisdom hast m.
139. 14. I am wonderfully m.
Prov. 16. 4- Lord m. all things for himself.
John 1. 3. all things were m. by him
Rom. 1-3. Christ m. of the seed of David
20 understood by the things that are m.
1 Cor. 1. 30. Christ who of G. is m- unto
9. 22. m- all things to all men
Gal 4. 4- m. of woman, m- under the law
Phil- 2. 7- m. in the likeness of men
MAGNIFY, Josh. 3. 7. 1 Chron. 29. 25
Job 7- 17. what is man that thou should'est m. him
36. 24. remember to m. his work
Pf. 34. 3. m the Ld. with me; let us exalt
69. 30. m. God with thanksgiving
Isa. 42. 21. m. the law, and make hon.
Luke 1. 46. my soul doth m. the Lord
Acts 10- 46. spake with tongues, and m. God
Rom. 11. 13. apostl. of Gentiles, I m. my
Gen- 19. 19- thou hast *magnified* thy mer.
2 Sam. 7. 26. let thy name be m. for ever
Pf. 35. 27. let the Lord be m- 40. 16. and 70. 4.
138. 2. hast m. thy word above thy name
Acts 19. 17. the name of the Ld. was m.
Phil. 1 20. Christ shall be m- in my body
MAID. Gen. 16- 2. Deut. 22. 14. Job 31. 1
Jer. 2. 32- Amos 2. 7. Zech 9. 17.
MAJESTY, Dan. 4. 30, 36, and 5. 18, 19. Job 40- 10. Pf. 21 5- and 45. 3. 4
1 Chron- 29. 11- thine, O Lord, is the m
Job 37 22. with God is terrible m.
Pf- 29. 4. voice of the Lord is full of m.
93. 1 Lord is clothed with m. 104. 1- 145. 5. glorious honour of thy m.
12. glorious m. of his kingdom
Isa- 2- 19. hide for fear of glory of his m.
Heb. 1. 3. right hand of the m- on high
8. 1- of the throne of the m. in heaven
2 Pet. 1- 16. eye witnesses of his m.
Jude 25 to only wise God be glory & m.
MAINTAIN my cause, 1 Kings 8. 40, 45. Pf. 9. 4. and 140. 12. Job 13- 15
Tit. 3. 8. careful to m. good works, 14
Pf. 16. 5- thou *maintainest* my lot

MAKE, Gen. 1-26. and 3. 6, 21. Deut. 32. 36. 1 Cor. 4. 15. 1 Sam 20 38
Job 4. 17. ſhall man be purer than his *Maker*
33. 22. my m. would ſoon take me
35.10. none ſaith where is God my m.
36. 3. I will aſcribe righte- to my m
Pſ. 95. 6. kneel before th- Lord our m-
Prov. 14 31. reproacheth his m. 17. 5.
22. 2. the Lord is the M. of them all
Iſa. 17. 7. that day ſhall man look to m.
45. 9. woe unto him that ſtriveth with his M.
51- 13 forgetteſt the Ld thy M-22. 11
54.5.thy M.is thine huſband; the Gd.
Heb-11.10-whoſe builder and M. is God
MALE or female, Gen. 1- 27. Numb. 5 3. Mal. 1- 14. Mat- 19. 4. Gal. 3- 28
MALICE, leven of, 1 Cor. 5- 8
14-20.in m.be children, in underſtanding be men
Eph. 4. 31- put away with all m. Col. 3. 8- 1 Pet. 2 1
Tit- 3. 3. living in m. and envy, hating
Rom- 1. 29. filled with all *malitiouſneſs*; full of envy, 1 Pet. 2 1.
MAMMON, Mat. 6. 24. Luke 16. 9.
MAN Gen. 1-26, 27. 2 Kings 9. 11
Job 4. 17. ſhall m. be more juſt than Gd-
5. 7- m. is born to trouble, 14. 1.
7-17.what is m. that thou ſhouldeſt be
9. 2. how ſhall m- be juſt with God
11. 12. vain m. would be wiſe, tho' he
14.1-m.born of woman, is of few days
15.14.what is m. that he ſhould be cle-
25 4-can m be juſtified, 6.m.is a worm
28- 28- unto m. he ſaid,—depart from
Pſ.8-4 what is m. that thou art mindful
10.18.m.of earth may no more oppreſs
36-12-what m is he that feareth the L.
49. 12. m. being in honour abideth not
90 3. thou turneſt m to deſtruction
104- 23- m. goeth forth to his work
118- 6. will not fear; what can m. do
144. 3. what is m- that thou takeſt knowledge of him; or the ſon of m.
Prov. 20. 24 m 's goings are of the Lord
Eccl. 6- 10. it is known that it is m.
7. 29 God mad- m- upright, but they
12. 5. m- goeth to his long home
Iſa 2.22. ceaſe ye from m. whoſe breath
Jer. 17.5. curſed be the m. that truſts m
Zech.13 7-awake againſt the m. my fel.
Mat.4.4. m. ſhall not live by bread alone
26. 72. I know not the m-
John 7. 46- never m. ſpake like this m.
Rom. 6 6. old m crucified with Chriſt
7.22-delight in law after the inward m
1 Cor. 2, 11- what m. knoweth things of a m. ſave the ſpirit of m in him
14- natural m. receiveth not things of
11. 8. m. not of woman but woman of m-
15.47.firſt m- is earthly; 2nd m. is L.
2 Cor. 4- 16- though outward m. periſh yet inward m. is renewed
Eph 4. 22. put off the old m- which is
24. put on new m- renewed, Col. 3. 9, 10.
1 Pet. 3. 4- be the hidden m. of the heart
Exod. 15. 3. Lord is *a man* of war
Numb 23.19. God is not—that he ſhould
Iſa. 47. 3. I will not meet thee as—
53.3—of ſorrows and acquainted with
Jer. 15. 10. borne me — of ſtrife & contention-
31. 22- a woman ſhall compaſs—
Mat- 8. 9. I am — under authority
16. 25- what ſhall—give in exchange
John 3. 3. except—be born again 5
Acts 10. 26. I myſelf alſo am—
2 Cor- 12. 2. I knew—in Chriſt, 3.
Phil. 2. 8. in faſhion as—he humbled
1 Tim. 2. 5- one mediator the m- C. J.
Prov-30.2- *if any man*, Mat.16.24 John 6. 51. & 7. 17, 37- Rom- 8. 9. 2 Cor. 5. 17. Gal. 1. 9. Rev. 22. 19
Pſ.39 5.*every man*. Prov- 19. 6. Mic-4.4 & 7.2. Gal.6. 4, 5- Col. 1. 28-Heb.2.9
Pſ. 87. 4. *this man*, Iſa- 66.2. Mic- 5.5. Lk. 19. 14 John 7. 46- James 1- 26
Prov 1, 5. *a wiſe man* will hear
9. 8. rebuk—and he will love thee
14. 16.—feareth and departeth from
17. 10. reproof enters into—more than
Eccl. 2. 14.—eyes are in his head
7- 7. oppreſſion makes—mad
10. 2.—heart is at his right hand
Jer. 9. 23. let not—glory in his wiſdom
James 3. 13. who is—among you
Deut.33.1.*man of God*, Judges, 13.6.8.2 Kings1-9.13. 1 Tim. 6. 11.2 Tim 3.17
MANDRAKES Gen. 30- 14. Song 7.13
MANIFEST, Eccl. 3. 18. 1 Cor. 15. 27
Mk 4.22.noth. hid which ſhall not be m.
John14-21.I will m. myſelf unto him 22
2. 11. m. forth his glory to his diſcip.
17. 6- I have m. thy name to men
1Cor 4.5-make m. counſels of the heart
Gal-5-19. the works in th fleſh are m.
2Theſ.1-5-a m. token of righte- judg.
1 Tim. 3. 16. God was m. in the fleſh
Heb. 4. 13. any creature not m. in his
1John3 5.he was m. to take away ſin.8
10. in this the childr. of God are m.
1John4.9 in this was m.the love of God
Lk. 8. 17. *made man feſt*, John 3. 21- 1 Cor. 3.13. 2 Cor- 4. 19. & 5.11.Eph. 5. 13.
Rom- 8. 19. *man feſtat on* of ſons of God
1 Cor. 12. 7. m. of the ſpirit is given
2 Cor. 4. 2.but by m. of the truth in the
MANIFOLD mercies, Neh. 9. 19, 27.
Pſ 104- 24. how m. are thy works
Amos 5. 12- I know your m. tranſgreſſ.
Lk. 18 30 m. more in this preſent time
Eph.3-10. known th- m. wiſdom of God
1 Pet. 1. 6. in heavineſs thro' m. tempt.
4.10.as good ſtewards of m. grace G.
MANNA, Exod- 16. 15. Numb. 11. 6. Deut. 8. 3, 16. Joſh- 5 12. Neh. 9. 20 Pſ- 78.24. John 6. 31- 49. 58-
Rev. 2. 17. give to eat of the hidden m-
MANNER, 1 Sam. 8- 9, 11. Iſa. 5. 17- Jer.22.21. 1 Theſſ. 1. 5. 9. 1 John.3.1 2 Kings 17. 34. *manners* Acts 13. 18. 1 Cor- 15- 33. Lev. 20. 23 Heb- 13-
MANSIONS in Father's houſe John14.2
MARK, ſet me as a, Job 7. 20- & 16.12. Lam. 3. 12. Gal. 6. 17. bear *marks*
Ezek- 9. 4. ſet a m. foreheads, Rev.13. 16, 17. and 14- 9. and 19. 20.

Phil. 3.14. I pref's towards the m. for the
Pf. 37 37. m. the perfect man and upright
130. 3. if thou shouldſt m. iniquity
Job 10. 14. Jer. 2. 22.
Rom. 16. 17. m them which cauſe div.
Phil. 3 17. m them which walk as we do
MARRIAGE. Gen 38. 8. Deut. 25. 5.
Mat. 22. 2. king made a m. for his son
25. 10. that were ready went to the m.
Heb 13 4. m. is honourable in all
Rev. 19. 7. m. of the Lamb is come, 9.
Jer. 3. 14. I am m to you, ſaith the L.
Luke 14 20 I have m. a wife and
17. 27. they drank, m. and given in m.
Iſa. 62 5. man m. a virgin, thy ſons m.
1 Cor. 7. 9. better to m. than to burn
1 Tim. 4. 3. forbid- to m- and abſtain
5 14. that younger women m and
MARROW, to bones, Pr. 3 8. Job 21 24.
Pſ. 63. 5. my ſoul ſatisfied as with m-
Iſ. 25 6. feaſts of fat things, full of m.
Heb. 4 12-dividing aſunder join s and m.
MARTYR. Acts 22 20. Rev-2-13. & 17 6.
MARVEL not, Eccl. 5 8. John 5. 28.
Acts 3. 12. 1 John 3. 13
Pſ. 48. 5. they *marvelled*, Mat. 8 27 & 9.
8. 33. & 21. 20 & 22. 22. Luke 1. 63.
Acts 2. 7. and 4 13.
Mat. 8. 10. Jeſus m. Mark 6. 6.
Job 5. 9. doeth *m arvellous* things without
10. 16. shewed thyſelf m. againſt me
Pſ. 17. 7. shew me thy m. kindn-31. 21.
98. 1. done m. things, Mic. 7. 15.
118. 23-it is m in our eyes, Mat 21. 42.
1 Pet-2. 9 called from dark. into m. light
1 Chron. 16. 12 remember his m. works
Pſ. 105. 5. and 9 1.
Pſ. 139. 14. m are thy works, Rev 15. 3.
MASTER, Iſa. 24- 2. Mal. 1. 6. & 2. 12-
Mat. 23. 10. one is your m even Christ
Mark 10. 17. good m. what ſhall I do
John 3. 10 art thou a m. in Iſrael and
13. 13. ye call me m. and ſay well
14. if I your m- have waſhed your
Rom. 14. 4- to his own m. he ſtands or
Eccl. 12. 11. *maſters* of aſſemblies
Mat 6- 24. no man can ſerve two m.
23- 10. neith- he ye called m Jam 3.1.
Col- 4. 1. m. give your ſerv. Eph. 6. 9
2 Cor. 3. 10 I as a *maſter builder*
MATTER. Exod 18. 22. & 23. 7. 1 Sam.
10 16. Job 19 23. & 32. 18. Pſ. 45.
1 Dan. 7 28. 2 Cor. 9 5.
Job 33- 13. account of any of his *matters*
Pſ- 131. 1. exercise myſelf in great m-
Mat. 23. 23. omitted the weightier m. of
1 Pet 4-15. buſy body in other men's m.
MEAN, what. Exod. 12. 26. Deut 6. 20.
24. Joſh. 4. 6. 21. Ezek. 17. 12. Acts 17.
20. & 21. 13. Ezek. 37. 18. Jonah 1- 6-
Gen. 50. 20. ye thought ill; God *meant*
good Pſ. 49. 7 *by any means*. Jer 5. 31. 1
Cor- 9. 22- Phil. 3. 11. 1 Theſſ. 3. 5
MEASURE, Lev. 19. 35. Deut. 25 15.
Job 11-9 the m. is longer than th- earth
Pſ. 39. 4. make me know m. of my days
Iſ. 27. 8 in m- when it ſhooteth forth
Jer 30. 11. correct thee in m- 46. 28.
Mat. 7 2. with what m. ye mete it ſhall
23. 32. fill ye up the m. of your fathers
John 3. 34. gives no ſpirit by m- to him
Rom. 12 3. gives to every man the m. of
2 Cor. 1. 8 were preſſed out of m.
12- 7. leſt I ſhould be exalt- above m.
Eph. 4 7. accord- to m. of the gift o C-
13- to the m. of the fulneſs of Chriſt.
Rev. 11. 1. m. the temple of God, and
MEAT. Job 6. 7- Pſ- 42. 3 and 80- 21.
Pſ. 104 27 giveth m. in due ſeaſ. 145. 15.
111. 5 giveth m. to them that fear him
Prov 6 8 provid d m. in ſummer, 30. 25
Hoſ. 11- 4. I laid m unto them
Hab 1. 16. portion is fat, and m. plente.
3. 17. the fields ſhall yield no m
Hag- 2- 12. his ſkirt touch *m.* ſhall it be
Mal 1. 12. that ſay his m. is contemptible
Mat. 6- 25- is not the life more than m
10. 10 the workman worthy of his m
John 4- 32 I have m. eat ye know not
34 my m. is to do the will of my F-
6 27. labour not for the m. that perish.
55. my fleſh is m- indeed
Rom 14. 15. deſtroy not him with thy m-
17- kingd. of Gd- is not m and drink
1 Cor. 6- 13. m for belly, and belly for m
8- 8. m. commendeth us not to God
10. 3- did all eat the ſame ſpiritual m
MEDDLE, 2 Kings 14. 10. Prov. 17- 14
and 20 3. 19 and 24-21. and 26 17
MEDIATOR, is not m. of one, Gal-3.20
Gal. 3.19. ordained by angels in hand of
a m
1 Tim 2 5 one m- between God & men
Heb- 8.6- he is the m. of a better conven.
9- 15. m- of teſta. 12. 24. of new cov.
MEDICINE. Prov. 17. 22- J r. 30. 13 &
46. 11. Ez k- 47. 12
MEDITATE, Iſaac went to Gen. 24. 63
Joſh: 1.8. m. in thy law day and night, Pſ.
1 2 and 119. 15. 23. 48. 78. 148
Pſ 63-6 m. on thee in the night watches
77- 12. I will m. of thy works. 143- 5
Iſa 33. 18- thine heart ſhall m. terror
Luke 21. 14. not m. before what to anſw-
1 Tim. 4- 15. m. upon theſe things
Pſ. 5. 1. contider my *meditation*
19. 14. Let the m. of my heart be accept.
49. 3. m. of my heart ſhall be of
104. 34. my m. of him ſhall be ſweet
119- 97. thy law is my m. all the day
99. thy teſtimonies are my m.
MEEK, Moſes was very. Numb. 12. 3 -
Pſ 22. 26. the m. ſhall eat and be ſatisfied
25- 9. the m. will he guide in judgment
37. 11. the m. ſhall inherit the earth
76. 9. Lord roſe to ſave all m- of the
147- 6- the Lord lifteth up the m- and
149-4. he will beautify m. with ſalvat.
Iſa 11-4 reprove for the m. of the earth
29. 19. the m. ſhall increaſe their joy
61. 1. preach good tidings to the m
Amos 2. 7- that turn aſide way of the m
Zeph. 2-3. ſeek the Ld, all m of the earth
Mat- 5. 5. bleſſed are m. for they inherit
11. 29. I am m. and lowly in heart
21 5. thy king cometh m. ſitting on an
1 Pet. 3-4 ornament of m- and quiet ſpirit
Zeph. 2. 3. ſeek righteouſn- ſeek *meekneſs*
Pſ. 45. 4. ride pro'perouſly becauſe of m
1 Cor- 4. 21. come in the ſpirit of m
2 Cor. 10. 1 I beſeech you by m- of Chriſt
Gal. 5. 23. faith, m. againſt ſuch is no law

3. 2. restore him in the spirit of m
Eph. 4. 2. walk with all lowline s and m
Col. 3. 12. put on m. long suffering
1 Tim. 6. 11. follow after faith love m
2 Tim. 2. 25. in m. instructing those that
Tit. 3. 2. shewing all m. to all men
James 1. 21. receive with m. ingraft. word
3. 13. th w his works with m. of wisdom
1 Pet. 3. 15. of hope in you with m. & fear
MEET help for him, Gen. 2. 18.
Job 34. 31. it is m. to be said to God
Mat. 3. 8. fruits m. for repent. Acts 26. 20.
1 Cor. 15. 9. not m. to be called an apostle
Col. 1. 12. m. to be partaker of inherit.
2 Tim. 2. 21. vessel m. for the master use
Heb 6 7. m. for them by whom dressed
Prov. 22. 2. rich and poor m. together
Isa. 47. 3. I will not m. thee as a man
64. 5. thou m. him that rejoiceth
Hos. 13. 8 I will m. th. m as bear robbed
Amos 4. 12. prepare to m. thy God
1 Thess. 4. 17. caught up to m. Lord in
MELODY in heart to the Ld. Eph. 5 19.
MEMBER, body not one, 1 Cor. 12 14.
James 3. 5 tongue is a little m. and boasts
Ps. 139. 16. in thy book all my *members*
Mat. 5. 29. one of thy m. shall perish
Rom. 6. 13. yield your m. as instruments
7. 23. I see another law in my m.
12. 5. every one m. of one another
1 Cor. 6 15. your bodies are m. of Chr.
12. 12. the body is one & hath many m.
Eph. 4. 25. we are m. one of another
5. 30. m. of his body, his flesh & his
Col. 3. 5. mortify your m on earth
MEMORY cut off, Ps. 109. 15.
145. 7. utter the m. of thy great good.
Prov. 10. 7. the m. of the just is blessed
Eccl. 9. 5. m. of them is forgotten
Isa. 26. 14. made all their m. to perish
1 Cor. 15 2. if ye keep in m. what I
Exod. 3. 15. my *memorial* to generations
13. 9. be for a m. between thine eyes
17. 14. write this for a m. in a book
Ps. 135. 13. thy m. thro' all generations
Hos. 12. 5. L. of H sts, the L. is his m.
Mat. 26. 13. be told for a m. of her
Acts 10. 4. come up for a m. before G.
MEN, Gen. 32. 28. and 42. 11.
Ps. 9. 20. know themselves to be but m.
17. 14. m. of thy hand; m. of this world
62. 9 m. of low degree are vanity;
m. of high degree are a lie
82 7. ye shall die like m. and fall like
Eccl. 12. 3 strong m. shall bow themselves
Isa. 31. 3 Egyptians are m. not God,
Ezek. 28. 2.
46. 8. remember this, shew yourselves m.
Hos. 6. 7. they, like m. have transgressed
Rom. 1. 27. m. with m. working that
Eph. 6. 6. m. pleasers, Col. 3. 22. 1 Thess. 2. 4.
MENSTRUOUS, Isa. 30 22. Lam. 1. 17.
Ezek. 18. 6. neither come near a m. woman.
MENTION, Exod. 23. 13 Job 28. 18.
Ps. 17. 16. I will make m. of thy righteousness
Isa. 26. 13. by thee only make m. of thy
62. 6. ye that make m. of the L. keep
Rom. 1. 9. make m. of you in my prayers
Eph. 1. 16. 1 Thess. 1. 2. Philem. 4.
MERCHANT, Hos. 12. 7. Mat. 13. 45.
Isa. 23. 18. *merchandise* be holiness,
Mat. 22. 5. John 2. 16. 2 Pet. 2. 3.
MERCY, Gen. 19. 19. and 39. 21.
Exod. 34. 7. keep m. for thousands. Deut.
7. 9. 1 Kin. 8. 23. Neh. 1. 5. & 9. 32.
Dan. 9. 4.
Numb. 14. 18. L. is of great m. forgiving
Ps. 23. 6. goodness and m. shall follow me
25. 10. all the paths of L. are m. and
33. 18. fear him and hope in his m.
147. 11.
52. 8. I trust in the m. of God forever
57. 3. God shall send forth his m. and
66. 20. not turned away his m. fr. me
86. 5. plenteous in m. to all 103. 8.
101. 1. will sing of m. and judgment
103. 11. great is m. to them that fear
17. m. of L. from everlasting to everl.
106 1. his m. endureth for ver. 107. 1. & 118. 1. & 136. 1. 26. 1 Chron. 16 34, 41. 2 Chron. 5. 13. & 7. 3. 6. & 20. 21. Ezra 3. 11. Jer. 33. 11.
Prov. 16. 6. by m. and truth iniquity is
20. 28. m. and truth preserve the king
Isa. 27. 11. he that made them will not have m.
Hos. 6. 6. I desired m. and not sacrifice
10. 12. reap in m. 12. 6. keep m. and
14. 3. in thee, the fatherless find m.
Jonah 2. 8. they forsake their own m.
Mic. 6. 8. what doth G. require, but to love m.
7. 18. delights in m. 20. m. to Abra.
Hab. 3. 2. in wrath remember m.
Lk. 1. 50. his m. is on them that fear him
78. through the tender m. of our God.
Rom. 9. 23. on vessels of m. prepared to
15 have m. on whom he will have m.
11. 31. through your m. they obtain m.
15. 9. may glorify God for his m.
2 Cor. 4. 1. as we receive m. we faint not
1 Tim 1. 13. I obtained m because I did it ignorantly, 2 grace m & peace,
Tit. 1. 4. 2 John 3. Jude 2.
2 Tim. 1. 18. grant may find m. in that
Tit. 3. 5. according to his m. he saved us
Jam. 2. 13. shall have judgm. without m.
that shewed no m. and m. rejoiceth against judgment
Heb. 4. 16. we may obtain m. and find
James 3. 17. full of m. and good fruits
5. 11. Lord is pitiful and of tender m.
Jude 21. looking for the m. of our L. J.
Gen. 32. 10. not worthy of least of thy m.
1 Chron. 21. 13. great are his m.
Ps. 69. 13. in the multitude of thy m. 16
Isa. 55 3 the sure m. of David, Acts 13. 34
Lam. 3. 22. of Lord's m. we are not con.
Dan. 9. 9. to the Lord belong m. & forg.
Rom. 12. 1. I beseech you by the m. of G.
2 Cor. 1. 3. Father of m. and God of all
Col. 3. 12. put on bowels of m. kindness
Ps. 25. 6. *tender mercies*, 40 11. & 51. 1 & 77. 9. and 79. 8. and 103. 4. & 119. 77, 156. and 145. 9.
Prov. 12. 10.—of the wicked are cruel
Gen. 19. 19. *thy mercy*, Numb. 14. 19. Neh. 13. 22. Ps. 5. 7. & 6. 4. & 13. 5. & 25. 7. and 31. 7, 16. and 33. 22. & 36. 5. & 44. 26. & 85 7. and 86. 13. & 90. 14. & 94. 13. & 108. 4. & 57. 10

and 119. 64. and 142. 12.
Exod. 34 6. Lord God *merciful* & gracious. 2 Chron. 30. 9. Neh. 9. 17, 31. Pf. 103. 8. Joel 2. 13. Jonah 4. 2.
Pf. 18. 25. with the m. fh w myſelf m. 37. 26. he is ever m. and lendeth 112. 5. his m. kindneſs is great to us
Prov. 11. 17. the m. man doeth good, 12. 10
Iſa. 57. 1 m. men are tak n away from Jer. 3. 12. I am m and will not keep ang. Mat. 5. 7 bleſſed are m, they obtain mer. Luke 6. 36. be m. as your Father is m. Heb. 2. 17. he might be a m. high prieſt 8. 12. I will be m to their unrighte.
MERRY hearted, Prov. 15. 13. and 17. 22
Eccl. 9. 7. Iſa. 24 7
Jer. 12 19. be m 15. 23, 24, 29, 32.
James 5. 11 is any m. let him ſing pſal.
MESSAGE from God, judg. 3. 20. Hag. 1. 13 1 John 1. 5. and 3. 11.
Job 33. 23. if there be a *meſſenger* to ſhew Iſa 14. 32. what ſhall one anſwer the m. 42. 19. who is blind or deaf, as my m 44 26. that performeth coun. of his m.
Mal 2 7. he is the m. of the Ld. of hoſts 3. 1. I ſend my m even the m. of cov.
MESSIAH. Dan. 9. 25, 26. John 1. 41. & 4. 25
MIDST Pf. 22. 14 and 46. 5. & 110 2 Prov. 4. 21. Iſa. 4 4. and 41. 18 Ez. 43. 7. 9. and 46 10. Joe 2. 27 Zeph. 3 5. 12. 15, 17. Phil 2. 15. Rev. 1. 13. & 5. 6. & 7. 17. Lamb in the m. of the throne ſhall feed them
MIGHT, Gen. 49. 3 Numb. 14. 13. Deut. 6. 5. love the Lord with all thy m. 2 Kings 23. 25. turned to Lord with all m. 2 Chron. 20. 12 no m againſt this com. Pf. 76. 5. none of men of m. found their 145. 6. men ſpeak of th m. of thy acts Eccl. 9. 10. findeth to do, do it with all thy m.
Iſa. 40 29. that have no m. he increaſ. Zech. 4. 6. not by m. but by my Spirit Eph. 3. 16. his glory be ſtrength with m. 6. 10. be ſtrong in the power of his m. Col. 1. 11. ſtrengthened with all m. to his Deut. 7. 23. with a *mighty* deſtruction 10. 17. a great God, a m. and a terrib. Pf. 24. 8. the Ld. ſtrong and m. the Ld. m. in battle
Judges 5. 23. to help of the Ld. againſt the m.
Pf. 89. 10. I have laid help on one is m. Iſa. 5. 22 m. drink wine, men of ſtreng. 63. 1. ſpeaking in righteouſ. m. to ſave
Jer. 33. 19. great in counſel m in work 1 Cor. 1. 26. not many m. are called
2 Cor. 10. 4. warfare not carnal but m. Pf. 93. 4. the Lord on high is *mightier* Acts 18. 28. *mightily*. Col 1. 29. 19. 20. to m. grew the word of God
MILK. Gen. 18 8. and 49 12.
Job 10. 10 haſt poured me out as m. Song 4. 11. hon. and m. under thy tongue 5 1. drunk my wine with my m.
Iſa. 55. 1 buy wine and m without mon. Joel 3. 18. the hills ſhall flow with m.
Heb. 5. 12 bec. ſuch as have need of m. 1 Pet. 2. 2. deſire the ſincere m. of the
MIND, Gen 26. 35. Lev. 24. 12.

1 Chron 28. 9. ſerv him with wil- m. Neh 4. 6. people had a m. to work
Job 23. 13. he is of on m, who can turn Iſa. 26. 3. whoſe m is ſtayed on thee
Luke 12. 29 be ye not of doubtful m.
Acts 17. 11. receive word with readi- neſs of m.
20. 19. ſerving Ld. with all hum. of m.
Rom. 7. 25. with the m. I ſerve law of G. 8. 7. the carnal m. is enm. againſt Gd. 11. 34. who hath known the m. of the Lord. 1 Cor. 2. 16.
12 16. be of the ſ. m. one to another
2 Cor. 1. 10 ſofned togeth. in the ſame m
2 Cor. 8. 12. be firſt a willing m. it is
13 11. be of one m. live in peace, Phil. 1. 27. and 2. 2. & 4. 2. 1 Pet. 3. 8.
2 Tim. 1. 7. ſpirit of love and a ſound m.
Tit. 1. 15. their m and conſc. is d filed
1 Pet. 5. 2 not for lucre. but a ready m.
Rom. 8. 5 of the fleſh, do m. things of
12. 16 m. not high things, cond-ſcend
Phil. 3. 15. m. ſame things, 19. m. earthly things
2 Cor. 3. 14. their *minds* were blinded
Phil. 4. 7. God keep your h arts and m.
Heb. 10. 16. in their m. I will write them
12. 3. leſt ye be weary & faint in m.
1 Pet. 3. 1. ſtir up your pure m. by way of
Rom. 8 6 to be carnally *minded* is death, ſpiritually m is life and peace
13. 20. be not high m but fear
15 5. God of patience grant you to be like m.
Tit. 2. 6. exhort young men to be ſob. m.
James 1. 8. a double m. man. 4. 8.
Pf 131. 5. ever *mindful* of his coven. 1 Chron. 16. 15 Pſ. 105 8. 115. 12. Lord hath been m. of us. 8. 4
MINISTER. Joſh. 1. 1. Luke 4. 20. Mat. 20. 26 let him be your m.
Acts 26 16. to make thee a m and a w
Rom. 13. 4. he is the m of Gd. to thee 15. 8 Chriſt was a m. of the circum. 16. I be the m. of Jeſus Chriſt to the Gentiles
Gal. 2. 17. is chriſt fore C. the m. of ſin
Eph. 3. 7. was made a m. accord. to gift 4 29. may m. grace unto the hearers
Rom. 15. 25. to m. unto the ſaints. Heb. 6 10.
27 m to them in carnal things
1 Cor 9 13. they who m. about holy
2 Cor. 9 10 m. ſeed to ſower and bread for food
1 Pet. 4. 11. if any man m. let him do it
1 Tim. 4. 6. ſhall be a good m. of J. Ch.
Heb. 8 2 m. of the ſanctuary, and the
Pſ. 103. 21. *miniſters* of his that do his 104 4. his m a flaming fire. Heb. 1. 7
Iſa. 61. 6. men call you the m. of our G.
Jo. 1 1. 9 the prieſts, the Ld's m. mourn
Luke 1. 2. from begin. m. of the word
Rom. 13 6 they are God's m. attend.
1 Cor. 3. 5. m. by whom ye believed 4. 1. account of us as m. of Chriſt
2 Cor. 3. 6. made us able m. of N. Teſt. 6. 4. approved ourſelv sas m. of God 11. 23. are they m. of Chriſt, ſo am I
Mat. 4 11. *miniſtered*. Luke 8. 3. Gal. 3. 5. Heb. 6. 10. 2 Pet. 1. 11.

Luke 1. 23- *ministration*, Acts 6. 1. 2 Cor. 3. 7, 8, and 9. 1, 13.
Heb. 1 14. all *ministering* spirits
Rom. 15. 16 m. the gospel of God
Acts 6 4 give ourselves to *ministry* of 20-24 I might finish the m. I have rec-
2 Cor- 4. 1 seeing we have this m. faint. not
5- 18- given to us the m- of reconcil-
6- 3- that the m- be not blamed
Col-4.17- take heed to m that thou fulf-
1 Tim- 1- 12. putting me in the m-
2 Tim- 4- 5- make full proof of thy m-
Heb- 8- 6- obtained a more excell- m-
MIRACLE. Mark 6-52 &9-39-Luke 23-
8-John 2-11- & 6-26. & 10.41-& 11.47-
Acts 3 12-&4-16 &6-8-&19-11. 1 Cor-
12- 10- 28- 29- Gal- 3- 5- Heb- 2- 4-
MIRTH. Prov-14.13. Eccl- 2-2- & 7- 4
Isa- 24. 8. 11- Jer- 7- 34- and 16- 9- &
25- 10- Hof 2 11- Ezek. 21- 10-
MISCHIEF Gen- 42- 4- and 44- 29-
Job 15 35- they conceive m- bring vani-
Pf- 10 14- thou beholdest m- and spite
28- 3- m- is in their hearts 10- 7.
36- 4- he deviseth m- upon his bed
94- 20- which frameth m by a law
Prov. 10 23- it is sport to a fool to do m
11 27- he that seek. m- it shall come
94. 16- the wicked shall fall into m-
Acts 13-10-full of all subtilty and all m-
MISERY, Job 3- 20. Lam- 3- 19-
Judg 10 16-the soul grieved for m-of Is-
Prov- 31- 7- drink & remember m- no
Eccl-8 6. the m- of man is great on him
Rom- 3.16 destruc &m are in their way
Job16 2-*miserable* comforters are ye all
1 Cor. 15-19. we are of all men most m.
Rev. 3-17. knowest not thou art m. poor
MOCK when 'ear cometh, Prov. 1-26-
Prov. 14- 9 fools make a m. at sin
1 Kings 18- 27 Elijah *mocked* and said
2Chr-36 16. they m. the messeng. of G.
Prov 17.5-whoso *mocketh* the poor repro-
30- 17. the eye that m. at his father
20- 1 wine is a *mocker* and strong
Isa-28 22 be not *mockers* lest your bands
Jude 18. there should be m- in last
MODER TION known to all. Phil.4.5
MODEST appar I, 1 Tim 2. 9
MOMENT, Exod 33. 5- Isa. 27. 3
Num. 16 21- consume them in a m. 45
Job. 7 18. try him every m
20. 5. joy of hypocrite is but for a m
Ps.30.5 his anger endureth but for a lit-
tle m
Isa. 26. 20 hide thee as it were for a m
54.7 for a small m have I forsaken the
1 Cor. 15 52.in a m. in the twinkling of
2 Cor- 4. 17. affliction is but for a m.
MONEY, Gen- 23. 9. and 31. 15
Eccl 7- 12. wisdom and m is a defence
10. 19 m answereth all things
Isa.55-1.he that hath no m.come ye,buy
2.why spend m.for that is not bread
Mic- 3. 11. the prophets divine for m
Acts 8. 20 thy m. perish with thee
1 Tim- 6.10 love of m-is the root of all
MORROW. Exod- 8. 23. and 16. 23
Prov. 27- 1- boast not thyself of to m
Isa.22.13.to-m. we shall die, 1 Cor-15.32
56 15. to m. shall be as this day
Mat- 6 34 take no thought for the m-
James 4. 14 know not what be on the m
MORTAL man be just, Job 4. 17
Rom. 6. 12 let not sin reign in m body
8. 11. raised Christ, quicken m. body
1 Cor. 15. 53. this m. put on immortali.
2 Cor 5- 4. *mortalit* be swallowed up of
Rom. 8. 13. *mort f* deeds of body shall
Col. 3. 5 m. your members on the earth
MORTE, Mat- 7 3. 4. 5. Luke 6. 41
MOTH, Job 4. 19. and 27. 18 Pf- 39
11. Isa- 50. 9 and 51. 8. Hos 5, 12
Mat- 6. 19 20- Luke 12- 33
MOTHER, Gen- 3. 20. & 21. 21- Judg 5-
7. 2 Sam. 20 19.1 Kings 3.27.Gal.4.26
Job. 17. 14 say to worm, thou art my m
Ps.27.10. when father and m.forsake me
71 6- took me out of my m.'s bowels
139. 13
Mat 12.49. behold my m.& my brethren
MOVE, Exod- 11. 7. Judges 13. 25
Acts 17. 28- in him we live and m. and
20- 24- none of these things m- me
Ps.15.5-shall never be *moved*, 21-7.&26
5. & 55 22. & 62 2 6- & 66. 9.& 112
6. and 121. 3. Prov. 12. 3
Col- 1. 23 be not m. away from hope of
1 Thff.3-3.no man be m by these affairs
Heb. 13. 28.a kingd.which cannot be m.
2 Pet.1.21.spake as m.by the. H. Ghost
Rom 7.5. *motions*, Prov. 5. 6. *moveable*
MOURN, Neh- 8. 9. Job 5 11
Isa 61- 2- to comfort all that m
Mat 5- 4 blessed are they that m. they
James 4 9.be afflicted. and m and weep
Mat. 11-17. we have *mourned* unto you,
and ye have not lamented
1 Cor 5 2.are puff. and have not rath. m
Eccl.12.5- *mourners* go about the streets
Isa. 57. 18.restore com- to him & his m
Ps 30.11-turned *mourning* into dancing
Isa 22-12. L- did call to we ping and m-
61. 3. to give the oil of joy for m
Jer 9 17.call for the m-women,th t they
31. 13. I will turn their m. into joy
Joel 2-12 turn to me with fasting and m.
James 4.9.let laughter be turned into m
MOUTH of babes and sucklings, Ps.8-2
37. 30-m.of righteous speaketh wisdom-
Prov.10- 14. m.of fools is near destructi.
31. m.of the just,bringeth forth wisd.
12. 6 m. of the upright shall deliver
14-3.in the m.o fools is a rod of pride
15 2 the m- of fools pour. th out foolishness
18. 7. a fool's m. is his destruction
22. 14. m. of strange women is a deep pit
Lam 3. 38- out of the m. of the Most High proceedeth not evil and good
Mat. 12. 34. out of abundance of heart m. speaketh
Luke 21. 15. will give you a m. and wisdom
Rom. 10.10- with m. confession is made
15 6.with one mind and m.glorify G.
Prov. 13 3. keepeth *his mouth* keepeth
Lam. 3. 29.put teth — in dust if there be
Mal. 2. 7. they shall seek the law at —
Ps. 17. 3. *my mouth* shall not transgress

] 39. 1. I will keep — with a bridle
49. 3. — fhall fpeak of wifdom
51.15.—fhall fhow forth praife, 63, 5
71 15.— fhall fhow forth righteoufnefs
Eph. 6. 19. that I may open —boldly
Pf. 81. 10. open *thy mouth* wide and I will
103. 5. who fatisfieth—with good thin.
Prov. 31. 8. open—for the dumb in the
Eccl. 5 6. fuffer not—to cauſe flefh to fin
MULTITUDE Gen. 16. 10. and 28- 3.
Exod. 12- 38. and 23. 2 Numb 11. 4.
Job 32 7. m. of years fhould teach wifd.
Pf 5. 7. m. of m rcies, 10. m. of tranſgreſſions
33 16. no kings ſaved by the m. of an
51. 1- according unto the m. of thy
t nder mercies. 106. 7. 45-
94 19. in the m. of my thoughts with.
Prov 10 19. m. of words want th not ſin.
11. 14. in the m. of counſellors there
is ſa ety, 15- 22. and 24. 6.
Eccl. 5. 3 m. of buſineſs—m. of words
James 5 20 hid- m. of ſins, 1 Pet. 4. 8.
MURDER, Rom 1. 29. Mat. 15. 19
Gal. 5. 21. Rev. 9. 21.
Job 24-14. *murderer* riſing with light kil.
John 8. 44. devil was a m. from beginn.
Heſ- 9 13. bring forth childr. to the m-
1 Pet. 4. 15. let none of you ſuffer as a m.
1 John 3. 15. who hateth his brother is
a m. and no m. hath eternal life
abiding in him
MURMUR. Deut. 1 27. Pſ. 106-25. Jude
16. Exod- 16. 7. Phil. 2 14.
MUSE Pſ. 39. 3. & 143. 5.
MUSICK, Lam. 3. 63 Amos 6 5.
MUSTARD ſeed, Mat 13. 31. & 17-20.
MUZZLE, Deut. 25. 4. 1 Cor. 9. 9.
MYSTERY of the kingdom Mark 4. 11.
Rom. 11. 25. not be ignor. of this m.
16- 25. accord. to revelat. of the m.
1 Cor. 2. 7. ſpeak the wiſd. of G. in a m.
4. 1. ſtewards of the m. of God
13. 2. proph cy, and underſt. all m.
14. 2. in the ſpirit he ſpeaketh m.
15. 51. I ſhew you a m we ſhall
Eph. 1. 9. made known m of his will
3. 3. 3. 4. my knowledge in m- 9.
fellowſhip of m.
5- 32. this is great m- of C. & chur
Eph. 6 19. make known m. of goſp.
Col 1 26- m. which hath been hid but
27- glory of this m- among Gentiles
2. 2. to acknowledgment of m. of G.
4- 3- open a door to ſp ak m. of C.
2 Theſſ. 2. 7- m. of iniquity doth work
1 Tim. 3. 9 holding the m of the faith
16. great is the m. of godlineſs
Rev. 1. 20 write the m. of ſeven ſtars
10. 7- the m. o' G. ſhould be finiſhed
17- 5. her name, m. Baby. the great

N.

NAIL Judges 4. 21. and 5. 26.
Ezra 9. 8. give us a n. in his holy place
Eccl 12. 11 n. faſten by m, of aſſem.
Iſa. 22. 23. faſten as a n in a ſure place
Zech. 10. 4 out of him came the n.
NAKED. Gen. 2. 25- & 3. 7. 11.
Exod 32. 25- when the people were n.
2 Chron. 28- 19. he made Judah n. and
Job. 1. 21- n. came I out of my mother's
Mat. 25. 26- I was n. & ye clothed 36.
1 Cor. 4. 11- we hunger, and thirſt and are n.
2 Cor. 5. 3. clothed may not be found n.
Heb. 4. 13. all things are n and open to
Rev. 3. 17- miſerable, poor, blind and n-
16- 15. keepeth his garments leſt he walk n.
NAME, Exod. 34- 14- Lev- 18. 21.
Pſ. 20. 1. the n. of God of Jacob defend
109. 13. let their n. be blotted out
Prov. 10. 7. the n of the wick- ſhall rot
22. 1. a good n. is rather to be choſ.
Eccl. 7. 1. a good n. is better than oint.
Iſa. 55 13. ſhall be to the Lord for a n.
56- 5. a n. better than ſons & daugh.
62. 2. thou ſhalt be called by a new n.
Jer. 13. 11. for a people, for a n. and a
32. 20. made thee a n. as at this day
33. 9. ſhall be to me a n. of joy, a praiſe
Mic. 4. 5- we will walk in the n. of L.
Mat. 10. 41- receive a prophet in n- of
Luke 6- 22 hate & caſt out n. as evil
Acts 4. 12. is none other n- under heav.
Rom. 2- 24. the n. of God is blaſphemed
Col- 3. 17 do all in the n of the L. Jeſ.
2 Tim. 2. 19- that nameth the n of Chr.
Heb. 1. 4. obtained a more excellent n.
1 Pet. 4. 14. if ye be reproached for n. of C.
1 John 3. 23 ſhould believe on n of Son
5. 13. that we believe on the n. of Son of God
Rev. 2. 17- a n written which no man
3. 1. I know thy works, thou haſt a n.
12. write on him n- o' my God, and the n- of the city of God and write upon him my new n. and
14. 1- father's n. on foreheads, 22. 4.
Eph. 1 21. every n that is *named*. Ph. 2. 9-
Pſ. 76. 1 *his name* is great in Iſrael
72. 17.— ſhall endure for ever
106. 8- he ſaved them for — ſake
Prov. 30. 4- what is—& what his ſon's n.
Iſa. 9. 6- — ſhall be called wonderful
Zech. 14- 9 ſhall be one Lord and — one
John 20 31. might have life through —
Rev. 3- 5. I will confeſs—before my Fa.
13 17. the n. of the beaſt or the number of — 15. 2.
Exod- 23 21. *my name* is in him
3. 15. this is—for ever n, and my mem-.
Judges 13. 18. aſkeſt after—Gen- 32. 29.
Iſa. 48 9 for—ſake I will defer mine
Ezek. 20. 9 wrought for—ſake. 14. 22.
Mal. 1- 14.—is dreadful among the
2- 2. lay it to heart to give glory to—
Mat 10. 22. hated of all for—ſake
19- 29 forſaken houſe for—ſake
John 14. 13- aſk in—15. 16. & 16- 23, 26, 16. 24- aſked nothing in—
Acts 9- 15- he is a choſen veſſel to bear—
Rev. 2, 3 for—haſt laboured, & not faint
13 holdeſt faſt—3, 8- not denied—
2 Chron. 14. 11 in *thy name* we go againſt
Pſ. 8. 1. how excellent is—in all the earth, 9
9-10. that know—will put truſt in thee
48. 10. according to—ſo is thy praiſe
75, 1—is near, thy works declare

138. 2- magni. thy word above all---
Song 1. 3.---is as ointment poured forth
Isa. 26. 8. desire of our soul is to---
64. 7. none that calleth on---
Jer. 14. 7 do it for---fake, 21. Dan. 9. 6. Josh. 7. 9. Pf. 79. 9.
Mic. 6. 9. the man of wisd. shall see---
John 17. 12. I kept them in---26.
Ex. 23. 13. make no ment. of th. *names* of other gods, Deut. 12. 3. Pf. 16. 4. 28. 12. Aaron bear their n. before the Lord
Pf. 49. 11. call land after their own n.
147. 4. the ſtars he calleth by their n.
Luke 10. 20. your n. written in heaven
Rev. 3. 4. hath a few n in Sardis
NARROW, 1 Kings 6. 4. Prov. 23. 27. Iſa. 28. 20. and 49. 19. Mat. 7. 14.
NATION. Gen 15. 14. and 21. 13. 20. 4. wilt thou ſlay a righteous n.
Numb. 14. 12. make of thee a great n.
2 Sam. 7. 23. what n. is like thy people
Pf. 33. 12. bleſſed is the n. whoſe G. is the Lord
147. 20. hath not dealt ſo with any n.
Iſa. 1. 4. ah ſinful n. a people laden with
2. 4. n. ſhall not lift up ſword againſt n
49. 7. him whom the n. abhorreth
66. 8. ſhall a n. be born at once
Jer. 2. 11. hath a n. changed their gods
Mat. 24. 7. n. ſhall riſe againſt n. Mark 13. 8.
Luke 7. 5 he loveth our n. and built us
Acts 10. 35. in every n. he that feareth God
Rom. 10. 19. by a fooliſh n. I wil anger
Phil. 2. 15. in the midſt of a crooked n.
1 Pet. 2. 9. ye are an holy n. Exod 19. 6.
Rev. 5. 9 redeemed us out of every n.
Gen. 10. 32. *nations*, 17. 4, 6. 16.
Deut. 26. 19. high above all n. 28. 1.
Pſ. 9. 20. n. may know themſelves but 113. 4. the Lord is high above all n.
Iſa. 2. 2 all n. ſhall flow unto it
40. 17. all n. before him are as noth. 55. 5. n. that knew thee not ſhall run
Jer. 4. 2. n. ſhall bleſs themſelves in
Zech. 2. 11. many n. be joined to the L.
Mat. 25. 32 before him gathered all n.
Acts 14. 16. ſuffered all n. to walk in
Rev. 21 24 the n. of them that are ſaved
NATURE, Rom. 2. 27. James 3. 9.
Rom. 1. 26. into that which is againſt n.
2 14. do by n. things contained in law
11. 24 olive wild by n.---contrary to n.
1 Cor. 11. 14. doth not n. itſelf teach you
Gal. 2 16 are Jews by n. and not ſinners
4 8. ſerved them which by n. are no gods
Eph. 2. 3 were by n. the children of wrath
Heb 2 16. took not on him the n. of angels
2 Pet. 1. 4. partakers of divine n.
Deut. 34. 7 *natu al*. Rom. 1, 26, 27. 31. & 11. 21 24. 1 Cor. 2. 14 & 15. 44, 46. 2 Tim. 3. 3. James 1. 23. 2 Pet. 2. 12 Phil. 2. 20. Jude 10.
NAUGHT it is n. faith the buyer, Prov. 20. 14.
James 1. 21. all ſuperfluity of *naughtineſs*
NEAR, nigh, Pſ. 119. 151. & 148. 14. Iſa. 55. 6. and 57. 19 Jer. 12. 2.
NECESSARY Job 23. 12. Acts 13. 46. & 15. 28. Tit. 3 14 Heb. 9. 23.
Rom. 12. 13. *neceſſity*, Acts 20. 34. 1 Cor. 9. 16. 2 Cor. 6. 4. & 9. 7. & 12. 20. Philo. 14. Heb. 9. 16.
NECK, Song 1. 10. Iſa. 48. 4 Rom. 16. 4. Acts 15. 10. put a yoke on n. of the diſciples
2 Kings 17. 14. hardened their *necks*, Neh. 9. 16. 17. 29. Jer. 7. 26. & 19. 15
NEED of all theſe things. Mat. 6. 32. 9. 12. they that are whole n. not a phyſician, but they that are ſick
Luke 15. 7. the righteous n. no repenta.
Heb. 4. 16. find grace to help in time of n.
1 Pet. 1. 6. if n. be, ye are in heavineſs
1 John 2. 27. n. not that any man teach
Rev. 3. 17. rich, and have n. of nothing 21. 23. no n. of ſun, 22 5. n. no candle
Eph. 4. 28 give to him that *needeth*
2 Tim. 2 15. n. not to be aſhamed of truth
Luke 10. 42. but one thing is *needful*
Pſ. 9. 18. *needy* not always be forgotten 72. 12. he ſhall deliver the n. and poor 82 3. do juſtice to the afflicted and n.
113. 7. he lifteth the n. out of dung
Iſa. 14. 30. the n. ſhall lie down in ſafety
Jer. 22 16. he judgeth the cauſe of the n.
NEGLECT to hear, Mat 18. 17.
1 Tim. 4. 14. n. not the gift that is in thee
Heb. 2. 3. if we n. ſo great a ſalvation
NEIGHBOUR, Exod. 3. 22. and 11. 2. 20. 16. not bear falſe witneſs againſt n.
Lev. 19. 13. thou ſhalt not defraud thy n. 17. thou ſhalt rebuke thy n. 18. thou ſhalt love n. as thyſelf. Mat. 19. 19. & 22. 39. Rom. 13. 9. Gal. 5. 14. James 2. 8. Mat. 7. 12. Heb. 13. 3.
Pſ. 15. 3. nor doth evil to his n.
Prov. 27. 10. better is a n. near than
Jer. 22. 13. uſeth n.'s ſerv. without wages
31. 34. teach no more his n.
Luke 10 29. who is my n. 36.
Rom. 13. 10. love worketh no ill to his n. 15. 2. let every one pleaſe his n.
NEIGH, Jer. 5 8. & 8. 16. & 13. 27.
NEST, Job 29. 18. Pſ 84. 3. Prov. 27. 8. Iſa. 10 14. Hab 2 9. Mat. 8. 20.
NET, Job 18. 8. & 19. 6 Pſ 9. 15. & 25. 15. & 31. 4. & 35. 7 8. & 57. 6. & 66. 11. Iſa. 51. 20. Hab 1. 15. 16. Mat 13. 47. Pſ. 141. 10. Eccl. 7. 26.
NEW, L. make a thing Numb. 16. 30. Judg. 5. 8. they choſe n. gods, Deut. 32. 17. Eccl. 1. 9. no n. thing under ſun, 10. Iſa. 65. 17. n. heavens & a n. earth, 66. 22. 2 Pet. 3. 13. Rev. 21. 1.
Jer. 31. 22 created a n. thing in earth
Lam 3. 23. his mercies are n. every
Ezek. 11 19. I will put a n. ſpirit with. 18. 31. make you a n. heart & n. ſpirit 36. 26. n. heart I will give. & n. ſpirit
Mat. 9 16. putteth n. cloth on old garment. neither put n. wine into old bottles 13. 52. bringeth forth things n. and old
Mark 1. 27. what n. doctrine is this, Acts 17. 19.
John 13 34. a n. commandment I give unto you, 1 John 2. 7, 8
Acts 17. 21. to tell or hear ſome n. thing

1 Cor. 5. 7 that ye may be a n- lump
2 Cor. 5. 17. if be in Christ, he is a n. cr.
Gal. 6. 15 neither circumcision nor uncircumcision, but a n. creature
Eph. 4. 24 that ye put on n- man, Col. 3- 10.
1 Pet. 2. 2. as n born babes desire milk
Rev 2 17. a n name writ. 3 12. Isa. 62-2 65- 9 sung a n. song 14- 3. Pf. 33. 3- Rom. 6. 4. should walk in *newness* of life 7. 6- we should serve in n. of spirit
NIGH, Lev- 25. 49. Numb. 31- 17.
Deut 4- 7. who hath God so n. to them 30- 14. the word is n thee. Rom. 10. 8.
Pf. 34. 18 L. is n- them of a broken heart 85 9. salvation is n them that fear 145. 18. L. is n. them that call on him
Mat- 15. 8 draweth n- with their mouth
Eph. 2. 13. made n. by blood of Christ 17. peace to them that were n.
NIGHT, Gen. 1- 5. 14. and 26- 24:
Exod- 12. 42. this is that n. the L. to be
Pf. 19. 2. n. unto n. sheweth knowledge 30. 5. weeping may endure for a n. but 139. 11- the n. shall be light about me
Isa. 21. 11. what o' the n- what of the n.
Jer. 14. 8. as way-faring man to tarry for a n.
Luke 6. 12. continued all n- in prayer to God 12. 20- this night shall thy soul be required
John 9. 4. n. cometh when no man can
Rom 13. 12 n. is far spent; day is at hand
1 Thess. 5. 5. child- not of n. nor dark.
Rev. 21. 25. there shall be no n-there. 22. 5
Pf- 134. 1. *by night*, Song 3 1. John 3. 2. & 7. 50. and 19. 39.
Job 35. 10. who giveth songs *in the night*
Pf. 16. 7. instruct me—seasons 42. 8.—his song shall be with me 77. 6. I call to remembr. my song— 119. 55. I have remembd. thy name—
Isa. 26- 9. my soul desired thee— 30. 29. ye shall have a song as—
50- 10. stumble at noon day as—
John 11- 10- if man walk—he stumbleth
1 Thess. 5. 7 sleep—and are drunk—
Pf- 63- 6 *night watches* 119. 148.
NOBLE, Esther 6- 9. Jer. 2. 21. Luke 19. 12. Acts 17. 11; Exod. 24- 11. Numb. 21- 18.
1 Cor. 1- 26. not many n are called
Neh. 3 5. *nobles* put not their necks to the 13. 17- I contended with the n- of Judah
Pf- 149 8 bind their n with fetters of
Prov. 8 16 by me princes rule and n.
Eccl. 13- 17. when thy king is son of n.
NOISOME Pf. 91. 3. Rev 16- 2.
NOSE, Prov. 30 33. Isa. 65. 5.
Isa- 2- 22. breath in *nostrils* Lam 4 20.
NOTHING, Gen 11. 6. Exod 9 4. & 12. 10. Numb. 6. 4. and 16. 26. Josh. 11. 15.
2 Sam- 24- 24. offer that wh costs me n.
1 Kings 8. 9. n- in ark save the two tables
Neh. 8- 10. send to them for whom n. is prepared
Job 6 21. ye are n. 8. 9. of yesterday and know n
26. 7- hangeth earth on n. 34- 9. it profiteth n-
Pf 17. 3. thou hast tried me, and shalt find n-
39- 5- my age is as n before thee
49- 17- when he dieth shall carry n-
119- 165. n- shall offend them
Prov. 13- 4- the sluggard desireth and hath n.
7. that maketh himself rich, yet hath n-
Isa. 40. 17. all nations bef. him are as n
Jer. 10. 24. left thou bring me to n.
Lam. 1. 12. is it n- to you, all ye that
Hag. 2. 3. is it not in compar. of it, as n.
Luke 1- 37. with God n- shall be impos.
John 8. 28. I do n- of myself, but as my Father hath taught me
14. 30. prince of this world hath n. in me
John 15. 5. without me ye can do n.
1 Cor. 1. 19. bring to n. the underst. 13. 2- I am n. 2 Cor. 12 11. having n. & yet possessing all, 2 Cor. 6. 10.
1 Tim 6 7. we brought n. into this wn.
NOUGHT, Gen- 29. 15. Deut 13. 17.
Isa- 41. 12. shall be as a thing of n.
49. 4. I have spent my strength for n.
52. 3. sold yourselves for n Pf. 44. 12
Amos 6 13. rejoice in a thing of n.
Luke 23. 11. Herod and men set at n.
Acts 19. 27- Diana in danger be set at n.
Rom. 14. 10. why set at n. thy brother
NOVICE. not a, left 1 Tim. 3. 6.
NUMBER our days, teach us to, Pf. 90. 12.
Isa. 65- 12. I will n. you to the sword
Rev. 7. 9. multi. which no man could n.
Isa 53- 12. was *numbered* with transgr.
Dan. 5 26. God hath n. thy kingdom
Hos. 1. 10. sand cannot n. Jer. 33. 22.
Job 14. 16. thou *numberest* my steps
Pf. 71. 15. I know not the *numb.* there,
Rev. 13. 17. the n of his name, 18.
NURSE, 1 Thess. 2. 7. Isa. 49- 23.

O.

OATH, Gen. 24. 8 and 26. 3, 28.
1 Sam. 14. 26- the people feared the o.
2 Sam. 21. 7. Lord's o. was betw them
2 Chron- 15- 15 all Jr. rejoic. at the o.
Eccl 8. 2. keep in regard of the o- of G. 9. 2 that feareth and sweareth an o.
Ezek 16. 59. despised the o 17. 18, 19.
Luke 1- 73. o which he sware to our F.
Heb. 6. 16 o- for confirmation is end of
James 5. 12. swear not by heav. neither by any other o.
OBEY. Gen- 27- 8. Exod 5. 2.
Deut. 11- 27. a blessing if ye o. and a curse if ye will not o the com. of G. 13. 4. walk after the Lord and of his
Josh- 24 24. his voice will we o
1 Sam 12. 14. fear the L. and o. his voi. 15. 23. to o is better than sacrifice
Jer. 7. 23. o. my voice, & I will be your God 26. 13. amend your ways and o. the voice of the Lord, Zech. 6 15.
Acts 5 29. ought to o- God rather than
Rom- 2. 8. are contentious and do not o 6. 16- his servants ye are whom ye o.

Eph. 6. 1. Children o your parents in the Lord, Col. 3. 20.
Col 3. 22. fervants, o in all things your
2 Theff. 1. 8. that o. not the gofp. of L.
3. 14. if any man o not your word, not
Tit. 3. 1. put them in mind to o. magift.
Heb. 5. 9. falvation to all who o. him
13. 17. o. them that rule over you
1 Pet. 3. 1. if any o. not the word
Rom. 6. 17. *obeyed* from heart that form
1 Pet. 3. 6. Sarah o. Abrah. call him l.
4. 17. the end of them that o. not g
Ifa. 50. 10. *obeyeth* voice, Jer. 11. 3.
1 Pet. 1. 22. purified in *obeying* the tr.
Rom. 1. 5. received grace for *obedience* to the faith
15. 19. by o. of one many made righ-
6. 16. yield o. upto righteoufnefs
16. 19. your o. is come abroad to all
26. myftery made known for o. of
1 Cor. 14. 34. women to be under o.
2 Cor. 7. 15. remember the o. of you all
10. 5. every thought to the o. of Chr.
6. revenge difob. when o. is fulfil'd
Heb. 5. 8. learned he o. by things he fuf.
1 Pet. 1. 2. fanctification of fpirit unto o.
Exod. 24. 7. wi I we do and be *obedient*
Numb. 27. 20. child. of Ifr. may be o.
Deut. 4. 30. turn and be o. to his voice
8. 20. perifh becaufe not o. to L. your God
2 Sam. 22. 45. ftrangers fhall be o. to me
Prov. 25. 12. wife reprov. upon an o ear
Ifa. 1. 19. if ye be o. ye fhall eat the good
4. 24. they were not o. to his law
Acts 6. 7. priefts were o. to the faith
Rom. 15. 18. Gent. o. by word and deed
2 Cor. 2. 9. whether ye be o. in all things
Eph. 6. 5. fervants be o. to your maflers
Phil. 2. 8. he became o. unto death
Tit. 2. 5. difcreet, o. to your own hufb.
9. exhort fervants to be o. to maft.
1 Pet. 1. 14. as o. children not fafhion.
OBSCURITY. Ifa. 29. 18. and 58. 10.
OBSERVE, Exod. 12. 17. and 34. 11.
Pf. 107. 43. who is wife and will o.
thefe things
119. 34. o. it with my whole heart
Prov. 23. 26. let thine ey s o. my ways
Jonah 2. 8. that o. lying vanities forfake
Mat. 23. 20. teach them to o. all things
Gal. 4. 10. ye o. days, months and times
Gen. 37. 11. his father *obferved* the fay-
Exod. 12. 42. a night to be much o.
Mark 6. 20. Her. fear John and o. him
10. 20. all thefe have I o. from my
Luke 17. 20. cometh not with *obfervat.*
OBSTINATE, Deut. 2. 30. Ifa. 48. 4.
OBTAIN favour of the L. Prov. 8. 35.
Ifa. 35. 10. fhall o. joy and gladn. 51. 11.
Luke 20. 35. worthy to o. that world
1 Cor. 9. 24. fo run that ye may o.
Heb. 4. 16. may o. mercy and find grace
11. 35. might o. a better refurrection
James 4. 2. ye defi. to have and cann. o.
Hof. 2. 23. her that had not *obtain.* mer.
Acts 26. 22. having o. help of God
Rom. 11. 7. the election hath o. it
Eph. 1. 11. in whom we have o. an in.
1 Tim. 1. 13. I o. mercy, becaufe, 16.
Heb. 1. 4. o a more excel- name, 8. 6.
6. 15. endured, he o. the promifes
9. 12. o. eternal redemption for us
OCCASION Gen. 43. 18. Judges 14. 4.
2 Sam. 12. 14. given o. to enemies of L.
Job 33. 10 he findeth o. againft me
Jer. 2. 24. in her o. who can turn her
Dan. 6. 4. could find none o. nor fault, 5
Rom. 7. 8. fin taking o. by the com. 11.
14. 13. o. to fall his brother's way
2 Cor. 11. 12. cut off o. from them which defire o.
Gal. 5. 13. ufe not for an o. to the flefh
1 Tim. 5. 14. give none o. to the adver.
1 John 2. 10. none o. of ftumbl. in him
OCCUPY, Luke 19. 13. Heb. 13. 9.
ODOUR, Phil. 4. 18. Rev. 5. 8.
OFFENCE, 1 Sam. 25. 31. Ifa. 8. 14.
Eccl. 10. 4. yielding pacifieth great o.
Hof. 5. 15. acknowl. their o. and feek
Acts 24. 16. conficience void of o. tow.
Rom. 4. 25. deliv. for our o. and raifed
Mat. 16. 23. thou art an o. unto me
18. 7 woe to the world becaufe of o.
for o. muft come; woe to him by whom the o. cometh
Rom. 5. 15. not as the o. fo is the free
16. the free gift is of many o.
17. by one man's o. death came
Rom. 9. 33. rock of o. 1 Pet. 2. 8. Ifa. 8. 14.
14. 20. is evil for him that eat with o
16. 17. caufe divifions and o. contrary
1 Cor. 10. 32. give none o. neither Jews
2 Cor. 6. 3. giving no o. in any thing
11 7. committed an o. in abaf. myf.
Gal. 5. 11. then is o. of the crofs ceafed
Phil. 1. 0. without o. till day of Chrift
OFFEND, I will not any more, Job 34. 31.
Pf. 73. 15. o. againft generat of thy chil.
119. 165 nothing fhall o. them
Jer. 2. 3. all that devour him fhall o.
50. 7. we o. not becaufe they have fin.
Hof. 4. 15. Ifrael play harlot, let not Judah o.
Mat. 5. 29. if thy right eye o. thee pluck
13. 41. gather out of his kingdom all that o.
17. 27. yet left we fhould o. go thou to
18. 6. whoto fhall o. one of thefe little
8. if hand, foot, eye o Mark 9. 23. —47.
1 Cor. 8 13. if m at make my broth. o.
James 2. 10. o. in one point is guilty of
3. 2. in many things we all; o. not
Prov. 18. 19. brother *offended* is hard. to
Mat. 11. 6. bleffed who is not o. in me
26. 33. tho' all be o. I will never be o.
Mark 4. 17. immediately they are o.
Rom. 14. 21. o. or is made weak
2 Cor. 11. 29. who is o. and I burn not
Ifa. 29. 21. make a man *offender* for a w.
OFFER, Gen. 31. 54. Lev. 1. 3.
Mat. 5. 24. then come and o thy gift
Heb. 13. 15. let us o. the facr. of praife
Rev. 8. 3. o it with prayers of faints
Mal. 1. 11. incenfe *offered* to my name
Phil. 2. 17. o. upon facrifice and fervice
1 Tim. 4. 6 I am now ready to be o.
Heb. 9. 14. o. himfelf without fpot
28. Chr. was once o. to bear the fins

11. 4. by faith Abel, o. to Gd. a more excellent sacrifice, 17. Abraham o. up Isaac
Pf. 50. 14- o. to God thankfg. 116- 17. 23. whofo *offereth* praife glorif. me
Eph. 5. 2- *offering* a facrifice to God
Heb. 10. 5 facrifice and o. thou would, 14. by one o. hath perfect. for ever
OFFSCOURING, Lam. 3. 45. 1 Cor. 4. 13.
OFFSPRING, Acts 17. 28. Rev. 22. 16-
OFTEN reproved hardeneth, Pr. 29. 1. Mal. 3. 16. fpake o. one to another Mat. 23. 37. how o. would I have gath. 1 Cor. 11. 20. as o. as ye eat this bread Phil. 3. 18. of whom I have told you o. Heb. 9- 25 needed not offer himfelf o.
OIL, Gen- 28. 18- Exod. 25 6.
Pf. 45. 7. with o. of gladneſs, Heb. 1. 9, 89. 20. with my holy o. I have anoint. 92. 10. fhall be anoin- with freſh o. 23. 5.
104. 15. o. to make his face to ſhine
141. 5. o. which ſhall not break my h.
Ia. 61. 3. give o. of joy for mourning
Mat. 25 3. took no o. in lamps 4 took o. 8. give us of your o. for our lamps
Luke 10 34. pouring in wine and o.
OINTMENT, Pf. 133. 2. Prov. 27 9, 16. Eccl. 7. 1. and 10- 1. Song 1. 3. If. 1. 6. Ames 6. 6. Mat. 26. 7. Luke 7. 37
OLD, Gen. 5. 32 and 18 12, 13
Pf. 37. 25. been young, and now am o. 71. 18 when I am o. and grey-head.
Prov- 22. 6. when he is o. he will not de-
Jer- 6-16. aſk for the o. paths and walk
Acts 21. 16, Mnaſon an o. diſciple
1 Cor. 5. 7 purge out the o. leaven
2 Cor 5 17. o things are paſſed away
2 Pet. 1. 9 purged from his o. ſins
Gen. 25 8 *old age* Judges 8- 32 Job 30. 2. Pf. 71. 9- and 92. 14 Ifa. 46- 4.
Rom. 6 6-*old man* Eph 4. 22- Col. 3. 9.
Prov. 17. 6. of *old men* 20 29.
Rev. 1 8 Alpha and OMEGA 11. and 21 6. and 22. 13.
ONE, Gen- 2 24- Mat. 19. 5-
Jer. 3 14- o of a city, and two of fami.
Zech. 14. 9. ſhall b, o. Lord and name o.
Mat. 19. 17- none good but o. that is, G-
1 Cor. 8- 4- non- other God but o. 6- 10 17. we being many are o. br. & o. body; all partakers of o. bread
Gal. 3. 20. media. none of o- but G. is o.
1 John 5. 7. theſe three are o.
Joſh- 22- 14. not *one thing* hath failed
Pf 27. 4.—have I deſired of the Lord
Mark 10. 21 —thou lackeſt, go ſell all
Luke 10- 42. but—is needful
Phil. 3. 13. this—I do forgetting thoſe
OPEN thou my lips Pf. 51- 15
81-10. o- thy mouth wide, I will fill it
119 18-o. thou mine eyes, that I may
Prov 31. 8. o-thy mouth for the dumb
Song 5. 2 o. to me my ſiſter, my love
Ia. 22. 22. ſhall o. and none ſhut; and ſhall ſhut and none ſhall o
42- 7. to o. the blind eyes, Pf. 146- 8
Ezek 16 63. never o thy mouth any m.
Mat 25 11. Lord o. to us Luke 13. 25
Acts 26. 18. to o their eyes, and turn th.
Col. 4- 3. o. to us a door of utterance
Rev. 5. 2. who is worthy to o. the book 3. 8
Gen. 3- 7. eyes of them both were *opened*
Ia. 35 5 the eyes of the blind ſhall be o 53. 7- he o. not his mouth
Mat- 7. 7. knock and it ſhall be o. Luke 11. 9.
Luke 24- 45. then o. he their underſtand.
Acts 14- 27- o. the door of faith to Gent- 16. 14. Lydia whoſe heart the Lord o.
1 Cor 16. 9- a great door & effectual is o-
2 Cor. 2- 12- a door was o. to me of the L
Heb 4 13. naked and o. to eyes of him
Pſ- 104. 28- *openeſt* thy hand, 145. 16
OPERATION, Pf. 28. 5. Ifa. 5- 12 Col. 2. 12. 1 Cor. 12. 6
OPINION, Job 33. 6. 10- 1 Kings 18. 21
OPPORTUNITY, Mat. 26. 16. Gal. 6. 10- Phil 4- 10. Heb- 11. 15.
OPPOSE, 2 Tim. 2- 25. 2 Theſſ. 2. 4-
OPPRESS, Exod- 3- 9. Judges 10- 12 Exod- 22. 21- o. not a ſtranger, 23. 9.
Lev 25. 14- o. not one another, 17
Deut. 24. 14. ſhall not b. an hired
Job 10. 3. it is good thou ſhouldſt o.
Pf. 10- 18 that man may no more o.
Prov. 22. 22. neither o. afflicted in the
Zech 7.10. o not the widow or fatherle.
Mal- 3 5- a witneſs againſt thoſe that o.
James 2. 6- do not rich men o. you
Pf. 9. 9. the Lord will be a refuge for the *oppreſſed*.
10. 18- judge the fatherleſs and the o.
Eccl- 4. 1. the tears of ſuch as were o.
Iſa. 1 17. relieve the o. 58, 6
38. 14 I am o. undertake for me
53. 7. he was o. and he was afflicted.
Ezek 18. 7. not o. 16. hath o- 12 &22 29
Acts 10 38- Jeſus heal- all o of the dev.
Prov. 22. 16- *oppreſſeth*. 14. 31. & 28. 3
Deut- 27 7 Lord looked on our *oppreſſion*.
2 Kings 13. 4 the Lord ſaw the o. of
Pf. 12. 5. for o. of poor & ſighing of need.
62 10- truſt not in o. and become
Eccl. 7. 7. o maketh a wiſe man mad.
Iſa. 5-7. looked for judgm. but behold o.
33 15- he that de-piſeth the gain of o.
Pf. 72. 4. *oppreſſor*, 54. 3 & 119 121.
Prov 3. 31, & 8. 16. Eccl. 4 1, Iſa 3 12 & 14. 4. & 51. 13.
ORACLES of God. Acts 7. 38 Rom. 3- 2 Heb- 5- 12. 1 Pet. 4. 11-
ORDAIN, Iſa 26. 12. Tit. 1. 5.
Pf. 8. 2. haſt *ordained* ſtrength becauſe of
132. 17. o a lamp for mine anointed
Iſa 30 33. Tophet is o. of old for the king
Jer. 1. 5. o. thee a prophet unto nations
Hab. 1 12 thou haſt o. them for judgm-
Acts 13. 48. as were o. to eternal life
14 23. o. them elders in every church
17 31. judge by that man whom he o.
Rom. 7. 10 command. which was o. to
13. 1- the powers that be are o. of God.
1 Cor. 9. 14. Lord o that they who preach
Gal 3. 19 o. by angels in hand of Media-
Eph 2 10. God before o- we ſhould walk-
1 Tim. 2. 7. o- a preacher and an apoſtle
Heb. 5. 1. o. for men in things pert to G-
Jude 4. before o to this condemnation
ORDER, Gen- 22. 9 Job 33. 5.
Job 23. 4 o my cauſe before him, 13. 18-

Pf 40.5 be reckoned up in o. before thee 50. 21. fins, fet them in o. before thee 119. 113. o. my fteps in thy word 1 Cor. 14. 40 all be done decently & in o. Col. 2. 5 joying and beholding your o. Tit. 1. 5 fet in o. things that are want. 2 Sam. 23. 5 everlafting cov. *ordered* in all Pf. 37. 23 fteps of a good man are o. by l.. 50. 23 that *ordereth* his converfa-aright **ORDINANCE** of G. If 58. 2 Rom-13. 2. 1 Pet. 2. 13. fubmit to every o. of man Neh 10. 32 made *ordinances* for us Ifa. 58. 2 alk of me the o. of juftice Jer. 31. 35. o. of the moon and of the ftars 33. 25. appointed o. of heav. Job 38. 33. Ezek. 11. 20. keep mine o. and do them Lev. 18. 4. 30. & 22. 9. 1 Cor. 11. 2. Luke 1. 6. walking in all o. of the Lord Eph. 2. 15. law contained in the o. Col. 2. 14. hand writing of o. againft us 20. why are ye fubject to o. Heb 9. 1. had o. of divine fervice **ORNAMENTS**, Exod. 33. 5. Prov. 1. 9. & 25. 12. Ifa. 49. 18 & 61. 10. Jer. 2. 32. Ezek 16. 7. 11. 1 Pet. 3. 4. **OVEN**. Pf. 21. 9. Hof. 7. 4. Mal. 4. 1. **OVERCHARGE**, Luke 21. 31. 2 Cor. 2. 5. **OVERCOME**. Gen. 49. 19. Numb. 13. 30. Song 6. 5. thine eyes have o. me John 16. 33. I have o. the world Rom. 12. 21. be not o. of evil, but o. evil 1 John 2. 13 ye have o. the wicked one. 14. 4. 4. ye are of God and have o. them Rev. 17. 14. the Lamb fhall o. them 1 John 5. 4. born of G. *overcometh* world Rev. 2. 7. to him that o. I will give to 11. o. fhal. not be hurt of fecond dea. 26. he that o. will I give power over 3. 5. he that o. fhall be clothed in wh. 12. him that o. will I make a pillar 21. him that o. will I grant to fit 21. 7. he that o. fhall inherit all things **OVERMUCH** Ec. 7. 16 17. 2 Cor. 2. 7. **OVERPAST**. Pf. 57. 1. If 26. 20. Jer 5. 28. **OVERSEER**. Prov. 6. 7. Acts 21. 28. **OVERSIGHT**. Gen. 43. 12. 1 Pet 5. 2. **OVERTAKE**, Exod. 15. 9. Amos 9. 13. Hof. 2. 7. Gal 6. 1. 1 Theff. 5. 4. **OVERTHROW**, Deut 12. 3. & 29. 23. Job 12. 19. Pf. 140. 4. 11. Prov. 13. 6 & 21. 12. Amos 4. 11. Acts 5 39. 2 Tim. 2. 18. **OVERTURN**. Ezek 21. 27 Job 9. 5. & 12. 15. & 28. 9. & 34. 25. **OVERWHELMED**, Pf. 55 5. & 61. 2. & 77. 3. & 124. 4. & 142. 3 & 143. 4 **OVERWISE**, neither make felf. Ec. 7. 16. **OUGHT** ye to do. Mat 23. 23. Jam. 3. 10. **OURS**. Gen. 26. 20. Numb. 32. 32. Mark 12. 7. inherit fhall be o. Luke 20. 14. 1 Cor. 1. 2. Ch. our L. both theirs & o. Tit. 3 14 let o. learn to maint good works **OUTCASTS** of Ifrael, Pf. 147. 2. If. 11. 12. and 16. 3. and 56 8. Ifa. 16 14. let mine o. dwell with thee 27. 13. o. in land of Egypt, Jer. 30. 17. **OUTER**. Ezek. 46. 21. and 47. 2. Mat. 8. 12. and 22. 13. and 25. 30. **OUTGOINGS**, Jofh. 17. 9. Pf. 65. 8. **OUTSIDE**. Ezek. 40. 5. Mat. 23. 25. **OUTSTRETCHED** arm, Deut. 26. 8. Jer. 21. 5. and 27. 5.

OUTRAGEOUS, Prov. 27. 4.
OUTWARD, 1 Sam. 16. 7. Rom 2 28. 2 Cor. 4. 16. and 10. 7. 1 Pet. 3. 3. Mat. 23. 28. *outwardly*, Rom. 2. 28.
OWE, Rom. 13 8. Mat. 18. 24. 28.
OWL, Job 30. 29. Pf. 102. 6. Ifa. 13. 21. and 34. 11. 15. and 43. 20. Mic. 1. 8.
OWN, Deut. 24 16 Judges 7. 2. John 1. 11. his o. & his o. receiv him not 1 Cor. 6. 19. ye are not your o 10. 24. let no man feek his o. Phil. 2. 4. look not on his o. things 21. feek their o. not of J. Chrift
OX knoweth his owner, If 1. 3. & 11. 7. Pf. 7. 22. and 14. 4. and 15. 17.
Pf. 144. 14 *oxen*, Ifa. 22. 13. Mat. 22. 4. Luke 14. 19. John 2. 14. 1 Cor. 9. 9.

P.

PACIFY, Eſth. 7. 10. Prov. 16. 14. Ezek. 16. 63. when I am *pacified* toward Prov. 21. 14 gift in fecret *pacifieth* anger Eccl. 10. 4. yielding p. great offences.
PAIN, Ifa. 21. 3. and 26 18. and 66. 7 Jer. 6. 24. Mic. 4. 10. Rev. 21. 4.
Pf. 116. 3. *pains* of hell gat hold on me Acts 2. 24. loofed the p. of death
Pf. 55. 4. my heart is fore *pained*, Ifa. 23. 5. Jer. 4. 19. Joel 2. 6 Rev. 12. 2. travailing in birth and p.
Pf. 73. 16. *painful*, 2 Cor. 11. 27
PAINTED. 2 Kings 9 30. Jer. 4. 30 & 22. 14. Ezek. 23. 40
PALACE, 1 Chron. 29. 19. Pf. 45. 8. 15 Song 8. 9. Ifa. 25. 2. Phil. 1. 13.
PALM tree, Pf. 92. 12. Song 7. 7
PANT. Amos 2. 7. Pf. 38. 10. and 42. 1 and 119. 131. Ifa. 21. 4.
PARABLE, Pf. 49. 4. and 78. 2. Prov. 26. 7, 9. Ezek. 20. 49. Mic. 2. 4. Mat. 13. 3. Luke 5. 36 & 13. 6. & 21. 29
PARADISE, Gen. 2. 15. Luke 23. 43 2 Cor. 12. 4. Rev. 2. 7
PARCHMENTS, 2 Tim. 4. 13
PARDON our iniquity, Exod. 34 9. 23. 21. he will not p your tranſgreſſio. Numb. 14. 19. p. iniquity of this people 1 Sam 15. 25. p. my fin, 2 Kings 5. 18. 2 Kings 24. 4. which the Ld. would not p. 2 Chron. 30. 18. the good Ld. p. every one Neh. 9. 17. a God ready to p. gracious Job 7 21. why doft not p. my tranſgreſſ. Pf 25. 11. for name's ſake p. mine iniqui. Ifa 55. 7. our God he will abundantly p. Jer. 5. 7. how ſhall I p. thee for this 33. 8. I will p. all their iniquities 50. 20. I will p. them whom I reſerve Ifa. 40. 2. cry that her iniquity is *pardoned*
Lam 3 42. we tranſgreſſ thou haſt not p. Mic. 7. 18 a God like thee that p. iniquit.
PARENTS, Luke 2. 27. and 8. 56 Mat. 10. 21 chil. riſe up againſt p. Luke 18. 29 no man hath left houſe or p 21. 16. ye ſhall be betrayed by p. John 9. 2. who did ſin this man or his p. Rom. 1. 30. diſobedient to p. 2 Tim. 3. 2 2 Cor. 12. 14. children ought not to lay up for p. but p. for children.
1 Tim. 5. 4. learn to requite their p..

PART, it shall be thy, Exod. 29. 26
Numb. 18. 20. I am thy p. and inheritance
Pf. 5. 5 thy inward p. is very wickedn
51. 6. in the hidden p. make me to kn-
118. 7. Ld. taketh my p. with them that
Luke 10. 42. hath chosen that good p
John 13. 8. if I wath thee not, hast no p
Acts 8. 21. neither p-nor lot in this matt.
1 Cor. 13. 9. know in p. and prophesy in p
10. that which is in p. shall be done aw.
PARTAKER with adulterers Pf. 50. 18
Rom. 15. 27. p. of their spiritual things
1 Cor. 9. 10. p. of his hope, 13. p. with alt-
10. 17. p. of one bread, 21. p. Ld's table
30. if I by grace be a p. why am I
1 Pet. 5. 1. a p. of the glory revealed
2 John 11. is a p. of his evil deeds
Eph. 5. 7. be not *pa takers* with them
1 Tim. 5. 22. be not p. of other men's sins
Heb. 3. 14. p. of Christ. 6. 4. p. of H. Gh.
12. 10. might be p. of his holiness
PARTIAL, Mal. 2. 9. James 2. 4.
1 Tim. 5. 21. *partial ty*. James 3. 17
PASS, Exod. 33. 19. Ezek 20. 37. Zeph.
2. 2. Zech. 3. 4. 2 Pet. 3. 10.
Mark 14. 35. the hour might p. from him
Lk. 16. 17. easier for heaven & earth to p.
2 Pet. 1. 17. p. the time of sojourning here
John 5. 24. is *passed* from death to life
Isa. 43. 2. when thou *passest* through wat.
Mic. 7. 18. *passeth* by transgression of peo.
1 Cor. 7. 31. fashion of this world p away
Eph. 3. 19. love of Christ which p. knowl.
Phil 4. 7. peace of G. which p. all under.
1 John 2. 17. world p. away & the lusts
PASSION, Acts 1. 3 and 14. 15.
PASSOVER, Exod. 12. 11. Deut. 16. 2.
Josh. 5. 11. 2 Chron. 30. 15 and 35. 1
11. Heb. 11. 28.
1 Cor. 5. 7 Christ our p is sacrificed for us
PASTORS. Jer 3. 15. & 17. 16. Eph 4. 11
Pf. 74. 1. sheep of thy *pasture*. 79. 13. &
95. 7. & 23. 2. & 100. 3. Isa. 30. 23. &
49. 9. Ez. k. 34. 14, 18. John 10. 9.
PATH. Numb. 22. 24. Job 28. 7.
Pf. 16. 11. thou wilt shew me p. of life
25. 11. teach me, lead me in a plain p.
119. 35 go in p. of thy commandments
139. 3 compasseth my p. & lying down
Prov. 4. 18 p. of just is as the shining light
26. ponder the p. of thy feet, & let
5. 6. lest thou ponder the p. of life
Isa. 26. 7. thou dost weigh p. of the just
Pf. 17. 4. kept me from *paths* of destroy-
5. hold up my goings in thy p.
25. 4. shew thy ways: teach me thy p.
10. all p. of L. are mercy and truth
95. 11. all thy p. drop fatness
Prov. 3. 17. all her p. are peace
Isa. 59. 7. destruction are in all their p.
8. they have made them crooked p.
Jer. 6. 16. ask for old p. the good ways
Hos. 2. 6. shall not find her p.
Mat. 3. 3. make his p. straight Isa. 40. 3
Heb. 12. 13. make straight p. for your feet
PATIENCE with me, Mat. 18. 26, 29.
Luke 8. 15. bring forth fruit with p.
21. in your p. possess ye your souls
Rom. 5. 3. tribulation works p. p. experi.
8. 25. we do with p. wait for it
15. 4. that we thro' p. might have hope
5. G. of p. grant you to be like-min.
2 Cor. 6. 4. as ministers of G. in much p.
12. 12. wrought among you in all p.
Col. 1. 11. strengthened unto all p
1 Thess. 1. 3. p. of hope in our L. Jesus
2 Thess. 1. 4. for your p. and faith in all
1 Tim. 6. 11. follow after p. meekness
2 Tim. 3. 10. my doctrine, charity p.
Tit. 2. 2. sound in faith in charity, in p.
Heb. 6. 12. thro' p. inherit the promises
10. 36. have need of p. that after ye
12. 1. run with p. the race set before us
James 1. 3. trying of your faith work p.
4. let p. have her perfect work
5. 7. hath long p. for it till he receive
10. take prophets for an exam. of p.
11. ye have heard of the p. of Job
2 Pet. 1. 6. to temperance p. to p. God.
Rev. 1. 9. brother in the p. of Jesus C.
2. 2. I know thy p. 19.—hast p. 3.
13. 10. here is the p. of saints. 14. 12.
Eccl. 7. 8. *patient* in spirit bet. than proud
Rom. 2. 7. by p. continuance in well-d.
12. 12. p. in tribulation instant in pr.
1 Thess. 5. 14. be p. towards all men
2 Thess. 3. 5. into p. waiting for Christ
1 Tim. 3. 3. not greedy of lucre, but p.
2 Tim. 2. 24. gentle, apt to teach, p.
James 5. 7. be p. unto the coming of L.
8. be ye also p. establish your
Pf. 37. 7. wait *patiently* for Lord, 34. 1.
Heb. 6. 15. after he had p. endured
1 Pet. 2. 20. ye be buffet. ye take it p.
PATRIARCH, Acts 2. 29. & 7. 8. Heb.
7. 4.
PATRIMONY, his, Deut. 18. 8
PATTERN, 1 Tim. 1. 16. Tit. 2. 7
Ezek. 43. 10. Heb. 8. 5. and 9. 23.
PAVILION, Pf. 27. 5. and 31. 20. and
18. 11. 1 Kings 20. 12, 16. Jer. 43. 10.
PAY, Mat. 18. 28. Pf. 37. 21.
PEACE Lev. 26. 6. Numb. 6. 26.
Job 22. 21. acquaint thyself with G. at p.
Pf. 34. 14 seek p. and pursue it
37. 37. the end of that man is p
85. 8. he will speak p. unto his people
10. righteousness and p. have kissed
119. 165 great p. have they that love
120. 6. hateth p.—7. I am for p.
122. 6. pray for p. of Jerusalem
125. 5 p. shall be upon Israel. 128. 6.
Prov. 16. 7. his enemies to be at p.
Isa. 9. 6. everlasting Father, prince of p.
26. 3 keep him in perfect p.
27. 5. that he make p. with me, and
he shall make p. with me
45. 7. I make p. and create evil
48. 18. then had thy p. been as a river
22 there is no p to the wick. 57. 21.
57. 2. enter into p. shall rest in beds
19. p. p. to him that is far off
59. 8 way of p they know not. Rom. 3. 17
63. 17. will make thy officers p.
66. 12 I will extend p. to her like a riv.
Jer. 6. 14. saying p. p. when there is no p. 8.
14. Ezek. 13. 10. 2 Kings 9. 18. 22.
18. looked for p. but no good came
29. 7. seek p. of the city, for in the p.
therefore ye shall have p.
11. thoughts of p. and not of evil
Mic. 5. 5. this man shall be the p.

-Zech 8- 19. love the truth and p.
Mat.10-34-I came not to send p. but fw.
Mark 9. 50. have p. one with another
Lk.1.79 guide our feet into the way of p.
Lk- 2. 14. on earth p good will toward
29 now letteſt thy ſervt depart in p-
19. 42. things that belong to thy p.
John14 27.p I leave ; my p.I give to you
16- 33. in me ye might have p.
Rom.5 1. have p. with G through J. C-
8- 6. ſpiritua ly mi.d-d is life and p.
14-17 kingdom of God is righteous p.
15. 13. fill you with all p. and joy
1 Cor. 7. 15. God hath called us to p.
2 Cor-13-11. live in p. and G of p. ſhall
Gal. 5. 22. fruit of Spirit is love, p joy
Eph. 2. 14. he is our p- 15. making p
Phil. 4. 7. the p. of God. Col. 3. 15-
1 Theſſ. 5 13. be at p. among yourſelv-
Heb. 12. 14. follow p. with all men
Jam.3,18.ſown in p.of them that make p-
1 Pet-3. 11. let him ſeek p. and enſue it
2 Pet- 3. 14- found of him in p. without
3 Tim. 2. 2. lead a *peaceable* life in god.
Heb-12-11-yieldeth p. fruit of righteouſ.
James 3. 17- is firſt pure, then p. gentle
Rom.12. 18. live *peaceably* with all men
Mat. 5. 9- bleſſed are the *peace makers*
PEARL of great price, Mat. 13. 46.
7. 6 caſt not *pearls* before ſwine
1 Tim.2. 9. gold, or p. or coſtly array
Rev-21-21 twelve gates were twelve p-
PECULIAR tr af.Exod.19. 5. Pſ.135.4-
Eccl. 2. 8. p treaſure of the provinces
Deut.14-2. p- people 26. 18. Titus 2 14
1 Pet 2. 9
PEN of iron, Job 19 24 Jer. 17- 1
Pſ 45.1-tongue is the p.of a ready writer
PENURY, Prov- 14. 23. Luke 21- 4
PEOPLE, Gen 27- 29. Exod. 6 7
Pſ 144.15-happy is p. whoſe God is Ld.
148. 14. Iſrael is a p- near unto him
Iſa.1.4.ſinful nation a p- laden with iniq-
10. 6. againſt the p. of my wrath
27. 11 it is a p. of no underſtanding
34. 5. upon the p. of my curſe
Hoſ. 4. 9. like p. like prieſt
1 Pet. 2. 10. in time paſt were not a p.
Pſ- 73. 10. *his people* return hither
100. 3- we are—and theep of his paſt.
Mat. 1. 21. J. ſhall ſave—from their ſins
Rom. 11. 2- God hath not caſt away—
Pſ.50.7 hear O *mypeople*,and I will ſpeak
81. 11.—would not hearken, 8, 13.
Iſa- 19. 25- bleſſed be Egypt—& Aſſyria
26 20. come—enter into thy chambers
63.8 ſurely they are—that will not lie
Jer.30.22 ye ſhall be—&I will be your G.
31. 33 & 24 7. & 32. 38 Ezek- 11.
20. and 36 38 and 37. 27. Zech- 2.11
& 8. 8. and 13. 9- 2 Cor 6. 16.
Hoſ. 1. 9. ye are not—10 ſay to them
which were not—thou art—
Heb 11. 25- people of God, 1 Pet. 2.10
PERCEIVE. Deut. 29 4. 1 John 3. 16
PERDITION John 17. 12- Phil 1.28- 2
Theſſ. 2. 3- 1 Tim. 6. 9- Heb. 10.39
2 Pet. 3. 7. Rev. 17 8. 11
PERFECT, Deut. 25. 15- Pſ. 18. 32.
Gen 6- 9- Noah was a juſt man and p.
17.1- walk before me, and be thou p.
Deut. 18. 13 ſhalt be p. with thy God
32. 4. his work is p- juſt & right is he
2 Sam. 22. 31- his way is p- Pſ- 18- 30.
Job 1.1. man was p- & upright, 8.&9.3
Pſ. 19. 7. law of Lord is p. convert- ſoul
37. 37. mark the p. man and behold
Ezek. 16.14 it was p- thro' my comelin.
Mat- 5. 48- be p- as your Father is p.
19. 21. if thou will be p. go & ſell all
1Cor-2.6 wiſd- among them that are p.
2 Cor 12 9. ſtrength is made p- in weak.
13- 11. be p. be of good comfort
Eph. 4. 13 to a p. man o ſtature of Ch-
Phil.3.12.not as though I were alrea. p.
15. as many as be p thus minded
Col- 1. 28. preſent every man p. in C. J.
4.12. manly ſtand p-and complete in all
2Tim.3.17 that the man of G. may be p-
Heb. 2 10. make captain of ſalvation p.
7.19. the law made nothing p. but the
12- 23- ſpirits of juſt men made p.
13- 21. make you p. in every good
James 1. 4. be p- and entire, 17. p. gift
1 Pet. 5. 10. make you p- eſtabliſh you
1 John 4. 18. p. love caſteth out fear
Rev- 3. 2. not found thy works p.
2 Cor- 7. 1. *perfecting* holin ſs in fear of
Eph. 4, 12- for the p. of the ſaints
Job 11.7.find out Almighty to *perfection*
Pſ- 119- 96. have ſeen an end of all p-
Luke-8. 14. bring no fruit to p
2 Cor- 13. 9. we wiſh, even your p.
Heb 6- 1- let us go on unto p.
Col 3.14. charity the bond of *perfectneſs*
PERFORM, Gen 26 3 Ruth 3. 13
Job 5.12.hands cannot p.their enterpriſe
Pſ 119 106 I have ſworn,and I will p. it
112.inclined my heart to p. thy ſtatu-
Iſa.9- 7.zeal of Lord of hoſts will p.this
44.28. ſhall p all my pleaſure
Mic- 7. 20. he will p. the truth of Jacob
Rom.4.21. promiſed, was able alſo to p.
7. 18- how to p. that which is good
Phil.1.6 he will p. it until day of J. Ch.
1 Kings 8.20. Lord hath *performed* work
Neh. 9 8- haſt p. thy words
Iſa.10.12. the L.hath p.his whole work
Jer.51. 29. every purpoſe of L.ſhall be p.
Pſ.57.2-God that *perfo meth* all things
Iſa. 44- 26. p- counſel of his meſſengers
PERILOUS times 2 Tim. 3. 1
PERISH, Gen- 41. 36. Lev. 26. 38
Numb.17. 12.we die, we p we all p
E her. 4. 16. I will go in and if I p I p
Pſ. 2. 12 ye p. from the way. when his
119. 92- have p. in my affliction
Prov.29-18. where no viſion is people p
Mat 8-25- L ſave us, we p Luke 8. 24
John 3.16 that believeth ſhould not p-16
10.28.I give eter life they ſhall nev.p
2 Pet. 3.9.not willing that any ſhould p
PERMIT, if Ld 1 Cor. 16. 7. Heb. 6- 3
1 Cor-7.6.by *permiſſion*,not of command.
PERNICIOUS ways. 2 Pet.. 2 2
PERPETUAL, Jer. 50. 5. & 51- 39. 57
PERPLEXED, 2 Cor. 4. 8. Iſa. 22- 5
PERSECUTE me, Pſ. 7. 1. and 31. 15
Job 19. 22.-why do ye p.me as God, 28
Pſ-10. 2. the wicked doth p- the poor
35. 6. let angel of the Lord p. them

71.11. p- and take him, is none to deliv
83. 15. p. them with thy tempeft
Lam. 3. 66 p. and deftroy them in anger
Mat-5.11. bleſſ. are ye when men p- you
44. pray for them that p- you
10. 23. when they p. you in this city
Rom. 12. 14. bleſs them which p. you
Pſ. 109.16 *perſecuted* the poor and needy
119. 161 princes p. me without cauſe
143. 3. the enemy hath p. my ſoul
John 15. 20. if they p. me, they will p. you
Acts 9. 4. why p. thou me, 22. 7
22. 4. I p- this way to the death, 7- 8
26. 11. I p. them to ſtrange cities, 16
1 Cor. 4. 12. being p- we ſuffer it
15. 9. becauſe I p. the church of God
2 Cor-4 9. p. but not forſaken, caſt down
Gal. 1. 13 beyond meaſure I p. the Church of God
4 29. p. him born after the ſpirit
1 Theſſ. 2-15. have p us, & pleaſe not Gd.
1 Tim. 1. 13. who was before a *perſecutor*
2 Tim. 3. 12- live godly, ſuf. *perſecution*
PERSEVERANCE, watching, Eph. 6. 18.
PERS N. Lev. 19. 15
Mal. 1-8. will he accept thy p.
Mat. 22. 16. regardeſt not the p. of men
Acts 10. 34 God is no reſpecter of p-
Deut 10 16 Gal 2 6- Eph. 6. 9 Col. 3. 25.
1 Pet. 3. 17.
Heb. 1. 3. expreſs image of his p.
12. 16. fornicator or profane p. as Eſau
2 Pet-3. 11. what manner of p- ought ye
Jude 16. having men's p. in admiration
PERSUADE we men, 2 Cor. 5. 11.
Gal. 1. 10. do I p. men or God
Acts 13. 43. *perſuaded* them to continue
21- 14. when we would not be p.
Rom. 8. 38. I am p. that neither death
Heb 6. 9. we are p. better things of you
11. 13- have ſeen them were p- of
Acts 26. 28. almoſt thou *perſuadeſt* me to be a Chriſtian
Gal- 5. 8. this *perſuſion* cometh not of
PERTAIN, Lev 7- 29- 1 Cor. 6. 3. 4.
Rom- 9. 4. Heb. 2. 17. and 5. 1. & 9.
9-2 Pet. 1. 3. Acts 1. 3. *pertaining*
PERVERSE Numb. 22 32- Deut. 32 5-
Job 6. 30. Prov. 4. 24-&12-8 & 4-2-&17.
20- 11- 19- 14. Mat- 17-17- Acts 20-30-
Phil-2-15. 1 Tim. 6. 5.
PERVERT judgment, Deut- 24. 17- & 16-19 1 Sam- 8- 3. Job 8- 3. & 34-12.
Prov. 17. 23 and 31- 5 Mic- 3- 9
Acts 13-10- not ceaſe to p right ways
Gal- 1- 7. ſome would p- goſpel of Ch.
Job 33 27-*perverted* that which was right
Jer. 3. 21- they have p- their way
Prov-19-3. fooliſhneſs of man p- his way
Luke 23-2-found this fellow p. the nation
PESTILENCE, 2 Sam. 24. 15, 1 Kings 8. 37. Pſ 78. 50. and 91. 3. Jer. 14 12. Ezek- 5- 12- Amos 4. 10- Hab- 3- 5-
Mat- 24. 7.
Acts 24-5-found this man *peſtilent* fellow
PETITION, 2 Sam. 1. 17. Eſth. 5- 6-
Pſ- 20-5. *petitions*, 1 John 5- 15.
PHIL' SOPHY. Col- 2. 8-
PHYLACTERIES, Mat- 23- 5-
PHYSICIAN of no value, Job 13. 4.
Jer- 8- 22- is there no p. there
Mat. 9. 12. that be whole need not a p.
Luke 4. 23- ſay to me p. heal thyſelf
Col. 4- 14- Luke the beloved p.
PIECE of bread, Prov. 6. 26- & 28- 21.
Mat 9 16- no man putteth a p- of new
Luke 14. 18- bought a p. of ground
PIERCE, Numb. 24. 8. 2 Kings 18. 21-
Luke 2. 35 ſword ſhall p- thro' thy ſoul
Pſ. 22 16. they *pierced* my hands & feet
Zech. 12 10- look on me whom they p.
1 Tim. 6. 10 p. themſelves through with
Rev. 1-7. and they alſo which p. him
Heb 4 12. *piercing* even to divid. aſun.
PIETY at home, 1 Tim. 5. 4
PILGRIMS. Heb. 11. 13- 1 Pet. 2. 11
Gen- 47. 9- *pilgr. mage*. Ex. 6-4 Pſ-119. 54
PILLAR, of ſalt, Gen 19. 26
Exod-13. 21. by day in p. of cloud; and by night in a p. of fire, Numb. 12. 5 and 14. 14 Deut. 31. 15. Neh. 9. 12
Pſ. 99. 7
Iſa. 19 19- a p. at the border thereof
Jer. 1. 18-1 have made thee an iron p
1 Tim. 3-15. the p. and ground of truth
Rev-3. 12 in temple I will make him a p
Job 9. 6. *pillars* thereof tremble
26- 11. the p. of heaven tremble, and
Pſ. 75. 3. I bear up the p. of it
Prov- 9. 1, hath hewn out her ſeven p
Song 3. 6. p. of ſmoke, 5. 15- p. of marble
3. 10. p- of ſilver, Rev. 10. 1. p. of fire
PILLOW, Gen- 28. 11. Ezek. 13. 18
PINE, Lev- 26. 39. Ezek. 24, 23
PIPE, Zech 4 2 12- Mat. 11 17
PIT, Gen. 14. 10. and 37. 20
Exod. 21- 33. if a man dig a p. 34
Numb. 16. 30. they go down quick into p
Job 33. 24- deliver him from going to p
Pſ. 9. 15. ſunk in the p. they had made
28- 1. go down to the p 30. 3. and 88
4. and 143. 7. Prov. 1. 12. Iſa. 38. 18
40. 2 horrible p 55. 23- p. of deſtruction
119. 85. proud digged a p. for me
Prov. 22. 14- ſtrange woman is a deep p
23- 27- ſtrange woman is a narrow p
28. 10- fall into his own p. Eccl. 10. 8
Iſa 38. 17 delivered it from p. of corruption
51- 1- to hole of p. whence he digged
Jer. 14-13. came to p and found no water
Zech- 9. 11. ſent thy priſoners out of p
Rev. 9. 1- key of bottomleſs p 20. 1
PITY, Deut. 7. 16. and 13. 8 and 19. 13
Job 6. 14. to the afflicted, p. ſhould be ſhew.
19. 21. have p on me have p. O friends
Prov. 19. 17- that hath p. on poor, lendeth
Iſa. 63. 9- in his p. he redeemed them
Ezek. 36. 21- I had p. for my holy name
Mat. 18. 33. even as I had p. on thee
Pſ. 103. 13. as a father *p tieth* his children
ſo the Lord p. them that fear him
James 5. 12. *p tiful*, 1 Pet- 3- 8
PLACE, Exod. 3. 5- Deut. 12. 5- 14
Pſ. 26 8 p. where thine honour dwelleth
32. 7 thou art my hiding p. 119. 114
90. 1. haſt been our dwelling p
Prov. 15 3- eyes of Lord are in every p
Eccl. 3. 20- all go to one p. 6. 6
Iſa. 66. 1. where is the p of my reſt, 18- 4
Hoſ- 5. 15- I will go and return to my p
John 8. 37- my word hath no p. in you
11. 48. take away both our p. and nati.

Rom. 12. 19. avenge not but give p- to
1 Cor. 4. 11- have no certain dwelling p
11.20. when ye come together in one p
Eph. 4. 27. neither give p- to the devil
2 Pet 1-19. a light that shin. in a dark p
Rev. 12. 6 she hath a p-prepared of Gd.
Job 7-10. neith-shall *his p'ace* know him
any more. 20. 9
Pf. 37. 10. diligently consider—and
Isa. 26. 21. Lord cometh out of—
Acts 1. 25. that he might go to—
Pf. 16 6 lines fallen in pleasant *places*
Isa 40. 4 rough p. shall be made plain
Eph 1.3. in *heavenly* p. 20 & 2.6 & 3.10
6. 12- *h gh* p Hab. 3 19. Amos 4. 13
Hof. 10. 8 Prov. 8 2 and 9. 14
PLAGUE. 1 Kings 8. 37- 38. Pf. 89. 23
Hof. 13. 14. *plagues* Rev. 16- 9- and 18
4. 8. and 22. 28
PLAIN man. Jacob was a, Gen. 25. 27
Pf. 27. 11 lead me in a p- path
Prov. 8- 9. words are all p. to him
15. 19 way of righteousness is made p
Zech. 4. 7. before Zerub. thou shalt bec-p
John 1. 6. 29. now speakest thou *plainly*
2 Cor 3. 12 we use great *plain.* of speech
PLAISTER, Lev. 14. 42. Isa. 38. 21
PLAIT Mat. 27 29. 1 Pet- 3. 3
PLANT Gen. 2. 5. Job. 14. 9
Isa. 65. 2. he will grow up as a tender p
Jer. 2. 21. turned into the degenerate p
18 9. concerning a kingdom to p. it
24. 6 p them, & not pluck them 42. 10
Ezek- 34 29- raise for them a p. of ren-
Pf 128 3. chi- like olive *plants.* 144. 12
1- 3- like a tree *planted* by a river
92- 13. that be p. in the house of Ld.
94. 9- that p. the ear, shall he not hear
Isa. 40 24. yea they shall not be p
Jer 2 21. I p thee a noble vine, a right
17. 8. as a tree p. by the waters
Mat. 15. 13. my Father hath not p. shall
21. 33. p- a vineyard, and let it out
Rom 6-5 p. together in liken of his dea.
1 Cor. 3- 6. have p. Apollos watered
9 7. who *planteth* a vineya &eateth not
Isa-60 21. my *plant ng*, 61. 3 p. of Lord
PLAY. Exod 32. 6. 2 Sam. 2 14. and 10
12. Ezek. 33. 32. 1 Cor. 10. 7
PLEAD for Baal, Judges 6 31
Job 13. 19. who will p. with me, 9 19
16. 21 that one might p. for me with G-
23 6 will he p. aga me with great pow.
Isa- 1. 17. p. for the widow, 43 26- let us p
66. 16. by fire and sword will the L. p
Jer. 2 9. I will p with you and your chil.
29. wherefore will ye p. with me
12. 1. righteous art thou, L. when I p.
25 31- he will p. with all flesh
Hof. 2. 2- p with your mother. p.
Joel 3 2 I will p with them, for my peo.
PLEASE. 2 Sam. 7 29- Job 6. 9.
Pf. 69. 31. this also shall p. Lord better
Prov. 16. 7. when a man's ways p the L.
Isa. 55. 11. shall accomplish that which I p.
56. 4. choose the things that p. me
Rom. 8. 8- that in flesh cannot p. God
15. 1 bear with weak & not p. ourselves
2. let every one p his neighbour for
2 Cor. 7 32. how p the Ld 33 p. his wife
10. 33- I p. all men in all things
Gal- 1. 10. do I seek to p. men
1 Thess. 4. 1 how to walk and to p. God
Heb. 11. 6. without faith impossible p- G.
Pf. 51. 19- thou be *pleased* with sacrifices
115. 3. hath done whatsoev. he p. 135. 6
Isa. 42. 21. Ld is well p. for his right. sake
53. 10- it p. the Lord to bruise him
Mic. 6. 7- will the Lord be p with thous.
Mat. 3. 17. below Son in whom well p- 17. 5
Rom. 15. 3. Christ p not himself
Col. 1 19. p. the Fath. that in him should
Heb. 13 16- with such sacri. G. is well p.
Eccl. 7- 26. whoso p. God, shall escape
8. 3 he doth whatever p. him
Phil. 4. 18. a sacrifice well *pleasing* to G.
Col. 1. 10. worthy of the Lord unto all p.
3. 20. obey parents is well p. to the L.
1 Thess- 2. 4. not as p. men, Eph. 6. 6.
Col. 3- 22-
Heb. 3. 21. work. in you, that is well p.
1 John 3. 22. do thing p. in his sight
Gen. 2. 9 *pleasant*, 3. 6. Mic. 2. 9.
2 Sam. 1 23. Saul and Jonathan were p.
Pf- 16. 6. lines fallen to me in p. places
133. 1- how p. for breth. to dwell toge.
147. 1. it is p. & praise is comely, 135. 3
Prov. 2. 10. knowledge is p. to thy soul
5. 19. let her be as loving hind & p. roe
9. 17- bread eaten in secret is p.
Eccl 11. 7. p. for eyes to behold the sun
Song 1. 16. behold thou art fair, yea p.
4 13. p fruits, 16- and 7. 13.
7. 6. how p. art thou for delight
Isa- 5. 7. men o Judah, his p. plant
Jer 31. 20. Ephraim, is he a p. child?
Dan. 8-9. p. land, Jer. 3- 19. Zech. 7. 14
Prov. 3 17- her ways are w of *pleas.*
Gen 18. 12. shall I have *pleasure*
1 Chron 29. 17. half p. in uprightness
Pf-5. 4. not a God that hath p. in wick.
35-27- hath p. in prosper o his servt.
51. 18- do good in thy good p. to Zion
102. 14. servants take p in her stones
103 21. ministers that do his p
111. 2- out of th m that have p. therein
147. 11. Lord ak eth p in them that
Prov. 21-17. he that loveth p. shall be poor
Eccl. 5- 4. he hath no p. in fools
12. 1. shall say, I have no p in them
Isa. 44. 28. shall perform all my p.
53. 10 p. of Lord shall prosper in his
58. 13. not finding thy own p
Jer 22. 28. vef. wherein is no p. Hof. 8. 8.
Ezek. 18. 32- have no p in death, 33. 11
Mal. 1- 10- I have no p. in you, saith L.
Lk 12 32- fear not, it is your F. good p.
2 Cor. 12- 10. I take p. in infirmities
Eph. 1-5 according to good p. of his will
Phil. 2. 13. to wi l, and to do of his good p.
2 Thess. 1. 11 ulfil all good p of his
Heb 10. 38. my soul shall have no p. him
12. 10. chasten us after their own p.
Rev. 4 11. for thy p. they are created
Pf. 16. 11- at right hand *pleasures* ever.
36 8- shall drink of river of thy p.
2 Tim. 3. 4 lovers of p. more than of G.
Tit. 3. 3. serving divers lusts and p.
Heb. 11. 25. rather than to enjoy p of sin
PLEDGE, Exod- 22. 26. Deut. 24. 6
PLEIADES, Job. 9. 9. and 38. 31.
PLENTY, Job 37. 23- Prov. 3. 10.

Pf. 86. 5. *plenteous* in mercy. 103. 8. 130. 7 with him is p. redemption
Mat. 6 37 harvest is p. but labourers few
PLOUGH, Deut. 2 . 10. Prov. 20. 4. Job 4. 8. they that p. iniquity and low Isa. 28. 24. doth the ploughman p. all day Lk. 9. 62. no man hav put his h. to p. Judg 14 18. exce. ye *plough'd* with my Pf. 129. 3 ploughers p. on my back Jer. 26 18 Zion shall be p. as a field Mic 3. 12.
Hof. 10. 13. ye have p. wickedness
Prov 21 4 *ploughing* of the wick. is sin
1 Cor. 9 10. *plougheth* should p. in hope
Amos 9. 13 *plou human*. Isa. 61. 5.
Isa. 2 4 *ploughshares*, Joe 3. 10 Mic. 4 3
PLUCK out P. 25. 15. & 52. 5. & 74 11. Amos 4. 11. Zech. 3. 2. Mat. 5 29 & 18. 9 John 10 28, 29 Gal. 4 15
2 Chron. 7 20 *pluck up*, Jer. 12. 17. & 18 7 &31 28 40. Dan. 11. 4. Jude 12
Ezra 9. 3. *pluck off* Job 29. 17. Isa. 50. 6 Ezra 23 34. Mic. 3. 2.
POISON Deut. 32. 24. 33. Job 6. 4 & 20 16 Pf. 58 4 and 140. 3. Rom. 3. 13. James 3. 8.
POLLUTE, Numb. 18. 32. Ezek. 7. 21. Mic. 2 10 Zeph 3 1. Mal. 1 7, 12 Act 15. 20 *pollutions*, 2 P t. 2. 20.
PONDER path of thy feet Prov. 4. 26 Lk. 2. 19. she *pondered* them in her heart Prov. 5 21 he *pondereth* all his goings 21. 2. Lord p. the hearts, 24. 12.
POOR may eat, Exod. 23. 11.
30. 15. the p. shall not give less
Lev. 19. 15. not respect person of the p. Deut. 15. 4 when there shall be no p.
11. for the p. shall never cease out of
1 Sam 2. 7. L. make th p. and make rich
8. raiseth p. out of dust, Pf. 113. 7
Job 5. 16. the p. hath hope
36 15. delivereth p. in his affliction
Pf. 10 14 p. committeth himself to thee
68. 10 prepared of thy goodness for p.
69. 33. Lord heareth p. and despiseth not
72. 2. he shall judge thy p. 4. 13.
132 15. I will satisfy her p. with bread
140. 12. Lord will maintain right of p.
Prov. 13. 7. there is that maketh himself p.
14. 20. the p. is hated of his neighbour
31. oppresseth p. reproacheth his Maker, but he that honoureth him, hath mercy on the p.
19. 4. p. is separat. from his neighbour
7. all brethren of the p. do hate him
22 2. the rich and the p. meet togeth.
22. rob not the p. because he is p.
30. 9. left I be p. and steal
Isa. 14. 32. p. of his people shall trust in
29. 19 p. among men shall rejoice
41. 17. when the p. and needy seek w.
58. 7. bring p. that are cast into thy h.
66 2. that is p. and of a contrite spirit
Jer 5. 4. surely these are p. they are
Amos 2. 6. sold p. for a pair shoes 8 6.
Zeph. 3. 12. leave an afflict. and p. people
Zech. 11. 11. p. of flock waited on me
Mat. 5. 3. blessed are the p. in spirit
11 5. p. have gospel preached to them
26. 11. have p. with you, John 12. 8.
Luke 6. 20. blessed be ye p. for yours is the kingdom of God
14. 13 call the p. maim and the lame
2 Cor. 6. 10. as p. yet mak. many rich
8. 9. for your sakes he became p.
9. 9. he hath given to p. Pf. 112. 9
Gal. 2. 10. that we should remem. the p.
James 2. 5. God hath chosen p. of this
Rev 3 17. knowest not that thou art p.
PORTION, Deut. 21 17. and 33. 21.
Deut 32. 9. the Lord's p. is his people
2 Kings 2. 9. let a double p. of thy spirit
Job 20. 29. this is the p. of a wicked man
24. 18 their p. is cursed in the earth
26. 14. how little a p. is heard
31. 2. what p. of God is there from ab.
Pf. 16. 5. Lord is portion of mine inher.
17. 14. have their p. in this life
63 10. tha llbe a p. for foxes
73 26. God is my p. for ever. 119. 57.
142 5. thou art my p. in land of living
Eccl. 11. 2 give p. to seven and to eight
Isa. 53 12. divide him a p. with the gr.
61. 7 they shall rejoice in their p
Jer. 10 16. p. o Jacob not like them. 51. 19.
Lam. 3. 24. Lord is my p. saith my soul
Hab. 1. 16. because by them their p is
Zech. 2. 12. L. shall inher. Judah his p.
Mat 24. 51. appoint his p. with hypocr.
Neh 8. 10. send *portions* Esth. 9. 19. 22
POSSESS, Gen. 22. 17 Judges 11. 24.
Job 7. 3. am made to p. months of van.
13. 26 maketh p. iniquit of my youth
Luke 21. 19 in your pati. your souls
1 Thess. 4 4. know how to p. his vessel
Pf. 139. 13. hast *possessed* my reins
Prov. 8. 22. Lord p. me in the beginning
Isa. 63. 18. people of thy holin p. a little
Dan 7. 22. saints p. the kingdom, 18.
1 Cor. 7. 30 as though they p. not
2 Cor. 6 10. having yet p. all things
Eph. 1. 14 redempt. of purchas. *possession*
Gen 14. 19 G. *possessor* of heav. & earth
POSSIBLE, all things with G. Mat. 19. 26
Mat. 24. 24. if p. shall deceive the elect
Mark 9. 23. all things p. to him that bel.
14 36. Father all things are p. to thee
Luk. 18 27. impo. with men, p. with G.
Rom. 12 18 if p. as much as in you lies
Heb 10. 4. not p. that blood of b. and g.
POSTERITY. Gen. 15. 7. Pf. 49 13.
POT, Exod 16. 33. Pf. 68. 13. and 81. 6. Jer. 1. 13. Zech 14. 21.
Job 2 8. *potsherd* Pf. 22. 15 Prov. 26. 23. Isa. 45 9. Rev. 2. 27.
Isa. 29. 16. *potter* 64. 8. Jer. 18. 6. Lam. 4 2. Rom 9 21.
POTENTATE, blessed, 1 Tim. 6. 15.
POVERTY, Gen. 45. 11 Prov. 11. 24. Prov. 6. 11. so shall thy p. come 24. 34. 10. 15. destruct. o: the poor is their p. 20. 13 love not sleep lest come to p. 23. 21. drunk. and glut. shall come to p.
30. 8. give me neither p. nor riches
2 Cor 8. 2. their deep p. abound to the
9. ye through his p. might be rich
Rev. 2. 9. I know thy works and thy p.
POUND Luke 19. 13. John 12. 39.
POUR Job 36. 27. Lev. 14. 18, 41.

Pf. 62. 8 - p. out your heart bef. him, Lam. 2. 19 Pf 79. 6. p. out thy wrath on the heathen, 69 24 Jer. 10. 25 Zeph. 3. 8. Prov. 1. 23. I will p. out my spir- on you Isa. 44. 3. p. water on the thirsty p. my spirit
Joel 2. 28. p. out my spirit on all flesh
Job 1 . 10. *poured* me out as milk
12. 21. p. cont. on princ. Pf- 107. 40- 16. 20 mine eye p. out tears to God
30. 16. my soul p. out in me Pf. 42. 4
Pf. 45. 2. grace is p into thy lips
Song 1. 3. name is as ointm nt p. forth
Isa. 26. 16. in trouble p. out a prayer
32. 15 till spirit be p. out from heaven
53 12. p. out his soul unto death
Jer. 7. 20. my fury shall be p. out 42 18. & 44 6. Isa. 42 25. Ezek. 7. 8. and 14-19. & 20- 8. 13. 21. and 30 15
Rev. 16. 1 —17. p. vials of God's wrath
POWDER, Exod 32. 20- Deut 28 24 2 Kings 23. 15 Song 3. 6 Mat. 21. 44
POWER with G. as a prince Gen. 32. 28
Gen. 49- 3. excellency of dignity, and p
Lev- 26. 19. I will break pride of your p
Deut. 8- 18. giveth thee p. to get wealth
32 36- when feeth th ir p. is gone and
2 Sam. 22. 33. God is my strength and p
1 Chron 29. 11. thine is the p. and glory
Ezra 8. 22. his p. and wrath is against them
Job 26 2. helped him that is without p
14 thunder of his p. who can under.
Pf. 62 11 p. belong th unto God
90. 11. who knoweth the p. of thy an-
Prov. 3 27. wh n it is in the p. of thy
18. 21. death and life are p. of tongue
Isa 40. 29. he giveth p. to the faint
Eccl. 8. 4. wher word of king is there is p
8. no man hath p. over spirit to retain
Jer- 10 12- made th earth by his p 51. 15
Hos- 12 3. by his strength had p. with G
Mic. 3. 8. I am full of p by the spirit
Hab- 1 11. imputing his p to his God
3. 4. there was the hiding of his p
Zech. 4. 6 not by might nor by p. but by
Mat. 9 6 hath p. on earth to forgive sins
8. glorified G. who had given such p
22. 29 not knowing the p. of God
28 18. all p. is giv. to me in heaven and
Mark- 9 1 kingdom of God come with p
Luke 1. 35 p. of the Highest shall overth.
4. 32. astonish for his word was with p
5. 17. p. of th Lord to heal them
22. 53. this is your hour and p. of dark
24. 49. till ye be endued with p
John 1. 12 to them gave he p. to become
10- 18. p. to lay it down and p to take
17- 2. hast given him p. over all flesh
19- 10- p. to crucify and p to release
Acts 26. 18 turn them from the p. of
Rom 1. 16- gospel is p. of God, to salvation
20. his eternal p. and godhead, 4
9. 22. willing to make his p known
13. 1. there is no p but of God
1 Cor. 1. 24. Christ the p. of God. 18
2. 4 in demonstration of spirit and of p
4-19- not the speech of them, but the p
5. 4. gathered toge. with p. of L. J. C.
6. 14. will not be brought und r p. of
9. 4. have we not p. to eat and drink
2 Cor. 4. 7 excellency of p. may be of G.
8 3 to their p. yea and beyond their p
13. 10 according to p Lord hath given
Eph. 1 19. exceeding greatness of his p
2- 2. prince of the p of the air
6. 12. against principalities and p 1. 21
Col. 1. 16- and 2 10 15. 1 Pet- 3. 22
Phil. 3 10. may know p. of his resurrect.
Col, 1 11 according to his glorious p
13 delivered us from p. of darkness
1 Thess. 1 5 gospel not in word, but in p
2 Thess. 1. 9. from the glory of his p
11. fulfil the work of faith with p
2 Tim. 1. 7 the spirit of p. and of love
3 5. form of godliness denying p. there.
Heb. 1. 3. upholding all things by word of p
2. 14. destroy him that hath p. of death
6. 5 tast d word of God and p. of the
1 Pet. 1. 5. kept by p. of God thro' faith
2 Pet. 1 3. as his divine p. hath given to
Rev 2. 26 to him will I give p over natio-
4. 11. worthy to receive p- 5- 13. and 7
12. and 19. 1. 1 Tim. 6 16- Jude 25
Rev. 11. 3. give p. to my two witnesses
17. taken to th e thy great p
12. 10 now is come the p. of his Christ
16. 9- that had p. over these plagues
Exod. 15. 6. *in power*, Job 37. 23. Nah. 1
3. 1 Cor. 4- 20. and 15- 43. Eph. 6. 10
Pf- 63- 2 *thy power*, 110. 3. and 145. 11
29. 4. *powerful*, Heb 4- 12
PRAISE, Judges 5. 3. Pf 7. 17
Deut. 10- 21. he is thy p. and thy God
Neh. 9. 5 exalt above all blessings and p
Pf. 22 25. my p shall be of thee
33 1- p. is comely for the upright, 147 1
34. 1. his p. is continually in my mouth
50. 23. who offers p. glorifies me
65 1. p waiteth for thee O G in Zion
109 1. hold not thy peace, God. o my p
Prov 3 7. 21- so is a man to his p
Isa. 60. 18 call walls salvation & gates p
62. 7. make Jerusalem a p. in the earth
Jer. 13. 11. for a p. and for a glory
17. 14. art my p- 26. sacrifice of p
Hab- 3. 3. earth was full of his p
John 12. 43. loved the p. of men, more than the p. of God
Rom. 2. 29- whose p. is not of men
2 Cor 8. 18. whose p- is in the gospel
Eph 1. 6. top. of glory of his grace 12
Phil. 4 8. if there be any p. think on these
Heb. 13. 15. offer sacrifice of p. continual.
1 Pet. 2 14. for p. of them that do well
Exod. 15. 11. *praise* Pf- 22. 3. and 78. 4 & 149. 6- Isa. 60. 6. & 63. 7. 1 Pet- 2 9
Pf- 30- 9. shall the dust *praise* thee. 12
42. 5. I shall p. him for help, 11. & 43 5
63. 3. my lips shall p. thee
88. 10. shall the dead arise, & p. 115. 17
119. 164 seven times a day will I p
145 10. all thy works p thee
Prov. 27. 2. let another p thee, not own
31. 31. her works p. her in the gates
Isa. 38 18. the grave cannot p- thee
19. the living shall p. thee as I do
Dan. 2 23. I thank thee and p thee
Joel. 2 26 eat in plenty and p. the Lord
Pf. 9. 1 *I will praise thee*, 111 1. & 138. 1 & 35 18. & 52. 9. & 56- 4 &. 118- 21. & 119. 7. & 139. 14 Isa. 12. 1
2 Sam. 22. 4. worthy to be *praised*

1 Chron. 16-25. greatly to be p. Pf 48.1 and 96. 4 and 145. 3. and 72 15
2 Chron. 5-13. *praising*, Ezra. 3 11. Pf. 84 4. Luke 2. 13. 20. Acts 2. 46
PRATING, Prov 10. 8. 10 3 John 10
PRAY for thee and shalt live, Gen 20.7
1 Sam. 7. 5. I will p for you to L. 12 19
2 Sam. 7. 27. found in heart to p. this pray
Job 21. 15 . hat profit have we if we p
42. 8 my servant Job shall p. for you
Pf. 5. 2. my God to thee will I p.
55. 17. even and morn. & noon I will p
122. 6. p. for the peace of Jerusalem
Jer. 7. 16. p. not for this peo. 11-14 & 14. 11
Zech 8-22. seek Ld. and p. before him
Mat. 5 44. p. for them that despitefully u.
26 41. watch and p. that ye enter not
Mark 11. 24. things ye desire when ye p.
13-33. watch and p. for ye know not
Luke 11-1. teach us to p. as John taught
18 1- men ought always to p. and not
21. 36. watch ye p. always.
John 16. 26-I will p the Father for you
17. 9. I will p. for them : I p. not for
20. neither p. I for these alone, but
Acts 8. 22 p. G. if perhaps the thought of
24. p. ye to the Lord for me
10. 9. Peter went on the house top to p
Rom 8. 26. know not what we should p.
1 Cor. 14. 15. I will p. with the spirit. 14
2 Cor. 5. 20. we p you in Christ's stead
Col. 1. 9 do not cease to p. for you
1 Thess. 5. 17. p. without ceasing
25. p for us, 2 Thess 3. 1. Heb. 13. 18
1 Tim. 2. 8. I will that men p. every where.
James 5. 13. is any afflicted, let him p.
16. p. for one another, Eph. 6. 18
Luke 22. 32. I have *prayed* for thee
44. in agony he p. more earnestly
Acts 10. 2 gave alms, and prayed to God always 30. 36. Paul p. with them all
Jam. 5. 17 he p. earnestly that it might not.
Acts 9. 11. behold he *prayeth*
Dan. 9. 20. *praying*, 1 Cor. 11. 4.
1 Thess. 3. 10. night and day p. exceeding.
Jude 20 building up faith, p. in H. Ghost
1 Kings 8. 45. hear in heaven their *prayer*
2 Sam. 7. 27. found in heart to p. this p.
1 Kings 8. 28. have respect to p. of thy se.
38. what p. and supplication soever
2 Chron. 30 27. their p came up to God
Neh. 1-6-mayest hear the p. of thy serv.
4. 9. we made our p. to our God
Job 15-4. thou restrainest p before God
Pf. 65. 2 thou that hearest p. to thee shall
102. 17. he will regard p. of the destitute and not despise their p
109-4. I give myself up to p
Prov. 15. 8. p. of the upright is his delight
29. the Lord heareth p of righteous
28. 9 his p. shall be abomina. Pf. 109 7
Isa. 26 16. pour'd out a p when chastening
56. 7. joyful in house of p. for all people
Jer. 7-16-lift up cry, nor p. for them
Lam. 3. 44 our p. should not pass thro'
Dan. 9. 3. seek by p. and supplication
Mat. 17. 21. not come out but by p. and
Acts 3. 1. went to temple at the hour of p
6. 4 give ourselves continually to p.
12. 5. p. was made without ceasing
16. 13. where p. was wont to be made
1 Cor. 7. 5- give yourselves to fasting & p
2 Cor. 1. 11. helping together by p. for us
Eph. 6. 18. *praying* always with all p
Phil. 4-6. in every thing by p. and supplic-
1 Tim. 4. 5. sanctified by word and by p
Jam. 5. 15- the p. of faith shall save the
16-effectual fervent p. of righteous
1 Pet 4. 7. watch unto p. Col. 4. 2
Luke 6-12. continued *in prayer*. Acts 1
14- Rom. 12. 12. Col. 4. 2
Job 16. 17 *my prayer*, Pf 5. 3. and 6 9. and 17. 1. and 55 17. and 66-20. and 88 2- Lam. 3. 8. Jonah 2. 7.
Job 22 27. *thy prayer*, Isa. 37. 4. Luke 1. 13. Acts 10. 31
Pf. 72- 20 the *prayers* of David ended
Isa. 1 15. when ye make many p. I will
Mat. 23 14. for pretence make long p.
Acts 10. 4. thy p. & thine alms are come
1 Tim. 2-1 first of all that p. & intercef.
1 Pet. 3. 7. that your p be not hindered
12. his ears are open to their p.
Rev. 5. 8 which are the p of saints, 8. 3
PREACH at Jerusalem, Neh 6-7
Isa. 61- 1. anointed me to p good tidings
Jona. 3. 2 p to it the preaching I bid thee
Mat. 4 17- Jesus began to p. and say, repent for the kingdom of heaven is at hand, 10. 17. 10. 27. what ye hear in ear, p. on housetops
Mark 1. 4. p- baptism of repentance
Luke 4-18. to p liberty to the captives, 19
9. 60. go thou and p. kingdom of God
Acts 10. 42- commanded to p to the peo.
15. 21. in every city them that p. him
Rom 10. 8. word of faith which we p.
15. how shall they p. except be sent
1 Cor. 1. 23- we p. Christ crucified
15. 11. so we p. and so ye believed
2 Cor. 4. 5. we p. not ourselves but C J
Phil. 1. 15. some p. Christ of envy
Col. 1. 28. whom we p. warning every
2 Tim. 4. 2 p. the word, be instant in sea.
Pf. 40- 9- I have *preached* righteousness
Mark 2. 2- he p. the word unto them
6 12 he p. that men should repent
16- 20. p. every where the word
Luke 4. 44. he p-in synagogues of Galilee
24 24- remission of sins be p. in his name
Acts 8. 5. Philip p. Christ unto them, 40
9- 20- Saul p. Christ in the synagogues
13. 38. that thro' this man is p. to you
1 Cor. 9. 27- when I have p- to others
15. 7. the gospel which I p unto you
2. keep in memory what I p.
12- if Christ be p. that he rose from
2 Cor 11. 4. p- another Jesus whom we not p
Gal. 1. 23. p. the faith, be once destroyed
Eph. 2. 17- p. peace to you, which were
Col. 1. 23 which was p to every creature
1 Tim. 3. 16 G was in flesh p- to Gentiles
Heb 4. 2- the word p. did not profit them
1 Pet. 3. 19- p. to the spirits in prison
Eccl. 1. 1. *preacher*, 2. 12 and 12. 8. 9.
Rom 10- 14. how shall they hear without a p.
1 Tim. 2. 7- I am ordained a p. 2 Tim. 1. 11
2 Pet 2. 5- saved Noah a p. of righteousness
Acts 10. 36. *preaching* peace by J. Christ
11- 19. p the word to none but Jews
1 Cor. 1. 18 p. of the cross to them is foolishness
21. by foolishness of p to save them
2. 4. my p was not with enticing words

15-14 then is our p. vain and faith is v.
PRECEPTS, Neh 9. 14- Jer. 35. 18-
Pf. 119. 4 commanded us to ke p thy p-
15. I will m-ditate in thy p- 78.
27 way of thy p. 40- long after thy p.
45. I seek thy p 87. I forlook not thy p.
56- I kept thy p. 63, 69, 100 134.
94. I fought thy p. 104 thro' thy p.
110. I erred not from thy p.
128. I eſteem all thy p. to be right
141. I do not forget thy p. 93.
159. I love thy p. 173- chofen thy p.
Iſa. 28. 10- p. muſt be upon p. p. upon p.
29. 14. fear is taught by p- of men
PRECIOUS things, Deut. 33. 13, 14, 15, 16.
2 Sam- 3. 1 word of Lord p. in thoſe days 25. 21. my ſoul was p- in thine eyes
2 Kings 1. 13. let my life be p in thy ſight
Pſ. 49- 8 redemption of their ſoul is p.
72. 14 p. ſhall their blood be in thy ſight 116. 16. p. in the ſight of the Lord 126. 6. he goeth forth, bearing p. ſeed 139. 17 how p. are thy thoughts to
Eccl 7- 1. a good name is better than p. ointment
Iſa. 13. 12. a man more p than gold 28. 16- foundation p corner ſtone 43. 4. ſince thou waſt p- in my ſight
Jer. 15. 19- if thou take forth p. from
Lam. 4. 2. the p. ſons of Zion are as
James 5. 7. husbandman waiteth for p. fruit
1 Pet. 1. 7 trial of your faith more p.
19. redeemed with p. blood of Chriſt
2. 4- ſtone choſen of God and p 6.
7. unto them who believe, he is p.
2 Pet. 1. 1. obtained the like p. faith
4 e ce ding great and p- promiſes
PREDESTINATE, Rom. 8 29, 30.
Eph 1 5. *predeſtinated*, 11.
PREFER, Pſ. 137. 6. John 1 15, 27, 30.
Rom. 12. 10 *p eſteem ing*. 1 Tim- 5. 21.
PREEMINENCE, man hath no, Eccl. 3. 19 Col. 1. 18, 3. John 9
PREMEDITATE not, Mark 13- 11.
PREPARE Exod 15. 2 and 16, 5.
1 Sam. 7- 3 p. your hearts to the Lord 1 Chron. 29. 18. p. their hearts unto
2 chron- 35. 6. p. your brethren, that
Job 11. 13 if thou p. thy heart and hands
Pſ. 10. 17. thou wilt p- their heart
61. 7 O p- mercy and truth
Prov 24. 27. p thy work without
Iſ- 40. 3. p ye the way of the Lord
Amos 4- 12. p. to meet thy God O Iſr.
Mic. 3. 5. they p- war againſt him
Mat. 11. 10. ſhall p. thy way bef. thee
John 14 2. I go to p. a place for you
2 Chron. 19- 3. haſt *prepared* thy heart
27. 6. he p. his ways before the Lord
29. 36. God hath p. the people
30- 19- every one that p. his h to G.
Ezra 7. 10. Ezra had p. his heart to ſeek
Neh 8- 10- for whom nothing is p.
Pſ. 23- 5. thou haſt p. a table before me
65. 9 p. them corn, 68- 10. p. goodn.
147 8 who p. rain for the earth
Iſ. 64. 4. what G. hath p- for. 1 Cor. 2. 9.
Hoſ. 6, 3 his going is p- as the morn-
Mat. 20- 23 giv. to them for whom it is p
22. 4 have p. my dinner; my oxen
25 34 inherit the kingdom p for you
Luke 1. 17. ready a people p. for the Lo.
12. 47. knew L.'s will, & p. not himſ.
Rom. 9. 23. veſſels of mercy p to glory
2 Tim- 2- 21- p. to every good work
Heb 10. 5 a body haſt thou p. me
11. 7 p. ark to ſave his hou e. 1 Pet. 3. 20.
16- God hath p. for them a city
Rev. 13. 6- into the wil a place p. of G.
21. 2- the new J rusal m p. as a bride
Prov. 16- 1 *preparations* of the heart in man
Mark 15 42- it was the p. th day before
Eph. 6. 15. ſhod with p of goſp. of peace.
PRESBYTERY, 1 Tim 4. 14.
PRESENT help in trouble, Pſ. 46. 1-
Acts 10. 33. all here p. before God
Rom. 7. 18 to will is p. 21 evil is p.
8. 38. nor things p. nor, 1 Cor- 3. 22-
1 Cor. 5. 3. abſent in body, p. in ſpirit
2 Cor- 5. 8 to be p with the Lord
9. whether p. or abſent, we may be-
Gal. 1- 4. deliver us from the p world
2 Tim 4. 10. having loved this p. world
Heb. 12. 11. chaſtening for the p not joy.
2 Pet. 1. 12. be eſtabliſhed in p truth
Rom 12. 1 p- your bodies a living ſac.
2 Cor. 11- 2. p you as a chaſte virgin
Col 1- 22. t p. you holy and unblamable.
28 may p every man p. in C J.
Jude 24 p. you faultleſs bef. the preſ.
Gen 2. 8 hide themſ. from *preſence* of L.
4 16. Cain went fromp. of L. Job 1. 12- &2. 7 Pſ 114- 7- Jer. 4 26 Jonah 1- 3, 10. Zeph: 1. 7. Jude 24-
Job 23 15. I am troubled at his p.
Pſ. 16. 11. in thy p. is fulneſs of joy
31- 20. hide them in the ſec. of thy p.
51. 11. caſt me not away from thy p.
100 2 come before his p. with ſinging
114. 7- tremble earth. at p. of the L.
139 7. whither ſhall I flee from thy p-
140 13 the upri. ſhall dwell in thy p.
Iſ. 63 9. angel of his p. ſaved them
Jer. 5. 22 will ye not tremble at my p.
Lam 3. 26- eaten and drunk in thy p-
Acts 3. 19. bloted out from p. of Lord
1 Cor 1. 29- that no fleſh glory in his p.
2Cor. 10. 1 in p. am bafe among you. 10.
2 Theſſ 1 9. puniſhed from p of the L.
Rev. 14. 10 p. of holy ang. & the Lamb
PRESERVE, Gen. 45 7. Pſ- 12 7.
Pſ. 16. 1. p. me, O G. for I truſt in thee
25 21. let integrity and truth p me
32. 7. thou ſhalt p. me from trouble
41. 2 Lord will p and keep him alive
61. 7. mercy and truth p him
64. 1 p. my life from fear of enemies
79- 11 p thoſe appointed to die
86. 2. p. my ſoul for I am holy
121. 7. the Lord ſhall p. thee from evil
140. 1. p. me from the violent man
Prov. 2. 11. diſcretion ſhall p thee
Luke 17 33- will loſe his life, ſhall p. it
2 Tim 4. 18 will p. to his heav. kingd.
Joſh 24- 17. *preſerved* us in all the way
2 Sam 8, 6- L. p. Dav. whither. went-

Jer. 10. 12. thy visitation hath p. my ſp.
1 Theſſ. 5. 23. ſoul and body p. blamel.
Jude 1. p in Chriſt Jeſus, and called
Pſ. 36. 6. Ld. thou *preſerveſt* man & b-
29. 10 h- *preſervein* the ſouls of his
116. 6- Ld. p- ſim,-, 146. 9. p. ſtran.
145. 20. Lord p. all that love him
Prov. 2, 8. he p. the way of his ſaints
Job 7. 20- O thou *preſerver* of men
PRESS. Gen. 40. 11. Judges 16 16-
Phil. 3. 14. I p toward the mark for pr.
Pſ. 38. 2. thy hand *preſſeth* me ſore
Luke 16. 16. kingd. of G- every man p.
unto
Amos 2- 13. I am *preſſed* as a cart is p.
Luke 6- 38. good meaſ. p. down ſhaken
Acts 18. 5. Paul was p in ſpirit
2 Cor. 1. 8. we were p. above meaſure
PRESUMPTUOUS, Pſ. 19. 13. 2 Pet.
2. 10. Numb 15. 30- Deut. 17. 12, 13.
PRETENCE, Mat. 23. 14- Phil. 1. 18.
PREVAIL, Gen. 7. 20. Judges 16. 5-
1 Sam. 2. 9 by ſtrength ſhall no man p.
Pſ. 9- 19. ariſe, O Lord, let not man p.
65 3. iniquities p againſt me
Eccl. 4. 12 if one p- againſt him
Mat. 16- 18. gates of hell not p. againſt
Gen. 32. 25. power with G. & haſt *prev.*
Ex. 17. 11- Moſes held up hand, ſra. p.
Hoſ. 12. 4. power over angels, and p
Acts 19. 20. word of God grew, and p-
Job 14. 20. thou *prevaileſt* for ever ag.
PREVENT. Job 3. 12. Pſ 59. 10. & 79.
8- & 88. 13. & 119. 148. Amos 9. 10.
1 Theſſ. 4. 15.
2 Sam. 22. 6. *prevented*. 19. Job 30. 27-
& 41. 11- Pſ. 18. 5, 18. & 21- 3- & 119
147. Iſ. 21. 14- Mat. 17- 25.
PREY, Gen. 49. 9, 27. Eſth. 9. 15. 16.
Iſ. 49. 24. ſhall p. be taken from mighty
59. 15. depart. from evil, makes him-
ſelf a p.
Jer- 21. 9. life for a p. 38. 2. & 39. 18. &
45 5.
Pſ-124.6. not given us a p to their teeth
PRICE, Lev. 25. 16. Deut. 23. 18-
Job 28. 13- man knoweth not the p. of it
Pſ. 44. 12. not incr. wealth by their p.
Prov. 17. 16- why is a p. in hand of a
Iſ. 55. 1. buy wine and milk without p.
Mat. 13. 40. pearl of great p.
Acts 5. 2. kept back part of the p.
1 Cor. 6. 20. bought with a p. 7. 23.
1 Pet. 3. 4. in ſight of God of great p.
PRICKS, kick againſt, Acts 9. 5. & 26.
14.
Pſ. 73. 21. *pricked*. Acts 2. 37.
PRIDE of heart, 2Chron. 32 26 Pſ. 10. 4.
Joo 33. 17 he may hide p. from man
Pſ. 10- 2 wicked in his p. doth perſec-
31. 20- hid- them from the p- o man
73. 6. p. compaſſeth them about
Prov. 8- 13. p. and arrogance do I hate
11 2- when p. cometh, then cometh
13. 10. by p. cometh contention
16. 18. p. go th before deſtruction
29. 23. man's p. ſhall bring him low
Iſ. 23. 9- L. purpoſed it, to ſtain p. of gl.
Jer. 13. 17. weep in ſecret for your p-
Ezek. 7. 10. rod hath bloſſom. p. budded
16. 49. iniquity of Sodom, p. and fuln-
Dan. 4. 37. thoſe that walk in p. he can
Hoſ. 5. 5. p. of Iſra teſtify to his face,
7 10.
Obad. 3. p- of thy heart deceived thee
Mark 7. 22. bla-phemy. p. foolishneſs
1 Tim. 3 6- left lifted up with p he fall
1 John 2- 16. luſt of eyes and p. of life
PRIEST, Gen 14. 18. Exod. 2. 16. Lev.
6 20, 26 and 5 6. and 6 7. and 12- 3.
Iſa 24.2 as with the p op. ſo with the p
28- 7- p and prophet have erred
Jer- 23- 11. prophet and p. are profane
Ezek. 7 26. law ſhall periſh from p.
Hoſ. 4. 4. like thoſe that ſtrive with p-
9. like people, like p.
Mal. 2. 7. p. lips ſhould keep knowledge
Heb 5. 6- a p for ever. 7 17, 21.
Lev. 21. 10. *high prieſt*, Heb. 2 17. &
3. 1. & 4. 14. 15. and 5. 1, 10. and 6.
20. & 7. 26. & 8. 1, 3- and 9. 11. &
10. 21.
Pſ. 132. 9. let thy *prieſts* be clothed
16. I will clothe her p. with ſalvat.
Iſa. 61. 6 ye ſhall be named p of the L.
Jer. 5, 31. p. bear rule by their means
31- 14 ſatisfy ſoul of p with fatneſs
Ezek. 22. 26. p. have violated my law
Joel 1. 9 p. Lord's miniſters mourn, 2. 17.
Mic. 3. 11. the p. teach for hire
Mat. 12- 5- p. in the temple profane the
ſabbath
Acts 6. 7. great company of p. obedient
Rev. 1. 6. kings and p. to G. 5- 10. &
20. 6.
Exod. 40. 15. everlaſting *prieſthood*
Heb. 7. 24. he hath an unchangeable p.
1 Pet. 2. 5. ye are an holy p. 9. royal p.
PRINCE, Gen 23- 6 and 34. 2.
Gen- 32- 28- as a p. haſt power with God.
Exod- 2. 14- who made thee a p. over us
2 Sam. 3. 38. a p. and great man fallen
Job 31. 37. as a p. would I go near to him
Iſa. 9. 6- everlaſting Father, p. of peace
Ezek. 34. 24. my ſervant David a p.
among them 37- 24 25 and 44. 3- &
45- 7. & 46. 10, 16 Dan- 9. 25
Dan- 10- 21. Mich your p 12 1 great p
Hoſ. 3 4. abide many days without a p.
John 12- 31. now ſhall p of world be caſt
14 30. p. of world com & hath noth.
16- 11. bec. p. of this world judged
Acts 3. 15- ye killed the p. of life
5. 31. to be a p- and a Saviour
Eph. 2 2. according to the p. of power
of the air
Rev. 1. 5. Jeſus p. of kings of the earth
Job 12. 19. leads *princes* away ſpoiled
21. pours contempt on p. Pſ. 107. 40.
34- 18- is it fit to ſay to p. ye are un-
19 to him that accept. not per. of p.
Pſ- 16 whom thou mak. p- in earth
76. 12. he will cut off ſpirit of p.
82. 7- ye ſhall fall like one of the p.
118. 9- than to put confidence in p.
119. 23. p- did ſpeak againſt me
161- p. perſecuted me with. cauſe
146. 3. put not truſt in p- nor in man
Prov. 8- 15- by me p- decree juſtice, 16.
17. 26. not good to ſtrike p. for equity
29. 2. for tranſ. of land, many are p.
of it

31- 4. not for p. to drink strong drink
Eccl. 10- 7. I have seen p walk on earth
Isa. 3. 4. give children to be their p.
Hos. 7. 5 p. made the king sick with w.
8. 4 they made p and knew it not
Mat. 20-25 p. of the Gentiles, exercise authority
1 Cor. 2- 6. wisdom of p of this world
8- none of th- p. of this world kn w
Prov. 4. 7. wisd. is the *principal* thing
Eph 1.21. *principality* and power Col. 2. 10. Jer- 13. 18. Rom- 8. 38. Eph. 6. 12. Col 2 15. Tit. 3. 1.
Heb 5. 12 *principles*, 6. 1.
PRISON, Gen 39.20. Eccl. 4. 14
Isa. 42.7. bring out prisoners from the p 53. 8. he was taken from p and judg.
61-1. openi of p. them that are bound
Mat. 5- 25. and thou be cast into p.
18. 30- cast into p- till he should pay all
25 36- I was in p- and ye came to me
1 Pet 3 19. pr ached unto spirits in p.
Rev. 2. 10. devil cast some o- you into p
Luke 21 12. *prisons*, 2 Cor. 11. 23.
Pf. 79 11. let the sigh. o *prisoner* come
102. 20. to hear the groaning of the p
Eph- 4- 1. I the p. of the Lo- beseech you 3. 1
Job 3. 18- there the *prisoners* rest tog.
Pf. 69. 33. Lord despiseth not his p.
146. 7. the Lord looseth the p.
Zech. 9. 11- sent forth thy p. out of p.
12- turn to strong hold. ye p. of h.
PRIVATE, 2 Pet 1- 20. Gal. 2. 2.
PRIVY Deut- 23 1. Acts 5. 2-
Pf. 10. 8. *privily*, 11- 2. and 101. 5. Acts 16- 37. Gal. 2. 4- 2 Pet. 2. 1.
PR ZE. 1 Cor. 9- 24. Phil. 3- 14.
PROCEED. 2 Sam. 7. 13. Jer. 30- 21
Job 40. 5twice spoken; I will p. no fur.
Isa- 29. 14- I will p. to do a marv. work
51- 4. a law shall p from me
Jer. 9. 3. they p. from evil to evil
Mat. 15- 19- out of the heart p- evil th-
Eph- 4- 29- no corrupt comm- p- out of
2 Tim- 3- 9- they sha l p- no furth- r
Luke 4- 22 gracious words that *proceeded* out of his mouth
John 8 42- I p- forth and came from G-
Gen- 24- 50- thing *proceedeth* from Ld-
Deut- 8- 3- by every word that p- out of
1 Sam- 24- 13- wickedn- p- from the w.
Lam. 3- 38- out of the mouth of the Ld- p- not evil
John 15- 26- Spirit of truth which p- from Father
James 3- 10- out of same mouth p- bless-
Rev- 11- 5- fire p- out of their mouth
PROCLAIM. Lev- 23- 2- Deut- 20- 0-
Exod. 33- 19- I will p- the name of the Lord 34- 6-
Prov- 20- 6- most men will p. their own goodness
Isa- 61- 1- to p- liberty to the captives
2- to p- the acceptable year of Ld-
Prov- 12- 23 the heart of fools *proclaimeth* foolishness
PROCURED, Jer- 2- 17- and 4- 18.
PROFANE not the name of the L. Lev- 18- 21- & 19- 12- & 20. 3- and 21- 6- and 22- 9, 15-
Neh- 13- 17- p- sabbath. Mat- 12- 5-
Ezek- 22- 26- put no difference between holy and p
Amos 2- 7- to p- my holy name
1 Tim- 1. 9 law is for unholy and p-
4- 7- refuse p- and old wive's fables
6. 20 avoiding p and vain babblings
Heb- 12- 16 fornica- or p- person as Esau
Pf- 89- 39- thou hast *profaned* his crown
Ezek- 22- - thou hast p- my sabbaths
Mal- 1. 12- ye have p- it, in that ye say
11- Judah hath p- the hol. of Ld-
2- 10- by *profaning* the coven. of our Fathers
PROFESS Deut 26- 3- Tit. 1- 16-
1 Tim- 6- 12 *profession*, 13- Heb- 3- 1. & 4- 14- and 10- 23.
Mal- 1. 12- ye have p- it, in that ye say
11. Judah hath p- the holin- of Lord
2. 10- by *profaning* the coven- of our Fathers
PROFESS Deut- 26- 3- Tit 1- 16-
1 Tim 6. 12 *profession*. 13. Heb 3- 1. and 4. 14 and 10. 23
PROFIT, Prov. 14 23. Eccl. 7. 11. Jer 16. 19- 2 Tim. 2. 14. Heb. 12. 10
1 Sam. 12 21. *not profit*, Job 33.27. and 34 9. Prov 10.2. and 11. 4- Isa 30- 5. and 44. 9. 10 and 57 12. Jer. 2 8 11. and 7 8. and 23.32. John 6-63. 1 Cor- 13. 3 Gal 5 2. Heb. 4. 2. Jam 2 2. 14
Job 22. 2. *profitable*, Eccl. 10. 10 Acts 20 20. 1 Tim. 4. 8. 2 Tim. 3. 16 Tit. 3. 8 Philem. 11
1 Tim. 4. 15 thy *profiting* app ar
PROLONG thy days, Deut. 4. 26. 40 and 5. 16 33 and 6. 2 and 11. 9. and 17. 20. and 22. 7. and 30. 18. and 32 47 Prov. 10. 27 and 28. 16. Eccl. 8. 13. Isa- 53. 10
PROMISE, Numb. 14 34- Neh. 5. 12
Pf. 77. 8. doth his p. fail for ever
105- 42. he remembered his holy p
Luke 24. 49- I send the p. of my Father
Acts 1- 4. wait for the p of the Father
2. 39. p- is to you, and to your childr.
Rom- 4 16. that the p. might be sure to
9 8. children of p. 9. Gal 4 28.
Eph. 1. 13. sealed with holy spirit of p.
2 12. covenant of p- having no hope
6 2. which is first command- with p.
1 Tim. 4. 8- p- of the life, 2 Tim. 1. 1.
Heb 4 1. left a p being left us of his rest
6. 17- heirs of his p. 11. 9.
9- 15. might receive the p- of eternal
2 Pet- 3- 4. where is the p- of his coming
1 John 2- 25. p. he *promised* eternal life
Luke 1- 72- Rom- 1- 2 and 4. 21- Tit. 1. 2 Heb. 10-23- and 11-11- and 12 26.
Rom- 9-4- to whom pertain the *promises*
15-8 to confirm p. made to the fathers
2 Cor. 1- 20. all the p- of God are yea & amen
7. 1- having these p- let us cleanse ourselves from all filthiness
Gal- 3. 21. is the law against the p.
Heb- 6- 12- inherit p- 8- 6. better p.
11. 17- he that had received p.
2 Pet 1. 4 exceed- great & precious p.
PROMOTION Pf. 75 6. Prov 3. 35-
PROOF, Acts 1. 3. 2 Cor. 2. 9. & 8. 24-

PROPER, 1 Chron. 29- 3. Heb- 11. 23.
PROPHECY 1 Cor. 13-10 1Tim- 4. 14. & 1 18. 2 Pet- 1 19. 20. Rev. 1. 3 & 11. 6 and 19-10 and 22. 7 10. 18. 19.
1Kings 22 8. doth not *prophesy* good, 18.
1Ia 30- 0 fpeak fmooth things, p. deceits
Jer. 14. 14. prophets p. lies in my name
Joe 2 28 thy fons & thy daugh-fhall p.
Amos 2. 12. p not, 3 8. who can but p.
1Cor 13- 9. we p. in part
14. 1. but rather that ye may p.
31. for ye may all p on by one
39- covet to p. and forbid not to fpeak
Rev. 10. 11. thou muft p again before many peoples-
Num. 11-25. they *prophefied*. & did not
Jer-23-21 not fpoke to them yet they p.
Mat. 7. 22 we have p. in thy name
11- 13- law & the prophets p. until
John 11-51. he p. that Jefus fhould die
1 Pet. 1. 10 prophets p of the grace
Jude 14 Enoch alfo p. of thefe. faying. Behold the Lord
Ezra 6-14 *prophes ing*. 1 Cor- 11-4- & 14. 6- 22- 1 Theff- 5- 20
Gen- 20. 7. he is a *prophet* and fhall pray
Exod 7- 1. Aaron thy broth fhall be p
Deut. 18 15. will raife up unto thee a p
18- raife them up a p. from among
2 Kings 5- 13- if the p had bid thee do fome great thing
Pf- 74- 9 there is no more any p.
Ezek 33 33 then fhall they Know that a p. hath been among them
Hof- 9 7- p- is a fool, fpiritual man mad
12 13. by a p- was he preferved
Amos 7-14. I was no p- neith r a p's fon
Mat 10.41. he that receiveth p in name of a p. fhall receive a p's reward
11 9- fee a p- and more than a p.
13.57 a p is not without honour, fave in his own country & in his own h
Luke 7. 28. there is not a greater p
13- 33- a p perifh out of Jerufalem
24- 19- p. mighty in deed and in word
John- 7- 40 this is th p. 1- 21 & 6. 14-
52- out of Galilee ariseth no p.
Acts 3- 22- a p. fhall the Lord raise
23. will not hear that p fhall be deftr.
Tit. 1. 12- even a p. of their own faid
2Pet- 2-16. dumb afs fpaking with man's voice, forbade th madneis of the p-
Num-11-29 all the Lord's people were *prophets*
1 Sam. 10. 12 is Saul among the p. 19. 24
Pf. 105. 15. do my p- no harm
Jer. 5- 13. the p fhall become wind
23-26- thy are p of the deceit of their
Lam 2- 14. thy p. have feen vain things
Hof- 6- 5. I hewed th m by the p-
Mic- 3- 11- p- divine for money
Zeph- 3 4- her p- are treacherous per.
Zech- 1. 5- the p do they live for ever
Mat 5 17-not come to deftroy law. or p-
7- 12. this is the law and the p-
13-17. many p- have defir fee this day
22- 40. on thefe hang all the law & p-
23- 34- I fend you p- and wife men
Lk- 1- 70. fpake by mouth of holy p
Acts 3- 18- 2 Pet- 1. 20.
Lk- 6 23. fo did their fathers to th p-
16. 29. they have Mofes and the p.
31. if they hearnot Mofes, & the p.
24. 25- to believe all that the p. 27 44.
John 8. 52- Abraham is dead, and p are
Acts 3. 55. ye are the children of the p.
10 43. to him give all the p- witnefs
13. 27. knew not the voices of the p.
26. 27. believ ft thou the p
22- things which the p- and Mofes
Rom- 1 2 which he had promifed afore by his p- in the holy fcriptures
3-21 righteoufnefs being witnefsed by the law, and the p
1 Cor. 12. 28. God hath fet fome in the church, firft apoftles; fecondarily p. 29
Eph. 2-20 are built upon the foundation of the apoftles and p.
4.11 he gave fome apoftl s & fome p-
1Cor-14 32 fpir. of p. are fubject to p.
1 Theff 2. 15 who killed their own p.
Heb. 1 1. God fpake to the fathers by p.
James 5 10 taken p. for example of fuff.
1 Pet 1 10 of which falvation the p. have enquired and fearched diligent.
Rev 18 20 rejoice over her, ye apoft. & p. 22 6- L God of holy p- fent his angel
9. fellow-fervs & of brethren the p.
PROPITIATION, Rom. 3. 25 1 John 2. 3 and 4 10
PROPORTION of faith, Rom- 12- 6
PROSELYTE, Mat. 23. 15- Acts 2. 10- and 6 5 and 13. 43
PROSPER Gen 24. 40. Neh. 1. 11
Gen-39. 3- L made all to p- in his hand, 23
Deut. 3 0 may p. in all ye do, Joth. 1-7
2Chron-20 20 believe prophets fo fhall ye p-
Job 12- 6. the tabernacles of robbers p.
Pf. 1. 3. whatfoever he doth, it fhall p-
122. 6. they fhall p- that love thee
Prov- 28-13. he that cov. fins, fhall not p
Ifa 53.10 the pleaf of the Lord fhall p
54-17-no weap. form. aga thee fhall p
55. 11. fhall p. in the thing where to I
Jer 12.1. wh ref. doth the way of wick. p
23 5- a king fhall reign and p
1 Cor. 16. 2 as God hath *prospered* him
3 John 2. p even as thy foul *prospereth*
Job 36 11. fpend their days in *profperity*
1Kings 10 7-thy wifdom & p. exceedeth
Pf. 30. 6. in my p I fhall never be mov.
73 3. when I faw the p. of the wicked
118.25. fave now, O Lord fend now p
122 7- p. be within thy palaces. 35 27
Prov-1.32 p. of fools fhall deftroy them
Eccl- 7 14. in day of p. be joyful
Jer. 32 21. I fpake to thee in thy p
Gen-24. 21 journey *prosperous* Joth. 1 8. Pf- 45 4 Rom 1 10.
PROTEST. Gen. 43. 3. 1Sam. 8. 9. Jer- 11 7 Zech. 3. 6 1 Cor. 15. 31
PROUD. Job 9- 13 and 26 12- and 38 -1 and 40- 11- 12. Pf. 12. 3.
Pf- 40 4 refpecteth not the p. nor fuch as 101 5 a p heart I will not fuffer
138 6- the p knoweth afar off
Prov. 6.17. a p. look, and a lying tongue
21 4. high look and p heart are 28. 25.
Eccl. 7. 8 patient is better than p in fpir.
Mal- 3 15- we call the p. happy
Luke 1,51. fcatter the p. in imagination
1 Tim. 6, 4, he is p- knowing nothing

James 4.6.Gd. refifteth the p. 1 Pet. 5.5. Exod. 18.11. wherein they dealt *proudly* 1 Sam. 2. 3. talk no more so exceeding p Neh. 9. 10. knewest they dealt p. 16 Pf. 17. 10. they spake p. 31. 18. Ifa 3.5. child fhall behave p. againft anci- **PROVE** them, Exod. 16. 4. Deut. 8.16 Exod. 20. 20. God is come up to p you Deut. 13. 3 the Lord, p. you, 8. 2. 16 33.8 Holy One, thou didft p.at Massah 1 Kings 10 1 ithe cam to p him with Job 9 20. my mouth fhall p. me perverfe Pf. 26. 2. examine me O Lord & p. me Mal 3. 10 p. me now herewith Rom. 12.2 may p what is the will of G- 2 Cor. 8. 8 to p fincerity of your love 13- 5. p. your ownfelves know y Gal. 6.4. let every man p. his own work 1 Theff. 5.21. p all things; hold faft that which is good Pf. 17. 3. thou haft *proved* my heart 66.10. thou, O God haft p. us as filver 95.9 they p- me and faw, Heb. 3. 9- Acts 9. 22 *proving*, Eph. 5. 10 **PROVERB** and a by word, Deut. 28. 37 1 Kings 9. 7. Jer. 24. 9. Ezek. 14. 8 Pf. 69. 11. I became a p. to them Eccl. 12.9 he let in order many p. 1 Kings 4. 32. Prov. 1. 1. and 10. 1. and 25. 1 Ifa. 14.4. thou fhalt take up this p. againft Luke 4. 23 John 16. 25. fpoken in p 29. no p- 2 Pet. 2.22. happen d according to true p **PROVIDE**, Exod. 18. 21. Acts 23. 24 Gen. 22 8. God will p himfelf a lamb 30.30 when fhall I p. for my own hou. Pf. 78 20. can he p. flefh for his people Mat. 10. 9- p. neither gold nor filver Luke 12. 33. p. bags which wax not old Rom. 12. 17. p things honeft in fight of all Job 38.41 who *provideth* raven his food Prov. 6 8. which p her meat in fummer 1 Tim. 5. 8. if any p. not for his own Pf. 132. 15. *provision*, Rom. 13. 14- **PROVOKE** him not, Exod. 23. 21 Num. 14. 11. how long will ye p. me Deut. 31. 20. p. me, and break my cov. Job 12. 6. they that p. God, are fecure Pf. 78. 40. how oft did they p. him Ifa. 3. 8. to p the eyes of his glory 65. 3. a p opl- that p. me to anger Jer. 7. 19. do they p- me to anger; do they not p themfelves 44.8. ye p me to wrath with your w. Luke 11.53. to p him to fpeak many th. Rom. 10. 19. p. you to jeal. 11. 11. 14. 1 Cor. 10. 22 do we p. the Ld to jeal. Eph. 6 4. fathers p not your children Heb. 3. 16. when they had heard, did p. 10. 24 to p. unto love and good works Numb. 16. 30. thefe have *provok*. the L. 14. 23. neither any which p. me Deut. 9. 8. ye p. the Lord to wrath, 22. 1 Sam. 1. 6. her adverfary p. her fore 1 Kings 14. 22. p. him to jeal. with fins 2 Kings 23. 26. Becaufe Manaffeh had p. 1 Chron. 21. 1. Satan p. Dav. to number Ezra 5. 12. our fathers had p G. to w. Pf. 78. 56. tempted, and p. the Moft H. 106.7. p. him at red fea, 43. they p. him 33. becaufe they p. his fpirit Zech. 8. 14. when your fathers p. me to 1 Cor. 13.5. not eafily, p. thinketh no evil 2 Cor 9.2 your zeal hath p. very many Deut 32 19 *provoking*, 1 Kings 14. 15 & 16. 7 Pf. 78. 17. Gal. 5 26, **PRUDENT** in matters, 1 Sam. 16. 18. Prov 12. 16 a p. man covereth fhame 23- a p. man concealeth knowledge 13.16. every p. man dealeth with kno- 14. 18- wifdom of the p. is to underft. 15. the p. man looketh well to his 18. p. ar- crowned with knowledge 15. 5. he that regardeth reproof is p- 16 21. the wife in heart fhall be cal- p. 18- 15 heart of p. getteth knowledge 19. 14. a p. wife is from the Lord 22.3 a p. man forefeeth the evil 27.12 Ifa. 5 21. woe to them that are p. in own Jer. 49 7. is counfel perifhed from the p- Hof. 14. 9- who is p and he fhall know Amos 5.13-p. fhall keep filent in evil tim- Mat. 11. 25 hid thefe things from wife &p. 1 Cor- 1. 19. I will bring to nothing the underftanding of the p. Ifa- 52 13. my fervant fhall d al *prudent*- 2 Chron. 2- 12. endued with *prudence* & underftanding, Prov- 8. 12. Eph. 1. 8 **PSALM**, 1 Chron 16 7. Pf. 81- 2- and 98. 5- Acts 13. 33. 1 Cor- 14. 26. 1 Chron. 16. 9 fing *pfalms* u to him, Pf. 105- 2. Pf. 95- 2- make a joyful noife with p. Eph. 5 19 fpeaking to yourfelves in p. Col- 3. 16. admonifhing one another inp. James 5.13. is any merry, let him fing p. **PUBLICAN**, Mat. 18. 17- Luke 18- 13- Mat- 5. 46 do not even the p- the fame, 47 11. 19- friend of p. and finners 21.31 p go into kingd. of G before you 32. p and harlots believed him Lk. 3. 13. came alfo *publ cans* to be bapt. 7- 29- the p. juftified God **PUBLISH** name of the Lord Deut. 32.3 2 Sam. 1. 20. p. it not in the ftreets Pf 26. 7. p- with voice of thankfgiving Ifa- 52. 7. feet of him that *publifh*. peace Jer. 4. 15. a voice p- affliction Mark 13.10. gofpel muft firft be *publifhed* Acts 13.49- word of the Lord was p thro' **PUFFED** up, 1 Cor. 4 6, 19 and 5. 2& 8. 1- and 13. 4. Col 2 18. **PULL** out, Pf. 31. 4- Jer. 12- 3. Mat. 7-4 Luke 14- 5. Jude 23- Ifa. 22. 19 *pull d wn*, Jer. 1. 10. & 18 7 & 24 6. & 42. 10. Luke 12. 18. 2 Cor. 10- 4. Lam. 3- 11 *pull in piec s*, Acts 23. 10. Ezek. 17. 9- *pull up*. Amos 9. 16 Zech. 7. 11. they *pulled* away the fhe. **PULPIT** of wood Neh 8. 4. **PUNISH** feven times, Lev. 26 18, 24. Prov. 17. 26. to p. the juft is not good Ifa. 10. 12. p- the fruit of the ftout h- 13. 11. I will p. the world for their Jer. 9. 25- p. all circum- with uncirc. Hof. 4. 14. I will not p. your daughters 12. 2. I will p- Jacob accord to his Ezra 9. 13 haft p. us lefs than we def. 2 Theff. 1- 9. fhall be p. with deftructi- 2 Pet- 2 9. referve the unjuft to be p. Gen. 4. 13. my *punifhment* is greater than Lev. 26- 41. accept the p. of their iniq.

Job 31 3. a ſtrange p. to work. of iniq.
Lam- 3. 39- complain for the p. of his
Amos 1 3. not turn away the p. ther. 13.
Mat. 25 46. go away into everlaſting p.
2 Cor- 2- 6. ſufficient to ſuch is this p-
Heb. 10 29 of how much ſorer p. ſhall
1 Pet. 2. 14. ſent by him, for the p. of
PURCHASED, Pſ. 74. 2. Acts 8 20. &
20 28- Eph- 1. 14 1 Tim 3. 13
PURE, Exod. 27. 20- and 30. 23 34.
2 Sam- 22. 27- with the p. thou wilt ſhew thy ſelf p- Pſ- 22 27.
Job 4 17. can man be more p. than his Maker
25. 5. ſtars are not p. in his ſight
Pſ. 12-6. words of the Lord are p-words
19. 8 command of Lord is p-119.140
24.4 that hath clean hands and p heart.
Prov- 15 26-words o' th p- are pleaſant
20. who can ſay, I am p. from my ſin
30.5. every word of God is p Pſ-119.140
13. a generation p-in their own eyes
Zeph. 3 9-turn to the people, a p language
Acts 20.26 I am p from blood of all men
Rom. 14. 20- all things indeed are p
Phil. 4. 8- whatſoever things are p
1 Tim. 3. 9. myſtery of faith in p. con
5. 22- of others ſins keep thyſelf p
Tit. 1. 15 to the p. all things are p
Heb 10.22 bodies waſhed with p- water
James 1 27. p. religion and undefi is this
3. 17. wiſdom from above is firſt p
2 Pet.3.1. ſtir up your p minds by way
1 John 3. 3. *purifieth* himſelf as he is p
Iſa. 1. 25. *purely* purge away thy droſs
Job 22. 30. *by pureneſs*, 2 Cor. 6. 6
1 Tim. 4 12. *purity*, 5- 2
Hab. 1-13. of *pure* eyes than to beho-evil
PURGE me with hyſop Pſ. 51. 7
65. 3-our tranſgreſſions, thou ſhalt p them away
79 9-p. away our ſins for thy na's. ſake
Mal. 3-3. ſhalt purify and p. them as gold
Mat. 3. 12- thoroughly p. his floor
1 Cor- 5- 7. p. out the old leaven
2 Tim. 2. 21. if a man p. himſelf from theſe
Heb-9-14 p your conſc-from dead works
Prov. 16. 6. by mercy iniquity is *purged*
Iſa. 6. 7. iniquity is taken, and thy ſin p
27. 9. by this ſhall iniq. of Jac. be p.
Ezek. 24. 13. becauſe I p. thee, and thou waſt not p. thou ſhalt not be p. from thy
Heb 1 3- had by himſelf p. our ſins
2 Pet. 1. 9. forgot he was *purged* from ſins
John 15 2. he *purgeth* that it may bri. fo.
PURIFY ſons of Levi, Mal. 3. 3
James 4-8-p. your hearts ye doub. mind.
Pſ- 12 6. ſilver *purified* ſeven times
Dan. 12. 10. many ſhall be p
1 Pet- 1 22. have p your ſouls in obeying
Mal. 3. 3. ſit as *purifier* of ſilver
1 John 3. 3. *purifieth* himſelf as he is pure
Acts 15. 9 *purify ng* their hearts by faith
Tit 2.14. p. to himſ If a peculiar people
Heb. 9. 13. ſanctifieth to p. of the fleſh
PURPOSE Jer. 6. 20- and 49. 30
Job 33. 17- withdraw man from his p
Prov. 20.18. every p. is eſtabliſh- by coun.
Eccl. 3. 17. a time to every p. 8. 6
Iſa. 14 26 this is the p that is purpoſed
Jer. 51- 29. every p- of Lord ſhall ſtand
Acts 11.23. with p. of heart cleave to L-
Rom. 8 28. called ac-ording to his p.
Eph. 1- 11 according to the p. of him
9. myſtery which he p in himſelf
3. 11 the eternal p which he p in C.
2 Tim- 1. 9. according to his own p.
1 John 3. 8. for this p. he was manifeſt.
PURSE Prov- 1 14. Mat. 10 9.
PURSUE Gen. 35 5. Deut 28- 22.
Exod. 15. 9. the en my ſaid, I will p.
Job 13.25. wilt thou p. the dry ſtubble
Pſ. 34. 14- ſeek peace and p.
Prov 11 19. he that *purſueth* evil, p. it
28-1 wicked flee when none p.
PUT, Gen. 2. 8 and 3- 15. 22.
Neh. 2 12. what God p. in my heart,
7. 5- Ezra 7- 27. Rev. 17- 17.
Neh. 3- 5. nobl. p- not their necks to
Job 4-18. he p- no truſt in his ſervants
38 36. hath p- wiſdom in the inward
Pſ. 4 7. haſt p- gladneſs in my heart
8. 6. p. all things under his feet
9. 20. p them in fear that they may
Eccl. 10- 10. muſt p. to more ſtrength
Songs-3-p off my coat, how ſhall I p it on
Iſ- 5 20. woe to them that p- darkneſs for light
42 1. I will p- my ſpirit upon him
43. 26. p- me in remembrance
53. 10. the L. hath p. him to grief
63- 11. who p- his holy ſpirit in him
Jer. 31. 33- p- law in their inward parts
32.40 I will p my fear in their hearts
Ezek. 11. 19 p. a new ſpirit within you
22- 26. they have p. no difference
36 27. I will p. my ſpirit within you, 26
Mic 7. 5. p not confidence in a guide
Mat. 5. 15. p. it under a buſhel
19.6. what God join'd let no man p aſun
Luke 1. 52. p down mighty from their
Acts 1. 7- which F. p in his own power
13.46. ſeeing you p the goſpel fro. you
16 9. p- no diff rence be tw. us and
Eph. 4 22. p. off the old man Col. 3. 9
2 Pet. 1, 14 I muſt p off this my taberna.
Gen. 38.20. G. will give raiment to *put on*
Job 29. 14. I—righteouſ. and it clothed
Iſa. 51. 9 awake arm of Lo.—ſtrength
59. 17 he—righteouſ- as a breaſt-plate
Mat. 6. 25. nor for your body what ye—
Rom. 13 12.—armo. of light, 14—L. J. C.
Gal- 3 27 baptized into Chr. have—Chr-
Eph. 4. 24.—the new man, Col. 3. 10
6. 11.—the whole armour of God
Col. 3. 12.—bowels of mercies, 14.—charity, 1 Chron 5-20 *put truſt* in Pſ.
4.5- & 7 1- & 9. 10- & 56. 4 & 146.3
Prov. 28. 25- & 29. 25- Iſa 57.13. Jer 39. 18. Hab. 2. 13.
Numb-22.38-word that G. *putteth* in mou.
Job 15.15. he p. no truſt in his ſaints
Pſ-16 5- that p. not out money to uſury.
75. 7- G. p down one, & ſetteth up an.
Song 2- 13 p forth green
Lam- 3. 29. he p. his mouth in the duſt
Mic. 3. 5. that p not into their mouths
Mal 2- 16- he hateth *putting* away
Eph- 4. 25. p. away lying, ſpeak every m. truth
Col. 2- 11. in p- off the body of ſins
1 Theſſ- 5. 8- p on breaſt-plate of faith

2 Tim. 1. 6. gift given thee by p. on of my hands
2 Pet. 3. 3. wearing of gold on p. or ap. 21. not p away of the filth of flesh

Q

QUAILS, Exod 16. 13. Num 11. 31.
QUAKE, Exod. 19. 18. Mat 27. 51. Ezek. 12. 18. *quaking*. Dan. 10. 7.
QUARREL, L. v. 26. 25. Col. 3. 13.
QUEEN. 1 Kings 10 1. & 15-13. Pf 45. 9. Song 6. 8. Jer 44. 17. 24. Rev. 18. 7. Mat. 12. 42. q. of the south rise in judg. Ifa 49. 23. their q. their nursing mother
QUENCH my coal 2 Sam. 14. 7.
21. 17. that thou q. not light of Ifrael Song 8. 7. many waters cannot q. love Ifa. 42. 3. smoking flax he will not q. Eph. 6. 16. to q. fiery darts of the devil 1 Theff 5. 19. q. not the spirit. defpife not Mark 9. 43. fire that never fhall be *quenched* 44. 46. 48.
QUESTION Mark 12. 34. 1 Cor 10 25. 1 Kings 10. 1. *queftions*, Luke 2. 46. 1 Tim. 1. 4. am. 6. 4. 2 Tim. 2. 23.
QUICK, Numb. 16. 30. Pf. 55. 15. Pf. 124. 3. had fwallowed us up q. Ifa. 11. 3. of q. underftanding in fear Acts 10. 42. to be judge of q. and dead 2 Tim. 4. 1. who fhall judge the q. and Pf. 71. 20. *quicken* me again and bring 80. 18. q. us and will call on thy name 119. 25. q. me according to thy word 37. q. me in thy way 40.—thy right. 88. q. me after thy loving kindnefs 149. q. me according to thy judgm. Rom. 8. 11. q. your mortal bodies by Eph. 2. 5. q. us togeth. with C. Col. 2. 13. Pf. 119. 50. for thy word hath *quickened* Eph. 2. 1. you he q. who were dead in 1 Pet. 3. 18. but q. by the Spirit
John 5. 21. Son *quickeneth* whom he will 6. 63. it is the Spirit that q.
1 Cor. 15. 45. laft Adam made a *quickening* Spirit
QUICKLY, Exod 32. 8. Deut. 11. 17. Eccl. 4. 12. three fold cord not q. broken Mat 5. 25. agree with thine adverfary q. Rev. 3. 11. behold I come q. 22. 7. 12. 20.
QUIET, Judges 18. 27. Job 3. 13. 26. Eccl 9. 17. words of wife are heard in q. Ifa 7. 4. take heed and be q. fear not, nei. 33. 20. fhall fee Jerufalem a q. habi.
1 Theff 4. 11. ftudy to be quiet & work 1 Tim 2. 2. lead a q. and peaceable life 1 Pet. 3. 4. ornament of meek and q. fpirit 1 Chron. 22. 9. *quietnefs*, Job 20. 20. Job 34. 29. when he giveth q. who then Prov. 17. 1. better is a dry morfel and q. Eccl. 4. 6. better is a handful with q. Ifa 30. 15. in q. fhall be your ftrength 32. 17. effect of righteoufn. fhall be q.
2 Theff 3. 12. exhort with q. they work
QUIT you like men. 1 Sam 4. 9. 1 Cor. 16. 13
QUIVER full of them Pf. 127. 5. Ifa 49. 2. in his q. hath he hid me
Jer. 5. 16. their q. is an open fepulchre

R

RABBI, Mat. 23. 7. 8. John 20. 16.
RACE, Pf. 19. 5. Eccl. 9. 11. 1 Cor. 9. 24. Heb. 12. 1.
RAGE, 2 Kings 5. 12. 2 Chron. 16. 10. 2 Chron 22. 9. ye have ftain them in a r. Pf. 2. 1. why do the heathen r.
Prov. 6. 34. jealoufy is the r. of a man 29. 9. whether he r. or laugh is no reft
Pf. 6. 6. the heathen *raged*, kingdoms were removed
Prov 14 16. the fool *rageth* is confident
Pf 89. 9. thou rulett th *raging* of the fea
Prov. 20 1. wine is a mocker, ftrong drink r.
Jude 13 r. waves of f a foam. out fhame
RAGS, Prov. 23. 21. Ifa. 64. 6.
RAILER, or drunkard 1 Cor. 5. 11. 1 Tim. 6. 4 *raving*, 1 Pet 3. 9.
2 Pet. 2. 11. r. accufation, Jude 9.
RAIMENT, to put on, Gen 28. 20. Exod. 21. 10. her food and r. not diminifh. Deut. 8. 4. thy r. waxed not old upon 24. 17. not take widow's r. to pledge
Zech. 3. 4. clothe thee with a change of r. Mat 6. 26. body more than r. 28
Mat. 11. 8. man clothed in foft r. 17. 2. his r. was white as th light
1 Tim 6. 8. having food and r. let us be
Rev. 3 5 clothed in white r. 18 & 4. 4.
RAIN in due feafon, Lev. 26. 4. Deut. 11 14 and 28. 12.
Deut. 32. 2. my doctrine drop as the r.
2 Sam. 23. 4. clear fhining after r.
1 Kings 8. 5. no r. becaufe they finned
2 Chron. 7. 13. that there be no r.
Job 5. 10. who giveth r. on the earth 28. 26. he made a decree for the r. 38. 28. hath the r. a father
Pf. 68. 9. thou didft fend a plentiful r. 72. 6. he fhall come down like r. 147. 8. who prepareth r. for the earth
Prov. 16. 15. king's favor like latter r.
Eccl 12 2. nor clouds return after r.
Song 2. 11. wint. is paft, r. is over & gone
Ifa. 4. 6. covert from ftorm & from r. 5. 6. clouds that they r. no r. upon it 30. 23. fhall give the r. of thy feed, that 55 10. as r. cometh down from heav.
Jer 5. 24. fear the Lord who giveth r. 14. 22. vanities of Gentiles that can r.
Amos 4. 7. withholden r. from you, I caufed it to r. on one city, and not to r. on another city
Zech 10. 1. afk of the Lord r. in time of latter r. L. fhall give fhowers of r. 14. 17. upon them fhall be no r.
Mat. 5 45. fends r. on the juft and on the unjuft
Heb 6. 7. earth which drinketh the r.
James 5 18. he prayed & heaven gave r.
Job 38. 26. cauſe it to r. on the earth
Pf. 11. 6. on the wicked he fhall r. fnares
Hof 10. 12. till he r. righteouſn. on you
Pf. 78. 27. had *rained* upon them
Ezek. 22. 24. land not cleanſ. nor r. upon
Prov 27. 15. contin. dropping in *rainy* day
RAISE. Deut. 18. 15. 18. 2 Sam 12. 11. Ifa. 44. 6. r. up decayed places thereof 58. 12. r. up the foundations of many
Hof 6. 2. third day he will r. us up
Amos 9. 11. I will r. up tabernacle of Da.
Luke 1. 69. r. up a horn of falvation
John 6. 40. I will r. him up at the laſt d.
Exod. 9. 16. I *raiſed* thee up to fhew my

Mat. 11. 5. *deaf* hear, dead are r. up
Rom. 4. 25. r again for our juſtification
6. 4. as C was r. by glory of Fath. 8 11
1 Cor. 6. 14. God hath r. up the Lord
and will r. up us
2 Cor. 4. 14. he that r up the Lord Je-
ſus ſhall r. up us alſo by Jeſus
Eph. 2. 6 hath r- us up together
1 Sam. 2. 8 he *raiſeth* up the poor out of
Pſ. 113 7 he r. up poor out of dunghi.
145. 14. r up thoſe that be bowed do.
RANSOM of life, Exod. 21 30
Exod. 30. 12 give every man a r. for his
Job 33. 24 deliver him. I have found a r.
36. 18. great r. cannot deliver thee
Pſ. 49 7. nor give to God a r. for him
Prov 6. 35 he will not regard any r.
13 8 r. of man's life are his riches
21. 18. wicked are a r. for righteouſn.
Iſa. 43. 3. I gave Egypt for thy r
Hoſ. 13. 14 r. them from power of grave
Mat 20. 28. to give his life a r. for many
1 Tim. 2. 6 gave himſelf a r. for all
Iſa. 35. 10. *ransomed*, 51. 10 Jer 31. 11.
RASH Eccl. 5. 2. Iſa. 32 4.
RAVISHED Prov. 5. 19. Song 4. 9
REACH, Gen. 11. 4 John 20. 27.
Pſ. 36 5 faithfulneſs *reache h* to clouds
Phil. 3. 3 *reach* nglorth to thoſe things
READ in audience of, Ex. 24. 27
Deut 17. 19. ſhall r. therein all his life
Neh. 13. 1 r. in the book of Moſes
Luke 4. 16. as his cuſtom was, ſtood up to r
Acts 15 21. r. in ſynagogue every ſabbath
2 Cor. 3. 2 known and r. of all men
1 Theſſ. 5. 27. that this epiſt. be r. Col. 4 16.
Acts 8. 30. underſtand, thou what *readeſt*
Rev. 1. 3. bleſſed is he that *readeth*
Neh. 8. 8 *reading*, 1 Tim. 4. 13.
READY to pardon God. Neh. 9. 17.
Pſ. 45. 1 tongue is a pen of r. writer
85. 5 thou L. art good, and r. to forgive
Eccl. 5 1. be more r. to hear, than give
Mat. 24. 44 be ye alſo r. Luke 12. 40
Mark 14. 38. ſpirit is r. but the fleſh weak
Acts 21. 13. r. not to be bound only, but to
1 Tim. 6. 18. do good, r to diſtribute
2 Tim. 4. 6. I am now r. to be offered
Tit 3. 1. r. to every good work
1 Pet 5 2 willingly of a r. mind
Rev 3. 2 ſtrengthen things r. to die
Acts 17. 11 *readineſs*, 2 Cor. 10. 6.
REAP, Lev. 19 9. SOW
Hoſ. 10. 13. ploughed wickedn. r. iniquity
1 Cor. 9 11. a great thing if we r. carnal
Gal. 6 9. in ſeaſon ſhall r. if we faint not
Rev. 14. 16. the earth was *reaped*, 15
Mat. 13 39. *reapers* are angels, 30
John 4. 36 he that *reapeth* receiveth wa.
REASON, Prov. 26. 16. Dan. 4. 36.
Iſa. 41. 21. bring forth your ſtrong r.
1 Pet. 3 15 aſketh a r. of the hope in you
Acts 24. 25. as he *reaſoned* of righteouſ.
Rom. 12. 1. which is your *reaſonable* ſer.
REBEL, not againſt Lord, Num. 14. 9.
Joſh. 22. 19
Job 24 13. of thoſe that r. againſt light
Iſa. 1. 20. if you refuſe and r. ye ſhall be
Neh 9 26. they *rebelled* aga. thee, Pſ.
5. 10. 63. 10. they r. and vexed his
holy ſpirit.

1 Sam. 15. 23. *rebellion*, the ſin of witchc.
Num. 20 10 hear now ye *rebels*
Ezek. 20 38. I will purge out the r. from
Deut. 9. 7. been *rebellious* againſt Ld. 24.
Pſ. 68. 18. received gifts for men. for
the r- alſo
Iſa. 30. 9 this is a r people. lying childr-
50. 5 I was not r. nor turned away ba.
65. 2 ſpread thy hands to a r people. 23.
Jer. 4 17. hath been r. 5. 23. hath a r heart
Ezek. 2 3. 5. 6 r. houſe 3. 9. 26. and
12. 2 3. and 17. 12. and 24. 3. & 44. 6.
REBUKE thy neighbour Lev. 19. 17
2 Kings 19. 3 a day of r and blaſphemy
Pſ. 6. 1. r. me not in anger, nor chaſten
39 11 when thou with r. doſt correct
Prov. 9. 8. r. a wiſe man, he will love thee
13. 1 ſcorner heareth not r.
27 5 open r. better than ſecret love
Zech. 3 2 the Ld ſaid to Satan, Ld r. thee
Mat. 16. 22 Peter began to r him
Luke 17. 3 if thy brother treſpaſs r. him
Phil. 2 15 may be ſons of G. without r.
1 Tim 5. 1 r not an elder, but entreat
20. them that ſin r. before all
Tit. 1. 13. r. them ſharply that they may
3 15 exhort and r. with all authority
Heb. 12. 5 not faint when *rebuked* of him
Prov. 28. 23. he that *rebuked*, ſhall find fa.
Amos 5 10 they hate him that r in gate
RECEIVE, good & not evil Job 2. 10.
Job 22 22. r. the law from his mouth
Pſ. 6. 9 Lord heard, the Ld. will r. my
49. 15 God will redeem, he ſhall r. me
73. 24 guide me & after r me to glory
75 2. when I ſhall r. the congregation
Hoſ 14. 2. take away iniquity r. us graci-
Mat 10 41 ſhall r. a prophet's reward
18. 5. r one little child in my name
19. 11 all men cannot r. this ſaying
21. 22. what ye aſk, believing, ye ſhall r.
Mark 4. 16. hear word, & r. it with glad.
11. 24. believe that ye r. and ye ſhall r.
Luke 16 9 may r. into everlaſting hab.
John 3 27. man can r. nothing except it
5 44 which r. honor one of another
16. 24 aſk & ye ſhall r that your joy
Acts 2. 38 ye ſhall r. gift of the H Ghoſt
7. 59. Lord Jeſus r. my ſpirit
13. 43 he that believeth ſhall r. remiſ-
20. 35. more bleſſ- to give than to r.
26. 18 may r. forgiveneſs of ſins
Rom. 14. 1. him that is weak in faith r.
1 Cor. 3 8. every man r. his own reward
2 Cor. 5. 10. may r. things done in the
6. 1. r. not the grace of God in vain
Gal. 3. 14. r. promiſe of ſpirit through fai-
4. 5. we might r. the adoption of ſons
Eph. 6. 8 ſame ſhall he r. of the Lord
Col. 3 24 r. the reward of his inheritance
James 1. 21. r. with meekneſs engraf. wo-
3. 1. r. greater condemnation
1 Pet 5 4. ye ſhall r. a crown of glory
1 John 3. 22 whatſoever we aſk, we r.
2 John 8 look that we r. a full reward
Job 4. 12. mine ear *received* a little of it
Pſ. 68 18. thou haſt r. gifts for men
Jer. 2. 30. they r no correction Zeph. 3. 2
Mat 10. 8. freely ye have r. freely give
Luke 6 24. ye have r. your conſolation
16. 25 haſt r. thy good things; and

John 1-11. own r- him not, 12. many r. 16. of his fulness have we all r.
Acts 8 17. they r. H Ghoft. 17. 11. r. word 20 24. which I r. of Lord. 1 Cor. 11. 23.
Rom 5. 11- C by whom have r. atonem. 8. 15. have r. the fpirit of adoption 14-3. judge him not for G. hath r. him 15. 7. r. ye one another, as Ch. r us
1 Tim. 3. 16. r. up into glo. Mark 16 19. 4. 3 meats created to be r. with th Heb. 11. 13. not having r. the promifes Jer. 7. 28. obey. not, nor *receiveth* cor. Mat. 7 8. every one that alketh. r. 10 40. he that r. you r. me; and he that r. me r. him that fent me 13. 20 hears the word, and anon r. it with joy
John 3 32 no man r- his teftimony 13 48 rejecteth me. r. not my words 1 Cor. 2. 14. natur. man r not things of Phil- 4 15 in giving and *receiving* but Heb. 12. 28. we r. a kingdom whereby 1 Pet 1 9. r. the end of your faith, fal.
RECKONED Pf 40 5. Ifa. 38. 13 Lk. 22 37. Rom 4 4. 9, 10. & 6 11. & 8. 18
RECOMPENCE. Prov 12 14. Ifa. 35 4 Deut. 32 35 to me belongeth r. Job 15 31. vanity fhall be his r. P ov- 20. 22. fay not thou I will r evil Jer. 25. 14. I will r. your iniquities, 16. 18 Hof. 12. 2.
Luke 14. 14. they cannot r. thee Rom. 12. 17- r. to no man evil for evil Ifa 34. 8. it is the year of r for Zion 66. 6 render r. to his enemies. 59. 18 Jer. 51. 56. L. G. of r fhall furely requite Hof. 9. 7. the days of r. are come Luke 14. 12 leſt a r. be made thee. 14 Heb 2. 2 dilob. received juſt r. of reward 10 35. confid hath great r. of reward 11. 26. he had reſpect unto r of reward Numb. 5. 8. tr fpa's be *recompenſed* to L. 2 Sam. 22. 21. according to right, he r. me Prov. 11. 31. the righteous ſhall be r. Jer. 18. 20. ſhall evil be r. for good Rom 11. 35 it ſhall be r. to him again
RECONCILE with blood, Lev. 6 30 2 Cor. 5. 18. h- hath r. us to himſelf 19. G. in C. r world, 20- be ye r. to G. Eph. 2. 16 r both to God into one body Col. 1. 20. to r. all things to himſelf Mat. 5. 24 firſt be *reconciled* to thy broth. Rom. 5. 10. when enemies, we were r. Lev. 8. 15. to make *recomciliation*, 2 Chr 29 24 Ezek 45. 15 17. Dan 9-24 Heb. 2 17 2 Cor, 5 18. given to us the miniſtry of r. 19. committed to us the word of r.
RECORD my name, Exod. 20 24 Deut. 30 19 I call heaven and earth to r. againſt 31, 28
Job 16 19. my witneſs and my r. is on John 1. 32. bare r. 8. 13, 14. and 12. 17. and 19. 35. Rom. 10. 2. Gal. 4. 15 2 Cor. 7 23. I call God for a r. Phil. 1. 8 2 John 5 7. three that bare r. in heaven 11 this is the r. God hath given, 10 Rev 1 2. bare r. of the word of God
RECOVER ſtrength, Pf. 39. 13 Hof. 2. 9 I will r. my wool and my flax 2 Tim. 2. 26- may r. themſ. out of ſnare Jer. 8 22. isnot health of my peo. *recovered* Luke 4. 18- *recover ng* of ſight to the blind
RED. Pf. 75. 8. Iſa. 1. 18. & 27 2. & 63 2. Zech. 1 8. & 6 2 Rev. 6 4 & 12 3
REDEEM with out ſtret. arm Exod. 6-6 2 Sam-7 23. Iſrael whom God went to r. Job. 5. 20 in famine he ſhall r thee Pſ. 44. 26. r. us for thy mercies' ſake 15 God will r. my ſoul from 130. 8. ſhall r. Iſrael from all his iniquit. Hoſ. 13. 14. I will r. them from death Tit 2. 14 might r. us from all iniquity Gen-48. 16 the angel which *redeemed* me 2 Sam 4 9. hath r. my ſoul out of all adv. Pſ. 136. 24 hath r. us from our ene. 31. 5 Iſa. 1. 27 Zion ſhall be r. with judgment 51. 11. the r. of the Lord ſhall return 52. 3- ye ſhall be r. without money, 9 63. 9 in his love and pity he r them. Luke 1 68. hath viſited and r. his people 24. 21 he that ſhould have r. Iſrael Gal. 3. 13 Chriſt hath r. us from the curſe 1 Pet 1. 18. not r with corruptible things Rev 5 9. haſt r. us to God, by thy blood 14. 4. theſe were r. from among men Pſ 34 22 Lord *redeemeth* ſoul of his ſerv. 103 4 who r thy life from deſt 72. 14 Eph. 5 16. *redeeming* the time, Col. 4. 5 Job 19. 25. I know my *Redeemer* liveth Pſ. 19. 14 my ſtrength and my R. 78 35 the high God was their R. Prov 23. 11 their R. is mighty Iſa 63. 16. our F. and our R 48. 17. Jer. 50. 34 their R. is ſtrong. Iſa- 49- 62 Lev. 25. 24- *redemption*. Numb. 3- 49 Pſ. 49. 8- the r. o their ſoul is precious 111. 9 he ſent r unto his people 130 7- with him is plenteous r. Luke 2 38. that looked for r. in Jeruſa. 21- 28 your r- draweth nigh Rom. 3- 24. through r- in Chriſt Jeſus 8 23. waiting for the r of our body 1 Cor. 1. 30. made unto us wiſd- righte. r Eph. 1- 7- in whom we have r. Col. 1. 14 14. until r- of the purchaſed poſſeſſion 4. 30. ſealed unto the day of r Heb. 9. 12 having obtained eternal r- for REFINE, Iſa- 25 6 and 48. 10. Zech. 13 9. Mal 3- 2 3
REFORMATION Heb. 9- 10
REFRAIN Prov. 1- 15- 1 Pet 3. 10 Prov. 10- 29. he that *refrain* his lips is
REFRESHING, Iſa. 28. 12 Acts 3. 19
REFUGE, Num 35- 13. Joſh. 20. 3 Deut. 33 27. eternal God is thy r Pſ. 9 9. the Lord will be r. for the oppreſſed. 14. 6 Iſa. 4. 6. and 25. 4
Pſ 57. 1. God is my r. and 59. 16- and 62 7. and 71. 7 and 142. 5 Jer. 16. 19
Pſ. 46. 1. God is our r- 7- 11- and 62. 8 Iſa 28. 15. we have made lies our r Heb-6-18- fled for r to lay hold on hope
REFUSE, Lam. 3. 45. Amos. 8. 6 1 Tim. 4 7. r- profane and old wive's fab. Neh-9. 17 *refuſed* to obey, neither mind. Pſ. 77- 2. my ſoul r- to be comforted 118 22. the ſtone which the builders r. Prov. 1- 24. I have called, and ye r 5. 3 they have r. to receive correction 8- 5- r. to return. 11. 10 r. to hear Jer. 31. 15. Rachel r to be comforted Hoſ. 11. 5- becauſe they r. to return

r Tim. 4. 4. is good, and nothing to be r
Jer. 3. 3. thou *refus'edst* to be athamed
15 18 *refujeth* to be healed
Heb 12. 25 r. not him that fpeaketh
REGARD not works of Lord, Pf. 28. 5
Pf 66. 18. if I r. iniquity in my heart
102.17. he will r. prayer of the deftitute
Ifa 5. 12. that r. not the work of the Ld.
Prov. 1. 24. no man *regu ded*
Pf. 106 44 he r. their affliction and cry
Luke 1. 48. r. low eftate of his handm.
Heb. 8. 9. not in my cove. I r. them not
Deut. 10 17. God *regardeth* not perfons
Job 34 19 nor r. rich more than the poor
Prov 12. 10. righteous r. life of his beaft
13. 18. he that r. reproof fhall be honor.
15. 5 he that r. reproof is prudent
Eccl 5 8. he that is higher than high. r
Rom. 14. 6. he that r. the day r. it to Lord
Mat 23. 16 thou *regardeft* not the perfon
REGENERAT ON, Mat. 19. 28 Tit. 3. 5
REJECT, Mark 6. 26 Gal. 4. 14
Mark. 7. 9. ye. r. the commandment of G
Tit 3 10 after firft and fee admonition r
1 Sam 8. 7. have not *rejected* thee, but have r. me
Ifa. 53. 3. he is defpifed and r. of men
Jer. 2. 37. Lord hath r. thy confidences
6. 19. r my law 8 9 r. word of the L
30. L. r them, 7 29. & 14. 19. 2 Kings 17 15. 20 Lam 5 22
Hof. 4. 6. haft r. knowledge, I will r. thee
Luke 7 30. r the counfel of God
Heb 12 17. was r. for he found no place
John 12 48. he that *rejecteth* me
RE GN, Gen 37 8. Lev 26 17
Exod 15 18. L fhall r. ever, Pf 146. 10
Prov 8. 15. by me kings r and princes
Ifa 32. 1. a king fhall r. in righteou nefs
Jer. 23. 5. a king fhall r. and profper
Luke 19 14. not have this man to r. over
Rom. 5. 17. fhall r. in life by one C our L
1 Cor. 4 8. would to God ye did r
2 Tim 2 12 if we fuff. we fhall alfo r.
Rev. 5. 10. we fhall r. on the earth
22 5. they fhall r for ever and ever
Rom. 5. 14. death *reigned* from Adam to Mofes
21. that as fin r. unto death fo might
Rev 20. 4. they liv & r. with C. 1000 yrs.
1 Chron 20. 12. thou *reigneft* over all
Pf 93. 1 the L. *re gneth* 97. 1. and 99. 1
Ifa. 52. 7. that faith unto Zion, thy God r.
Rev. 19. 6. Alleluia, Ld. God omnipotent r.
REINS, Job 16. 13. and 19. 27
Pf. 7. 9. God tri eth hearts and r. 26. 2. Jer. 17. 10. and 20. 12. Rev. 2. 23
Pf. 16. 7. my r. inftruct me in the night 73. 21. I was pricked in my r.
139 13. thou haft poffeffed my r.
Prov. 23. 16. my r. fhall rejoice
Jer. 12. 2. thou art far from their r.
REJOICE, Exod. 18. 9. Deut. 12. 7
Deut. 28 63. the Lord will r. over you
1 Sam. 2 1. becaufe I r. in thy falvation
2 Chron. 6. 41. let thy faints r. in good.
20. 27. the Lord made them to r.
Neh. 12 43. God made them r. with great
Pf. 2. 11. ferve G. and r. with trembling
5. 11. let all thofe that truft in thee r
9. 14. I will r. in thy falvation. 13. 5
51. 8. the bones thou haft broken may r
58 10 the righte. will r. when he feeth
63. 7 in fhadow of thy wings I will r
65 8. thou makeft morning and evening to r.
68. 3. let the righteous r. before God
85. 6. that thy people may r in thee
86. 4. r. the foul of thy fervant
104. 31. Lord fhall r. in his works
105. 3. heart of them r. that feek Ld. 48. 11
119 162. I r at thy word as one findeth
Prov. 5. 18. r with the wife of thy youth
24. 17. r. not when thine en my fall th
Eccl. 11. 9. r. O young man, in thy youth
Ifa 29. 19 the poor among men fhall r.
62. 5. thy God fhall r. over thee
65. 13. my fervants fhall r. but ye fhall
Jer 32 41. I will r. over them to do good
Zeph 3 17. he will r. over thee with joy
Luke 6 23. r. ye in that day leap for
10 20. rather r. that your names are
John 5 35. willing to r. in his light
14. 28. if ye loved me ye would r.
Rom 5 2. r. in hope of the glory of God
12. 15. r. with them that do r.
1 Cor. 7. 30. they that r. as tho' r. not
Phil. 3. 3. worfhip G. & r. in Ch. Jefus
Col. 1. 24. r. in my fufferings for you
1 Theff. 5 16. r. evermore
Jam 1. 9 let brother of low degree r.
1 Pet. 1. 8. ye r. with joy unfpeakable
Pf 33 1. *rejoice in the Lord*. 97. 12. 1. 41. 16. & 61 10. Joel 2 23 Hab 3 18. Zech. 10. 7 Phil 3. 1 & 4. 4.
Pf 119. 11. I have *rejaced* in the way of
Luke 1. 47. my fpirit r. in G. my Saviour
10. 21 Jefus r. in Spirit, and faid
John 8 56 Abraham r to fee my day
1 Cor. 7 30. as though they r. not
Pf 16 9 my heart is glad glory *rejoiceth*
28 7. Lord my heart greatly r.
Prov. 13. 9. the light of the righteous r.
15. 30. light of the eyes r the heart
Ifa. 62. 5. as a bridegroom r. over bride
64 5. thou meeteft him that r.
1 Cor. 13. 6. r. not in iniq. but r. in truth
James 2. 13. mercy r. againft judgment
Pf. 19. 8. ftat of the L. *rejoicing* heart
119. 111. they are the r. of my heart
Prov 8. 31 r. in habitable parts of earth
Ifa 65. 18 Icreate Jerufalem a r. & a joy
Jer. 13. 15. 16 thy word was the r. of my
Acts 5. 41 r th. they were counted wor.
8. 39. the eunuch went on his way r.
Rom. 12 12. r. in hope, patient, 5 . 2 Cor 1. 12. our r. is the teftimony of
6. 10. as forrowful, yet always r.
Gal 6. 4. he fhall have r. in himfelf alone
Heb. 3 6 the r. of hope, firm to the end
RELIEVE, Lev. 25. 35. Ifa 1. 17. Pf. 146. 9
Acts 11 29 1 Tim 5. 16.
RELIGION, Acts 26. 5. Gal. 1. 13, 14. James 1. 26, 27
Acts 13. 43 *relig ous* James 1. 26.
REMAINDER, 1 Theff. 4. 13. Rev. 3. 2
Eccl. 8. 9 Lam. 5 19. John 1. 33
John 9. 41 therefore your fin *rema neth*
2 Cor. 9. 9. his righteoufnefs r. for ever
Heb. 4 9. there r. a reft for people of G.

10.24 there r.no more sacrifice for sin
1 John 3. 9. his seed r. in him
Pf. 76. 10. *remainder* of wrath restrain
REMEDY, 2 Chron 36. 16. Prov. 6.15 and 29. 1
REMEMBER Gen. 40 23 Neh. 1. 8 Gen. 9. 16. look upon it that I may r. Exod.13.3.r.this day ye came out Egy
Deut. 5. 15. r that thou wast a servant 7. 18. thalt well r. what the Lord did 8. 18. thou shalt r. the Lord thy God 9.7.r. & forget not how thou provok. 32 7.r.days of old consider the years
2 Kings20.3.r.how I walked before thee
Pf.20.7.we will r. the name of the Ld. 22. 27. shall r. and turn to the Lord 25 6.r. thy mercies, 7. r. not our sins 74. 2. r. thy congregation 18
79 8.r.not against us former iniquities Isa. 64. 9. Jer. 14. 10. Hof. 8. 13
89. 47. r. how short my time is
119. 49. r. the word unto thy servant 132. 1. r. David and all his afflictions
Eccl.12.1 r. thy Creator in the days of
Song 1 4.we will r. thy love more than
Isa. 43. 25. I will not r. thy sins
46.8 r. this and shew yourselves men
Jer. 31. 20. I do earnestly r. him still
Ezek.16.61.shall r.thy ways & be atha. 63 mayest r. and be confounded
36. 31. shall r. your own evil ways
Mic.6. 5. r. what Balak consulted
Hab 3. 2 in wrath r. mercy
Luke 1. 72. to r his holy covenant
16.25.r.thou in thy life time r. ceive.
17. 32. r Lot's wife, Gen. 19. 26
Gal. 2 10. that we should r. the poor
Col. 4. 18 r my bonds
Heb. 8 12. iniquity I will r. no more
13 3. r. them that are in bonds
Neh. 13. 14. r. me, 22. 31. Pf. 25. 7. & 106 4. Luke 23. 42.
Pf. 63.6. *I remember* 143. 5.
Jer.2. 2. for the kindness of thy youth
Lev. 26. 42. *I will rem mber* my covenant, 45. Ezek. 16. 60.
Pf. 79. 11—the works of the Lord
Jer 31. 34.—their sin no more, 43. 25.
Gen. 8. 1. God *remembered* Noah
19 29 God r. Abraham, and sent Lot
30 22. God r. Rachel 1 Sam 1. 19
Exod. 2. 24. God r. his covenant with Abraham, 6 5.
Numb. 10. 9. shall be r. before the Ld.
Pf. 77. 3. I r. God and was troubled
78. 39 he r. they were but flesh
98. 3. he hath r. his mercy and truth
105. 8. he r. his covenant for ever
119. 52. I r. thy judgments of old
55. I have r. thy name in the night
136.23, who r us in our low estate
137 1. we wept when we r. Zion
Mat. 26. 35. Peter r.the words of Jesus
Luk. 24. 8. they r. his words & return.
John2.17.his disciples r.that it was writ
Rev. 18. 5. God hath r. her iniquities
Pf. 103, 14. he r. we are but dust
Lam. 1. 9. the r. not her last end
3. 19. *remembering*, 1 Theff. 1, 3.
1Kings17.18.call my sin to *remembrance*
Pf. 6. 5. in death there is no r. of thee
Isa 26. 8 r. of thee. 43. 26 put me in r.
Lam. 3. 20. my soul hath them in r.
Mal. 3. 16. in a book of r. was written
Luke 1.54.he hath holpen Israel in r.of his mercy
22.19. this do in r of me, 1 Cor.11.24 25.
John 14. 26. bring all things to your r.
Acts 10. 31. thy alms are had in r.
2 Tim. 1. 6. put in r. 2. 14. 2 Pet. 1.12 & 3. 1. Jude 5.
Rev.16 19.Babylon came in r.before G.
REMIT fins, they shall, John .0. 23
Mat. 6. 23. *remission of sins* Mark 1. 4. Lk.1. 77. & 3.3. & 24. 47. Acts2.38 & 10. 43. Rom. 3. 25. Heb 9. 22. & 10.18
REMNANT, Lev. 2. 3. Deut. 3 11
2Kings19.4. lift up thy prayer for the r.
Ezra 9. 8. leave us a r to escape
Isa 1.9.except the Lord left us small r.
10. 21. a r. shall return, 22.
Jer. 15. 11. it shall be well with thy r.
23. 3. I will gather the r. of my flock
Ezek. 6. 8. yet will I leave a r.
Rom 9. 27. a r. shall be saved, 11. 5
REMOVE thy stroke from me Pf.39.10
119. 22. r. from me reproach& conte.
29. r. from me the way of lying
Prov. 4. 27. r. thy foot from evil
23. 10. r. not the old land mark
30. 8. r. far from me vanity & lies
Eccl. 11. 10. r. sorrow from thy heart
Mat. 17 20. r. hence and it shall r.
Luke 22. 42. if willing r. this cup from
Rev. 2. 5. I will r. thy candlestick
Pf. 103. 12. so far he *removed* our iniqu.
Prov. 10. 30 the right. shall never be r.
Isa 30. 20 teachers not be r. into a cor.
Ezek. 36. 17. as unclean of a r. woman
Gal. 1. 6. so soon r. from him that call.
RENDER vengeance, Deut. 32. 41, 43,
2 Chron. 6 30. r to every man according to all his ways
Job 33 26. he will r. to man his righte.
34.11. work of a man shall he r. to him
Pf. 116. 12. what shall I r. to the Lord
Prov 26 16 than men that can r. a rea.
Hof 14. 2. r. the calves of our lips
Mat. 22 21. r. to Cesar the things which
Rom. 13. 7. r. to all their dues
1 Theff. 5. 15. that none r. evil for evil, 3. 9.
2 Chron. 30. 25. Hez *rendered* not again
RENEW right spirit with. me Pf.51.10.
Isa. 40. 31. wait on L. shall r. their ftre.
Heb. 6. 6. to r. them again to repent.
Pf. 103. 5 thy youth is *renewed* like ea.
2 Cor. 4. 16 inward man is r. day by d.
Eph. 4 23. be r. in spirit of your mind
Col 3. 10. r. in knowl. image of him
Pf. 104. 30. thou *renewest* face of the
Rom. 12. 2. *renewing*, Tit. 3. 5.
RENOUNCED hidden things, 1Cor.4. 2
RENOWN Ezek. 34. 29. and 39. 13. Isa. 14. 20. *renown d* Ezek. 23. 23.
REND heavens and come, Isa. 64. 1. Joel 2. 13. r. hearts and not your garm.
Jer. 4. 30. though thou *rendest* thy face
REPAIRER of breaches, Isa. 58. 12.
REPAY. Job 21. 31. and 41. 11.
Deut. 7. 10. he will r. him to his face

Isa.59. 13- according to their deeds he r.
Rom.12 19. vengeance is mine I will r.
Prov.13 2 . to the right. good be *repaid*
REPENT of this evil, Exod. 32. 12.
Numb 23-19. not son of man he should r.
Deut. 32.36. L- shall r. himself for serv.
1Sam.15.29.not a man that he should r.
1 Kings 8. 47- r. and make supplication
Job42. 6- I abhor, and r. in dust and ash.
Pf. 90. 13. let it r. thee conc. thy serv.
135. 14. he will r. himself concerning
Jer. 18. 8- I will r. of evil I thought to
Ezek. 14. 6- r. and return from. 18- 30-
Joel 2. 14. if he will r and leave a bleſſ.
Jonah 3. 9. can tell if G. will turn and r.
Mat- 3. 2. r- for kingdom of heav 4. 17
Mark 1. 15. r. and believe the gospel
6. 12. preached that men should r.
Luke 13- 3- except ye r- ye shall all p. 5.
16. 30 went from the dead, will r-
17. 3. if he r. forgive him, 4.
Acts 2-38. r and be baptized every one
3-19.r. & be converted,that your sins
8. 22- r. of this thy wickedness
17. 30. commandeth all men to r.
26. 20- should r. and turn to God
Rev- 2.5 remember whence fallen & r.
16.r-or I will come unto thee quickly
21. I gave her space to r. of her forni.
3. 19. be zealous & r.
Gen.6.6 *repented* the Lord, Exod 32 14
Judg. 2.18. 2 Sam 24-16. Joel 2. 13.
Jer.8 6. no man r. him of his wickedn
Mat 21. 29. afterward he r and went
27.3. Judas r. himself, & brought the
Luke 15.7. over one sin. that *repenteth*
Jer.15.6. *epenting*, Hof- 11. 8
Hof.13.14.*repentance* hid from my eyes
Mat. 3. 8. fruits meet for r. Luke 3. 8.
11 I baptized you with water unto r.
9. 13.not to call right, but sinn- to r.
Mark 1. 4 baptism of r. Luke 3. 3-
Luke 15- 7. just persons need no r.
24.47 that r & remission be preached
Acts 5.31. give r. to Israel & forgiven.
11.18. hath God to Gent. granted r.
13.24. preached bapt- of r- to all peo.
20. 21 testifying r. towards God and
Rom 2-4 goodness of G leadeth thee to r-
11. 29 gifts of God are without r.
2Cor.7 10- godly sorrow worketh r. to
Heb. 6- 1. not laying foundation of r.
12- 17. found no place of r. tho' he
2 Pet 3.9- but that all should come to r.
REPETITIONS vain. Mat- 6. 7-
REPLIEST against God, Rom. 9. 20.
REPORT, evil Gen- 37-2 Num.13 61.
and 14. 37- Neh 6 13.
Exod 23 1 should not raise a false r.
Prov 15.30. a good r maketh bones fat
Isa. 53-1. who hath believed our r. John
12-38. Rom. 10- 16.
2 Cor. 6. 8. by evil r. and good r.
1 Tim. 3. 7. a good r. of them who are
Heb. 11. 2 obtained a good r. 39-
REPROACH, Ioth.5.9 Neh.1 3.Pf 69.7.
Prov.18 3 Isa 54-4 Jer 31.19. Heb.13.
13 Gen.30.23 Luke 1. 25
Job 27.6. my heart shall not r- me
Pf.15.3. taketh up a r. against neighbour
39. 8. hath broken my heart, 119. 22.
Prov. 14. 34 sin is a r. to any people
Isa. 51. 7. fear ye not the r of men
Joel 2 17- give not thine heritage to r.
Zeph.3-18.to whom r-of it was a burden
Heb. 11. 26 esteeming the r. of Christ
Pf 69.9 r-o them that *reproached* thee
2Cor 12-10 I take pleasure in *reproaches*
Prov.14 31.*reproacheth* his Maker. 17.5-
1 Pet. 4. 14. if *reproached* for name of
REPROBATE. Jer 6. 30 Rom. 1. 28.
2 Cor 13- 5, 6, 7. 2. Tim. 3. 8 Tit 1. 16.
REPROOF, astonished at Job 26. 11.
Prov. 1. 23- turn ye at my r. I will pour
25. would none of my r 30.
10 17 he that refuseth r. erreth
12. 1. he that hateth r. is brutish
13. 18 he that regardeth r. shall be
15. 5. he that regardeth r. is prudent
10- he that hateth r. shall die
31. hear-th r. abideth among the
32. heareth r getteth understand.
17. 10. r. entereth more into a wise
29. 15. the rod and r- give wisdom
2 Tim. 3- 16. Scripture is profit- for r.
Pf. 38. 14. *reproofs*, Prov. 6. 23
50. 21. I will *reprove* thee, and set
141- 5- let him r- me, and it shall be
Prov. 9 8. r- not a scorner, left he hate
Hof 4 4. let no man strive, nor r anoth.
John 16- 8. r- world of sin, righteouf-
judgment
Eph. 5. 11- works of darkn. but r. them
Pf. 105. 14. he *reproved* kings for sakes
Prov 29. 1 he that being often r hard.
John 3. 20. left his deeds should be -
Eph. 5 13. all things that are r. are
Isa. 29-21, snare for him that *reproveth*
Prov.9.7.he that r. scorn. getteth shame
15. 12. scorner loveth not that r. him
25 12 *reprover*. Ezek 3. 26
REPUTATION, Eccl. 10. 1. Acts 5. 34.
Gal 2. 2. Phil. 2. 7. 29.
REQUEST, Pf. 106. 15. Phil- 4. 6-
REQUIRE, Gen. 9. 5. and 42. 22. Ezek.
3. 18. 20. and 33. 8.
Deut. 10.12. what doth the Lord r. Mic.
6. 8.
18. 19 speak in my name, I will r. it
1 Kings 8. 59. maintain as matter shall r.
Prov. 30. 7- two things have I *required*
Isa 1. 12. who r- this at your hand
Luke 12. 20 shall thy soul be r. of thee
48. of him shall much be r.
1 Cor 4.2. it is r. of stewards to be faith.
REQUITE, Gen. 50. 15. 2 Sam 16.12.
Deut 32. 6- do ye thus r. the Lord
1 Tim. 5. 4 learn to r. their parents
2 Chron. 6.23. judge, by *requiting* wick.
RERE-WARD, Isa. 52. 12- and 58- 8.
RESERVE, Jer 50 20 2 Pet. 2 9.
Jer. 3. 5. will he r. his anger for ever
Job 21. 30. wick d is *reserved* to destr.
1 Pet- 1.4 inherit- r. in heaven for you
Jude 6. r. in everlast. chains to judgme.
Jer-5.24.*hereserveth* the appoint. weeks
Nah 1-2. he r. wrath for his enemies
RESIDE, Zeph. 2- 9. Mal. 2 15.
RES ST not evil, Mat 5 39.
Zech 3.1.Satan at right hand to r. him
Acts 7. 51. ye do alway r- the H. Ghost
2 Tim. 3.8. so do these r. the truth

James 4. 7. r. the devil and he will flee
1 Pet. 5. 9. whom r. stedfast in faith
Rom 9. 19. who hath *resisted* his will
Heb. 12. 4. have not yet r. to blood
Rom. 13. 2. that *resisteth* shall r damna.
James 4. 6 God r. the proud 1 Pet. 5. 5.
RESPECT to Abel, Lord had, Gen. 4 4.
Exod 2-25 Lev. 26 9. 2 Kings 13 23.
Deut. 1. 17 ye shall not r. persons 16. 19.
2 Chron. 19 7. nor r. of persons with God
Rom. 2 11 Eph. 6 9. Col 3-25. Acts 10.
34 Job 37-24- 1 Pet. 1- 17.
Pf 40 4 r. not proud. 138. 6-r. the lowly
119- 6. have r. to all thy command.
Prov 24 23. not good to have r- of perf.
28. 21- Lev 19. 15. James 2. 1 3 9.
Heb. 11 26. he had r. to the recompence
REST. Exod 16. 23. & 33-14- Deut 12. 9.
Pf. 95 11- not enter into my r Heb. 3, 11.
116. 7- return to thy r O my sou
132-14. this is my r. here I will dwell
Isa. 11. 10- his r. shall be glorious
28. 12. this is the r. and the refreshing
30. 15- in returning and r. shall be save
62. 7. give him no r- till he establish
Jer. 6- 16. shall find r. for your souls.
Mic 2 10 this is not your r. it is polluted.
Mat-11. 28, 29. I will give r. to your souls
Acts 9- 31. th n had the churches r.
2 Thess. 1 7. who are troubled, r. with us
Heb. 4. 9. r. remain. for the people of G.
10. enter into his r. 11. enter that r.
Rev. 14-11. they have no r. day or night
Pf. 16 9. my flesh shall r. in hop
37. 7. r. in the Lord & wait patiently
125. 3. the rod of wicked shall not r.
Is. 57. 2. in peace r. on their beds
20. wick- like troubled sea cannot r.
Hab 3 16. I might r. in the day of troub.
Zeph. 3. 17. he will r- in his love
Rev. 14. 13. dead in L. r. from labours
Rom. 2. 17. art a Jew. & *relest* in law
Job 24 23. *reileth* wisdom, Prov. 14. 33-
Eccl. 7. 9. anger r. in the bosom of fools
1 Pet. 4. 14. Spirit of God r- upon you
Num. 10- 33. *resting* place, 2 Ch- 6. 41.
Prov. 24. 15. Is. 32. 18. Jer. 50- 6-
RESTORE, Pf. 51. 12 & 23 3 & 69.4-
Luke 19 8- Gal. 6. 1. Isa. 58. 12.
Exod. 22 3 *restitution*. Acts 3. 21.
RESTRAIN, 1 Sam- 3- 13- Job 15- 4.
Pf. 76- 10- Isa- 63- 15-
RESURRECTION Mat 22- 23-28-30.
Acts 23- 8- 1 Cor- 15- 12- Heb- 6- 2-
Luke 20 36- children of God, being children of r-
John 5. 29. done good to r of life, done evil to r- of damnation
11. 25. I am the r- and the life
Acts 17. 18. preached Jesus and the r.
24. 15- there shall be a r- of the dead
Rom. 6. 5. in likeness of his r.
Phil. 3. 10. power of r. 12. attain r.
2 Tim 2. 18- erred, saying, that the r. is
Heb- 11. 35. might obt in a better r.
Rev- 20.-5. this is the first r. 6.
RETAIN Job 2 9 John 20. 23 Prov.
3. 18 & 11. 16 Eccl. 8. 8- Rom 1. 28.
Mic 7. 18- *retaineth* not his anger forev.
RETURN to the ground, Gen. 3. 19- r.
to dust
1 Kings 8. 48. r. to thee with their heart
Job 1. 21- naked shall I r. thither
Ps. 73. 10. his people r. hither
90. 3 r ye children of men
116. 7 r unto thy rest O my soul
Eccl. 1 7 the dust shall r. to the earth
Song 6 13. r- r O Shulamite, r r. that
Isa. 10. 21. remnant shall r- to God, 22.
21. 12. if ye will inquire, inquire, r- co.
35. 10 the ransomed of L shall r 51-11.
55-11. my word shall not r. to me void
Jer 3. 12- r. thou backsliding Israel, 14-22.
4 1. if thou wilt r- r unto me
15. 19- let them r. to thee, but r not th.
Hos- 2- 7 go & r- to my first husband
5. 15. I will go and r. to my place
7. 16. they r. but not to the Most High
11 9. I will not r- to destroy Ephraim
Mal. 3. 7. r. to me, & I will r. to you
18. then shall ye r and discern betw.
Pf 35 13. my prayer *returned* into my bos.
78 34. they r. & inquired early after G.
Amos 4- 6. ye r. not to me. 8 — 11-
1 Pet 2-25. are now r. unto the Shepherd
Isa 30. 15. in *returning* and rest shall ye be saved.
Jer 5 3. they refus'd to *return*. 8-5. Hos.
11- 5-
Deut 30 2 *return to the Lord*. 1 Sam. 7.
3. Is. 55. 7. Hos. 6. 1. and 3. 5. and 7.
10 and 14- 1- 7.
REVEAL, Prov. 11- 13. Dan 2-19-
Joh 20. 27- heaven shall r. his iniquity
Gal. 1 15 pleased God to r. Son in me
Phil-3-15. God shall r- even this to you
Deut-29. 29. things which are *revealed*
Isa 22- 14- it was r- in mine ears
53. 1- to whom is the arm of Lord r-
Mat 10-25- cov- r-d that shall not be r-
11- 25- hid from wise & r- them to
16 17- flesh and blood hath not r- it
Rom-1. 17- righteousness of God r- from faith
8. 18 the glory which shall be r- in us
1 Cor. 2. 10- God hath r. them to us
2 Thess. 1. 7- when the Lord Jesus shall be r.
2-3- falling away, and man of sin be r.
Prov. 20 19. a tale-bearer *reveleth* secr.
Amos 3. 7. he r. his secret to his servants
Rom. 2. 5 *revelation*. 16. 25. Gal 1. 12
Eph. 1. 17. and 3. 3. 1 Pet. 1 13. 2 Cor. 12.
1. Rev. 1. 1.
REVILINGS, Gal. 5. 21. 1 Pet. 4. 3.
REVENGE. Jer. 15. 15. 2 Cor. 7. 11.
and 10. 6 Nah. 1. 2-
Ps 79 10 by *revenging* blood of his ser.
Num. 35-19. *revenger* Rom. 13 4.
REVERENCE my sanctuary. Lev. 19 30
Pf 89-7- to be had in r- of all about him
Eph. 5. 33- wife see that she r. her husband.
Heb. 12 28. serve God acceptably with r
Pf 111-9. holy and *reverend* is his name
REVILE. Exod. 22-28. Mat- 5. 11.
1 Cor. 4- 12. being *reviled*, we bless
1 Pet- 2. 23. when he was r- not again
1 Cor. 6. 10. nor *revilers* inherit kingdom
Isa. 51. 7. *revilings* Zeph. 2. 8.
REVIVE us again, Pf 85- 6.
Isa. 57. 15. to r. the spirit of the humble,
and to r. the heart of the contrite on.
Hos. 6. 2. after two days will he r. us
14-7. they shall r. as the corn, & grow

Hab. 3. 2. r. thy work in midſt of years
Rom. 7. 9. ſin *revived*, and I died
14. 9. Chriſt died, and roſe and r.
Ezra 9. 8. give us a little *reviving*, 9
REVOLT more and more. Iſa. 1. 5.
31. 6. childr of Iſr. have deepl. *revolted*
Jer. 5. 23. this peop hath a *revolting* hea.
6. 28. *revolters*, Hoſ. 5. 2. and 9. 5
REWARD, exceeding great, Gen. 15. 1
Deut. 10. 17. God taketh not r. Pſ. 15. 5
Pſ. 19. 11. in keeping them is great r.
58. 11. there is a r. for the righteous
127. 3. fruit of the womb is his r
Pr. 11. 18. that ſoweth righteouſ. ſure r
Iſa. 3. 11. r. of his hands ſhall be giv. him
5. 23. who juſtify the wicked for a r.
Mic. 7. 3. the judge aſketh for a r
Mat. 5. 12. great is your r. in heaven
6. 2. verily they have their r.
10. 41. ſhall receive a prophet's r
Rom. 4. 4. the r. is not reckoned of grace
1 Cor. 3. 8. man ſhall receive his own r.
Col. 2. 18. let no man beguile you of r
3. 24. receive the r. of the inheritan-
1 Tim. 5. 18. labourer is worthy of his r
Heb. 2. 2. received juſt recompenſe of r
11. 26. had reſpect to recompenſe of r
2 John 8. that we may receive a full r
Mat. 6. 4. Father ſhall r. thee openly
2 Tim. 4. 14. Lord r. him according to
Rev. 22. 12. I come and my r. is with me
Rev. 18. 6. r. her as the *rewarded* you
Pſ. 103. 10. nor r. us accord'ng to iniquit.
Iſa. 3. 9. they have r. evil to themſelves
Pr. 31. 23. plentifully *rewardeth* the proud
Heb. 11. 6. *rewarder* of them that ſeek
RICH, Gen. 13. 2. & 14. 23. Exod. 30. 15.
Prov. 10. 4. hand of diligent man mak. r.
22. the bleſſing of L. maketh r.
13. 7. maketh himſelf r. yet hath noth.
14. 20. the r. man hath many friends
18. 11. r. m. wealth is ſtrong city, 10. 15.
22. the r. anſwereth roughly
23. 2. r. and the poor meet together
23. 4. labour not to be r.
28. 11. r. man is wiſe in own conceit
30. he that haſteth to be r. ſhall not
Eccl. 5. 12. abond. of r. will not ſuffer
10. 20. curſe not r. in thy bedchamber
Jer. 9. 23. let not r. man glory in riches
Mat. 19. 23. r. man hardly enter kingdom
Luke 1. 53. the r. he ſent empty away
6. 24. woe unto you that are r.
12. 21. layeth up, & is not r. tow. G.
16. 1. certain r. man which had a ſtew.
18. 23. ſorrowful, for he was very r.
2 Cor. 6. 10. as poor, yet making many r.
8. 9. Jeſus, tho' he was r. became poor
Eph. 2. 4. God who is r. in mercy, loved
1 Tim 6. 9. they that will be r. fall in tn.
17. charge them that r. in this world
18. that they be r. in good works
James 2. 5. poor of this world r. in faith
Rev. 2. 9. I know thy paver. but art r.
3. 17. ſayeſt, I am r. 18. mayeſt be r.
1 Chron. 29. 12. *riches* and honor come
Pſ. 39. 6. he heapeth up r. and knoweth
49. 6. boaſt themſelves in mult. of r.
52. 7. truſteth in abundance of his r.
62. 10. if r. increaſe, ſet not your heart
104. 24. the earth is full of thy r.
112. 3. wealth & r. ſhall be in houſe
119. 14. rejoiced as much as in all r.
Prov. 3. 16. in her left hand r. & honor
11. 4 r. profit not in the day of wrath.
28. he that truſteth in his r. ſhall fall
13. 8. the ranſom of man's life are r.
14. 24. crown of the wiſe is their r.
23. 5. r. make themſelves wings & fly
27. 24. r. are not forever, nor the cro.
30. 8. give me neither poverty nor r.
Jer. 17. 11. ſo he that getteth r. & not by
Mat. 13. 22. deceitful. of r. choke word
Luke 16. 11. commit to your truſt true r.
Rom. 2. 4. deſpiſeſt thou r. of his goodn.
9. 23. make known the r. of his glory
11. 12. if fall of them be r. of world
2 Cor. 8 2. abounded unto r. of liberality
Eph. 1. 7. according to the r. of his grace
2. 7. might ſhew exceeding r. of grace
Phil. 4. 19. according to his r. in glory
Col. 2. 2. unto all r. of the full aſſur. 1-27.
1 Tim. 6. 17. nor truſt in uncertain r-
Heb. 11 26. the reproach of C. great. r.
Jam. 5. 2. your r. are corrupted, & your
Col. 3. 16. ord of God dwell *chly*, 1 27-
1 Tim 6 17. giveth us r. all things to enj.
RIDE, Pſ. 45 4. & 66 12. Hab. 3. 8.
Deut. 33 26. *rideth*, Pſ. 68. 4 33. Iſa. 19. 1.
RIGHT, Numb. 27. 7. Deut. 21. 17.
Gen. 18. 25. ſhall not judge of earth do r.
Ezra 8. 21. ſeek of him a r. way for us
Job 34. 23. will not lay on man more r.
Pſ. 19. 8. ſtat. of the Lord are r. 33. 4.
51. 10. renew a r. ſpirit within me
119. 128. I eſteem all thy precepts be r.
Prov. 4. 11. I have led thee in r. paths
25. let thine eyes look r. on be. thee
8. 9. all r. to them that find knowledge
12. 5. thoughts of the righteous are r.
14. 12. a way which ſeemeth r. to man
21. 2. way of man is r. in his own eyes
Iſa. 30. 10. propheſy not unto us r. things
Ezek. 18 5 be juſt and do lawful, and r.
Hoſ. 14. 9. the ways of the Lord are r.
Amos 3 10. they know not to do r.
Mark 5. 15 clothed & in his r. mind
Luke 12. 57 judge ye not what is r.
Acts 4. 19. whether it be r. in ſight of G.
8. 21. thy heart is not r. in ſight of G.
13. 10. not ceaſe to pervert r. ways
Eph. 6. 1. children obey parents, this is r.
2 Pet. 2. 15 forſaken r. way, gone aſtray
Rev 22. 14. they may have r. to tree life
2 Tim. 2 15. *r ghtly* divid. word of truth
Gen. 7. 1 ſeen thee *r ghteous* before me
18. 23. wilt deſtroy r. with w ck. 20. 4.
Numb. 23. 10. let me die death of the r.
Deut. 25. 1. juſtify r. & condemn wicked
1 Kings 8. 32. juſtifying r. to give him
Job 4. 7. where were the r. cut off
17. 9. the r. ſhall hold on his way
Pſ. 1. 6. the L. knoweth the way of the r.
5. 12. thou wilt bleſs r. with favor
7. 11. God judgeth the r.
11. 5. Ld. trieth r. but wick. he hat-
32. 11. rejoice in the Lord, ye r. 33. 1.
34. 17. the r. cry, and Ld. heareth
19. many are afflictions of the r.
37. 17. the Lord upholdeth the r.
25 I have not ſeen the r. forſaken
29. the r. ſhall inherit the land

5 22 shall never suffer r. to be mov.
53. 11. verily there is a reward for r.
64.10. the r. shall be glad in the Lord
68. 3. let the r. be glad and rejoice
92. 12. the r. shall flourish like the palm-tree
97. 11. light is sown for the r.
112.6. r. shall be in everlast. remembr.
125 3. the rod shall not rest on lot of r.
141.5. let r. smite me it shall be kind.
145. 17. L. is r. Lam.1.18 Dan. 9.14.
146. 8. the Lord loveth the r.
Prov.3.22. his secret is with the r.
10.3. will not suffer soul of r to fam.
16. labor of the r. tendeth to life
21. the lips of the r. feed many
24 desire of the r. shall be granted
25. r. is an everlasting foundation
28. the hope of the r shall be gladne.
30. the r. shall never be removed
32. lips of r. know what is accept.
11.8. the r. is delivered out of trouble
21. seed of the r. shall be delivered
28. the r. shall flourish as a branch
30. fruit of the r. is a tree of life
31. the r. shall be recompensed in
12. 3. root of the r. shall not be rem.
5. the thoughts of the r. are right
7. the house of the r. shall stand
10. a r. man regardeth life of beast
12. root of r. yieldeth fruit
26. r. is more excellent than neighb.
13 9. the light of the r. rejoiceth
25 r. eat. to the satisfy. of his soul
14. 32. the r. hath hope in his death
15. 6. in house of r. is much treasure
19. the way of the r. is made plain
29. Lord heareth the prayer of the r.
18.10. the r. runneth into it & is safe
28. 1. the r. are bold as a lion
Eccl.7.16. be not r. overmuch nor over.
9. 2. one event to the r. and wicked
Isa. 3. 10. say to the r. it shall be well with him
41. 2. raised up the r. man from east
57 1. the r. perisheth & are taken
60.21. thy people also shall be r.
Ezek.18 24. when the r. turneth away
Mal.3.18. discern between r. & wicked
Mat.9.13. not come to call r. but sinners
10. 41. shall receive a r. man's rewa.
25. 46. the r. shall go into life eternal
Luke 1. 6. they were both r. before G.
18. 9. trusted they were r. and desp.
Rom. 3. 10. there is none r. no, not one
5.7. scarcely for a r. man will one die
19. by obedience of one many made r.
2 Thess. 1 6. a manifest token of r. judg
1 Tim 1.9 law is not made for a r. man
Jam.5.16. fervent prayer of r. man avail
1 Pet 4. 18. if the r. scarcely be saved
1 John 3. 7. he that doeth righteousn. is r. even as he is r.
Rev 22 11. he that is r. let him be r. still
Tit 2.12. live soberly, *righteously*, & godl.
Deut.6.25 it shall be our *righteousness* to
33. 19 offer the sacrifice of r. Ps. 4. 5.
Job.29.14. I put on r. & it clothed me
36. 3. I will ascribe r. to my Maker
Ps. 11. 7. righteous L. loveth r. 45. 7.
15.2. walketh uprightly & worketh r.
85.10 r. & peace have kissed each oth.
97.2 r. & judgment are habitation of
106. 3. he that doeth r. at all times
Prov.10. 2. r. delivereth r. death. 11.4
11. 5. r. of the perfect shall direct his
6. r. of the upright shall deliver them
18. to him that soweth r. a sure rew.
19. r. tendeth to life, so evil to death
12. 28 in the way of r. is life
13.6. r. keepeth the upright in the way
14.34. r. exalteth a nation but sin repr.
15 9. he lov. him that follow. after r.
16.8. better is little with r. than great
12. his throne is established by r.
31. if it be found in the way of r.
Isa.21.5. r. shall be the girdle of his loins
26 9. inhabitan. of world will learn r.
28.17. judgm. to line, and r to plum.
32. 17. the work of r. shall be peace
45 24. in the Lord have I r & stren.
46. 12. far from r. 13. I bring near r.
54 17. their r. is of me saith the Lo.
61. 3. trees of r planting of the Lord
10. covered me with robes of r
62.1 till r. thereof go forth as bright.
64. 5. that rejoiceth and worketh r.
Jer. 23. 6. be called the L. our r. 33. 16.
Dan. 4. 27 break of thy sins by r.
9. 7. O Lord, r. belongeth unto thee
24. end of sins, and to bring an everlasting r.
12.3 that turn many to r. shine as stars.
Zeph. 2. 3. seek r seek meekness
Mal.4.2. sun of r. arise with healing in
Mat. 3 15. thus it becom. us to fulfil r.
5.6. they that hunger & thirst after r.
20 except your r. exceed r. of scribes
21. 32. John came in the way of r.
Luke 1 75. in holiness & r. before him
John 16 8 reprove world of sin, r. judg.
Acts 10.35 he that worketh r. is accept.
13. 10. child of devil, enemy of all r.
24.25. as he reasoned of r temperance
Rom. 1.17. therein is the r. of G. reveal.
3 22. even r. of G. by faith of J. Christ
4 6. the man to whom G. imputeth r.
11. a seal of the r of faith
5.18 by r of one the free gift came
21. grace reign thro' r. to eternal life
6.13. memb. as instruments of r. to G.
18. became serv. of r. to holiness. 19.
8.4. that the r of law might be fulfil.
9.30 Gent. who followed not after r. have attained to r. even r. of faith. 31.
10. 3 ignor. of r. of God, estab. their own r. have not submitted to r. of G.
5. r. of law, 6. r. which is of faith, 9. 31.
10. with the heart man believ. to r.
14. 17 kingdom of G. is r. peace, joy
1 Cor. 1. 30 made unto wisdom and r.
15. 34 awake to r and sin not
2 Cor.5.21. be made the r. of G in him
6. 7. armour of r, 14. fellow. hath r.
9. 10. increase the fruits of your r.
11. 15. his ministers as ministers of r.
Gal. 2. 21. if r. come by the law
Eph. 6. 14. having on the breast-plate of r.
Phil.1.11. being filled with the fr. of r.
3. 6. touching the r. of law blameless
9. not my own r. but the r. of G. by

1 Tim. 6. 11. follow r. 2 Tim. 2. 22. Tit. 3. 5. not by works of r. we have d. Heb. 12. 11. yields peacab. fruits of r. James 1. 20 man work, not the r. of G. 3. 18 fruit of r. is sown in peace
1 Pet. 3. 14 if ye suffer for r. sake, are ye 2 Pet. 1. 1 through r. of G. our Sav. 2. 5 Noah a preacher of r. 3. 13. wherein dwelleth r.
1 John 2. 29 that doeth r. is born of him 3. 7. he that doeth r. is righteous
Rev. 19. 8. fine linnen is the r. of saints
Gen. 15. 6. count. to him for *righteousn.* Pf 106. 31. Rom 4. 3, 5, 9, 22. Gal. 3. 6.
1 Kings 8. 3. *his righteousness*, Job 33. 26. Pf. 50. 6. Ezek 3. 20. Mat. 6 33. Rom. 3. 25. 2 Cor. 9. 9.
Pf. 17. 15. *in righteousness*. Hof 10 12. Acts 17. 31. Pf. 96. 13 & 98 9. Eph. 4. 24. Rev 19. 11.
Deut. 9. 5. *thy righteousness*, Job 35. 8 Pf. 35 28. & 40. 10. & 51 14 & 89. 16. & 119. 142. Ifa. 57. 12. & 58. 8. & 62. 2.
Ifa. 64. 6. *all our righteousnesses*, Ez. 33. 13 Dan 9 18
RIGOUR, Exod. 1. 13. Lev. 25 43, 53.
RIOT Tit 1 6. 1 Pet. 4. 4
2 Pet. 2. 13 *rioting*, Rom 13. 13.
Prov. 23. 20. *riotous*. 28. 7. Luke 15 13.
RIPE fruit, Exod. 22. 29 Numb. 18. 13. Mic 7. 1. Jer 24. 2. r. figs, Hof 9. 10. Nah. 3. 12
Gen. 40. 10. *ripe grapes* Numb 13. 20. Ifa. 18. 5.
Joel 3. 13 harveſt is r. Rev. 14. 15
RISE, Song 2. 2 Ifa. 14. 21 and 24 20. and 26. 14 and 33 10. and 43. 17. & 54. 17. and 58 10 1 Theſſ. 4. 16.
Prov. 30. 31. *rising*, Luke 2 34.
RIVER, Exod. 1 22. and 4 9. Job 40. 23 Pf. 36. 8. and 46. 4. and 65. 9. 10. 48. 18. and 66. 12 Rev. 22. 1, 2.
Job 20. 17. *rivers* 29. 9. Pf. 119. 136 Prov. 5. 16. and 21. 1. Ifa. 32. 2. & 33. 21. & 66. 12 John 7. 38.
ROAR, Ifa. 5. 13. Jer. 25 30. Hof. 11. 10. Joel 3. 16. Amos 1 2.
ROB Lev. 19. 13. Prov. 22 22.
Mal. 3. 8. will a man r. God
Ifa. 42. 22 a people *robbed* and ſpoiled 2 Cor 11. 8. I r. other churches
Job 5 5. the *robber* ſwallow. up, 18. 9. John 10. 1. that climbs up is thief & a r. Pf. 62 10. *robbery*, Prov. 21. 7 Ifa. 61. 8. Amos 3. 10. Phil. 2. 6.
ROBE, Ifa. 61 10. Rev 7. 9, 13, 14.
ROCK, Exod. 17 6. Num. 20. 8, 11. Deut. 32. 4 13, 15, 18, 30, 31.
Pf. 18 2. L. is my r. & fortreſs, 92. 15. 18. 31. who is a r. ſave our God. 46. 31. 3. thou art my r. and fortreſs 2. 61. 2. lead me to the r. higher than I 62. 2. he only is my r. and ſalvat. 6. 71. 3. thou art my r. and my fortreſs 89. 26. my Father and r. of my ſalva. 94. 22. God is the r. of my refuge
Mat. 7. 24. wiſe man built his houſe on r. 16. 18. on this r. will I build my ch.
2 Cor. 10. 4. that r. was Chriſt
Rev. 6. 16. ſaid to the *rocks* fall on us.
ROD, Exod. 4. 4. 20 Numb. 17. 2, 8. Pf. 23. 4 thy r. and ſtaff comfort me 125. 3. the r. of the wicked ſhall not
Prov. 13. 24. ſpareth the r. hat. his ſon 22. 15. r. of correct. ſhall drive it out 23. 14 thou ſhalt beat him with the r. 29. 15. the r. and reproof give wiſdom
Ifa. 10 5 r. of my anger, ſtaff of indig.
Ezek. 20. 37. cauſe to paſs under r. Lev. 27. 32.
Mic 6. 9. hear the r. 7. 14. feed with r.
Rev. 12 5 rule with r. of iron, 19.
ROOM, Prov. 18. 6. Luke 14 22.
ROOT Job 5 3. and 31. 12. Pf 52. 5.
Deut. 29. 18. a r. that bear gall & wor.
Job 19. 28. ſeeing r. of mat. is found in
Prov. 12. 3 r. of righte. not be moved
Ifa. 11. 10 there ſhall be a r. of Jeſſe 37 31. take r. downward 27. 6
Mat. 3 10. axe is laid to r. of the tree 13. 6. becau e it had no r. it withered
Luke 17. 6 be thou plucked up by the r.
Rom. 11. 16. if r. be holy, ſo are the br.
1 Tim 6. 10. love o money is r. of evil.
Heb 12. 15. leſt r of bittern. ſpring up
Mat. 15. 13. r. F. not plant. ſhall be *rooted*
Eph. 3. 17. being r. and ground. in love
Col. 2 7. r. and built up in him in faith
ROSE, Song 2. 1. Ifa. 35. 1.
ROYAL diadem in hand of G. Ifa 62 3.
James 2. 8 if ye fulfill r. law accord. to
1 Pet. 2. 9. ye are a r. prieſthood
RUBIES price of wiſdom is above. Job 28 18 Prov. 3. 15. and 8. 11. & 31. 10.
RUDDY, Song 5 10. Lam. 4. 7.
RUDIMENTS. Col 2. 8. 20.
RULE, Esther 9. 1. Prov. 17. 2 & 19. 10. Prov. 25. 28 hath no r. over his own ſp.
Gal. 6. 16 walk according to this r.
Phil 3. 16 I to us walk by the ſame r.
Heb 13. 7. which have r. over you. 17.
Col. 3. 15 let peace of G. r. in your he.
1 Tim. 3 5. how to r. his own houſe 5. 17. let elders that r. well be counted worthy
Rev. 12. 5. man-child was to r. all nat.
2 Sam. 23. 3. *ruleth* over men muſt be Pf. 103. 19. his kingdom r. over all
Prov. 16. 32. he that r. his ſpirit, than he
Hoſ. 11. 12. Judah yet r. with God
Mic 5. 2. is to be *ruler* in Iſrael
Mat. 25. 21. make thee r. over many th.
Acts 23. 5. not ſpeak evil of r. of people
Rom. 13. 3. *rulers* are not a ter. to good
Eph 6. 12. r. of darkneſs of this world
RUN, Gen. 49. 22 Lev. 15. 3. 1 Sam. 8. 11 Pf. 19. 5. Eccl. 1. 7. Heb. 6. 20.
2 Chron. 16. 9 eyes of the L. run to &
Pf. 119. 32. I will r. way of thy comm.
Song 1 4. draw me, we will r. after thee
Iſa. 40. 31. they ſhall r. and not be weary
Dan. 12 4. many ſhall r. to and fro
1 Cor. 9. 24. let us ſo r. that we may ob.
Gal. 2. 2. r. in vain. 5 7. ye did r. well
Heb 12. 1. let us r. with pat. the race
1 Pet. 4 4. r. not to ſame exceſs of riot.
Pf. 23. 5. my cup *runneth* over
Prov. 18. 10. righteous r. into it. & 29.
Rom. 9. 16. it is not of him that r.

S.

SABBATH holy, Ex. 16. 23, 29. & 20. 8. —11. & 31. 14 Acts 13. 42. and 18. 4. Lev. 23. 3. feventh day is the ſ. of reſt. Neh. 9. 14. madeſt known thy ſ. 13 18. bring wrath by profan the ſ. Iſa 56. 2. keepeth ſ. from pollut. it, 6. 58 13. call ſ. a delight holy of the L. Mat 12 5. pri ſts profane ſ. & are bl. 28. 1. in end of ſ. as it began to dawn Lev. 19. 3. *my ſabbaths* 30. & 26 2 If 56. 4. Ezek. 20. 12, 13. & 22. 8 26 & 23 38 and 44 24. and 46 3.

Deut. 5. 12. *ſabbath day* Neh. 13. 22. Jer. 17. 21 Acts 15. 21. Col. 2. 16.

SACKCLOTH, Gen. 37. 34. Job 16. 15. Pſ. 30. 11. & 35. 13. Iſa 22. 12 Rev. 11. 3.

SACRIFICE, Gen 31. 54. Exod. 8. 25. 1 Sam. 2. 29. wherefore kick ye at my ſ. 3. 14. Eli's houſe not purged with ſ. 15 23. to obey is better than ſ.

Pſ. 4. 5. offer ſ. & right ouſneſs 40 6. ſ. & offering thou didſt not deſ. 50. 5. made a cov. wit me by ſ. 51 16. delireſt not ſ. elſe would give 17. ſ. of God are a broken ſpirit 107. 22. ſ. the ſ. of thankſgiv. 116. 17. 141. 2. lifting up of hands as evening ſ.

Prov. 15. 8 ſ. of wick. is abom to L. 27. 21. 3 to do juſt. more accepta. than ſ.

Eccl. 5. 1. than to give ſ. of fools

Dan. 8. 11. the daily ſ. was taken away 9. 27. cauſe ſ. and oblation to ceaſe 11. 31. take away the daily ſ. 12. 11.

Hoſ. 6. 6. delir. mercy & not ſ. Mar 9. 13. Mark 9. 49. every ſ. be ſalted with ſalt Rom 12. 1. preſent your bodies living ſ. 1 Cor. 5. 7. Ch. our paſſover, is ſ. for us Eph. 5. 2. ſ. to God for a ſweet ſmelling Phil 2. 17. offered on ſ. of your faith 4. 18. a ſ. acceptable to God

Heb 9. 26. put away ſin by ſ. of himſelf 13. 15. ſ. of praiſe 16. with ſuch ſ. God 1 Pet 2. 5. prieſth. to offer ſpiritual ſ.

SACRILEGE, commit, Rom. 2. 22.

SAD 1 Sam. 1. 18. Ez 13. 22. Mk. 10. 22. Eccl. 7. 3. by *sadneſs* the heart is better

SAFE. Pſ. 119. 117 Prov. 18. 10 & 29. 25. Job 5. 4 *ſafe*. 11. Pſ. 4 8. and 12. 5. & 33. 17. Prov. 11. 14. and 21. 31.

SAINTS, Pſ. 52. 9. and 79. 2. and 89. 5. Deut. 33. 2 come 10,000 of his ſ Jude 14. 3. all his ſ. are in thy hand

1 Sam. 2. 9 he will keep the feet of his ſ. 2 Chron 6. 41. let thy ſ. rejoice in goodn. Job 15. 15. he putteth no truſt in his ſ. Pſ 16. 3. goodn extended to ſ. on earth 37. 28. Lord forſaketh not his ſ. 50. 5. gather my ſ. together to me 97. 10 Lord preſerveth ſouls of his ſ. 106. 16. envied Aaron the ſ. of the L. 116. 15. precious to Lo. is death of ſ 149. 9 this honor have all his ſ.

Prov. 2. 8. preſerveth the way of his ſ. Dan. 7. 18. ſ. ſhall take the kingd 27. Hoſ. 11. 12. Judah is faithful with ſ. Zech. 14. 5. ſhall come and all ſ. with thee Rom. 1. 7. called to be ſ. 1 Cor. 1. 2 2 Cor. 1. 1. Eph. 1. 1. Col 1. 2. 4, 12 26. 8. 27. *intercelſion* for ſ. Eph. 6. 18. 12. 13. neceſſity of ſ. 2 Cor. 9. 12. 15. 25. miniſter to ſ. 26. 31. 1 Cor. 16. 1. 2 Cor. 8 4. and 9. 1. Heb. 6. 10.

1 Cor. 6. 2. ſ. ſhall judge the world

Eph. 3. 8. I am leſs than the leaſt of all ſ. 4. 12. or perfecting the ſ. for the min.

1 Theſſ. 3. 13. coming of J. with all his ſ.

2 Theſſ. 1. 10. come to be glorif. in his ſ.

Rev. 5. 8. prayers of the ſ. 8. 3 4. 11. 18. reward of ſ. 13. 7. war with ſ. 14. 11. patience of ſ 14. 3. king of ſ. 16 16. blood of ſ. 17. 6. and 18. 24 19. 8. righteouſ. of ſ. 20. 9 camp of ſ.

SALT, Gen 19. 26 Lev. 2. 13. Mat. 5. 13. Mark 9 49. 50. Col. 4. 6

SALVATION, Pſ 14. 7 and 53. 6. Exod. 14. 13. ſtand ſtill & ſee ſ. of the L. 2 Chron. 20. 17.

Pſ. 3. 8. ſ. belongeth only to the Lord 37. 39. ſ. of righteous is of the Lord 50. 23. I will ſhew him ſ. of G. 96. 2. 68 20. our God is the God of ſ. 65. 5. 85. 9. his ſ. is nigh them that fear him 98. 2. made known his ſ. 3. teen his ſ. 119. 155. ſ. is far from the wicked 132. 16. I will clothe her prieſts with ſ. 149. 4. Lo. will beautify meek with ſ.

Iſa. 25. 9. we will rejoice in his ſ 12. 3. 26. 1. ſ. G. will appoint for walls 33. 2 be our ſ. 6. ſtrength of ſ. 45. 17. Iſrael be ſaved with everlaſt. ſ. 46. 13. I will place ſ. in Zion for Iſrael 52. 7. the feet of him that publiſh. ſ. 10 earth ſhall ſee ſ. of God 59 16. arm brought ſ. unto me 63. 5. 17. for an helmet of ſ. Eph. 6 17. 60. 18. call thy walls ſ. gates praiſe 61. 10 garm. of ſ. 62. 1. ſ. as a lamp

Jer 3. 23. in vain is ſ. hoped for, in God is ſ. of Iſrael

Lam. 3. 26. quietly wait for ſ. of the Lo.

Jonah 2. 9. ſ is of th Lord

Hab 3. 8. didſt ride on chariots of ſ.

Zech. 9. 9. the king cometh & having ſ.

Luke 19 9. ſ. is come to thy houſe

John 4. 22. we know ſ. is of the Jews

Acts 4. 12. neither is ſ. in any other 13. 26 word of ſ. ſent, 47. be for ſ.

Rom. 1 16. goſpel is power of G. to ſ. 11. 11 through their fall ſ. is come 13. 11. now is our ſ. nearer than

2 Cor. 1. 6. for your ſ. 6. 2 a day of ſ.

Eph. 1. 13. the goſpel of your ſ.

Phil. 2. 12. work out your ſ. with fear

1 Theſſ. 5. 8. hope of ſ. 9. to obtain ſ.

2 Theſſ. 2 13 God hath choſen you to ſ.

2 Tim. 2. 10. to obtain ſ. with eternal glo. 3. 15 ſcript. able to make wiſe unto ſ.

Tit. 2. 11 grace of God which bringeth ſ.

Heb. 1. 14. them who ſhall be heirs of ſ. 2. 3. how eſcape, if we negl. ſo great ſ. 10. make the captain of our ſ. perfect 5. 9. became author of eternal ſ. 6. 9. better things that accompany ſ. 9. 28. ſhall appear without ſin unto ſ.

1 Pet. 1. 5. kept through faith to ſ 9. receiving end of faith ſ. of ſouls

Jude 3. write to you of the common ſ.

Rev. 7. 10. ſ. to our God, 12 10. & 19. 1.

Exod. 15. 2. G. is become my *ſalvation*,

Job 13. 16. Pſ. 18. 2. & 25. 5. & 27. 1. & 38.

22. &51 14. &62. 7. & 83. 1. & 118. 14. Isa. 12. 2. Mic. 7. 7. Hab. 3. 18.
Ps. 89. 26. rock of—140. 7. ſtrength of—2Sam. 23. 5. thy cove. is all—and deſire Isa. 45. 13 —ſhall not tarry, 49. 6. and 51. 5. 6 8. and 56. 1.
Gen 49. 18. *thy ſalva ion*, 1Sam. 2. 1Pſ. 9. 14 and 13. 5. and 20. 5 and 18-35. and 21. 1. 5. and 35. 3. and 40. 10 16 and 51. 12. and 69. 13. 29. & 70 4 & 71. 15. and 85. 7. and 106. 4 and 119. 41. 81. 123 166 174. Isa. 17. 10. and 62. 11. Luke 2. 30.
SAME. Pſ. 102. 27. Heb. 13 8. Rom. 10. 12. 1 Cor. 13. 4, 5, 6. Eph. 4. 10.
SANCTIFY. Exod. 13. 2 and 19. 10. 31. 13. I am the Lord that doth ſ. you Lev. 20. 7. ſ. yourſelves, and be ye holy Num. 20. 12. ye believed me not, to ſ. me Isa. 8. 13. ſ. the Lord of Hoſts himſelf Ezek. 38. 23. I will ſ. myſelf
Joel 1. 14. ſ. a faſt, 2. 15. ſ. congregation John 17. 17. ſ. them through thy truth 19. for their ſakes I ſ. myſelf
Eph. 5 26. might ſ. & cleanſe it by water 1 Theſſ. 5, 23. the God of p. ſ. you wholly Heb. 13. 12. that he might ſ. the people ſuffered
1 Pet. 3. 15. ſ. the Ld. God in your hearts Gen. 2. 3. bleſſ-ſeventh day & *ſanctified* it Lev. 10. 3. I will be ſ. in them that Deut. 32. 51 ye ſ. me not in miſt of Iſr. Job 1. 5. Job ſent & ſ. them and offered Isa. 5. 16. God that is holy ſhall be ſ. 13. 3. I have commanded my ſ. ones Jer. 1. 5. before thou cameſt I ſ. thee Ezek. 20. 41. be ſ. in you before heath. 28. 22, 25. and 38 16. and 39. 27.
John 10. 36. him whom Father hath ſ. Acts 20 32. inherit, among the ſ 26. 18. Rom. 15, 16. offeri- of Gentiles ſ. by H. G. 1 Cor. 1. 2. ſ. in C. J. 6. 11. but ye are ſ. 7. 14. unbelieving huſb. ſ. by belie. wife 1 Tim 4. 5. it is ſ. by word and prayer 2 Tim. 2. 21 ſ. & meet for the maſter's Heb 2. 11. they who are ſ. are all of one 10. 14. perfected over them that are ſ. Mat 23. 17. temple that *ſanctifi th* gift 1 Cor. 1. 30. *ſanctification* 1 Theſſ. 4 3, 4. 2 Theſſ. 2. 13. 1 Pet. 1. 2.
SANCTUARY. Pſ. 63 2 & 73. 17. Ifa. 8. 14. Ezek. 11. 16. Dan 9 17 Heb. 9. 2.
SAND. Gen. 22. 17. & 32 12. Job 6. 3. and 29. 18. Isa. 10 22. Mat. 7. 26.
SATAN provoked David, 1 Chr. 21. 1. Job 1 6. ſ. came alſo among them, 2. 1. Pſ. 109. 6. let ſ. ſtand at his right hand Mat. 4. 10. get thee hence, ſ. 1 . 23. Luke 10. 18. I beheld ſ. as lightn. fall 22. 31 ſ. hath deſired to have you Acts 26. 18. turn from pow. of ſ unto G Rom. 16 20. G. ſhall bruiſe ſ. under feet 1 Cor. 5. 5. to deliv. ſuch an one unto ſ. 7. 5 that ſ tempt you not for incon. 2 Cor. 2. 11. leſt ſ. get advant. againſt 11. 14. ſ. is transformed into angel of 12. 7. the meſſeng. of ſ. to buffet me 1 Tim. 1. 20. I have ſ. livered to ſ. that Rev 2 9. ſynagogue of ſ. 24. depth ſ.
SATIATE. Jer. 31. 14, 25 and 46-10.
SATISFY, Job 38 37. Prov. 6. 30.

Pſ. 90 14. O ſ- us early with thy mercy 91. 16. with long life I will ſ. him 103. 5. who ſ- thy mouth with good 107. 9. he ſ- the longing ſoul 132. 15 I will ſ. her poor with bread 145. 16. thou ſ. deſire o every living
Prov. 5. 19. breaſts ſ- thee at all times Is. 55. 2- labour for that which ſ. not
Pſ. 17. 15. be *ſatisfied* with thy likeneſs 22 26. meek ſhall eat and be ſ. 36. 8. they ſhall be abundantly ſ 63. 5. ſoul ſhall be ſ. as with marrow 65. 4. ſ- with the goodneſs of thy houſe
Pr. 14. 14. a good man ſ. from himſelf 27. 20. the eyes of man are never ſ. 30. 15. there are three things never ſ
Eccl. 5. 10. that loveth ſilver ſhall not be ſ. Is- 9. 20. ſhalt eat and not be ſ. Mic. 6. 14.
53. 11. ſee travail of his ſoul and be ſ. 66. 11. be ſ. with breaſts of her conſ.
Jer. 31. 14. my people be ſ. with good- Ezek. 16-28 thou couldeſt not be ſ-
Amos 4. 8. they were not ſ-
Hab. 2 5. his deſire cannot be ſ
Num. 35. 31. ſhall take no *ſatisfaction*, 32
SAVE your lives, pref. and Gen. 45. 7. Gen- 50. 20. for good to ſ. much people Job 22. 29. he ſhall ſ. the humble perſ.
Pſ. 18- 27. thou wilt ſ. the afflict. peop. 28- 9. ſ thy people and lift them up 69. 35. God will ſ. Zion. 72. 4. ſ. children of needy, 13. ſ. ſouls of needy 86. 2- ſ. thy ſerv't. 16. ſ- ſon of hand. 109. 31. poor to ſ. him, 145. 19- ſ- th. 118- 25- ſ. now; ſend proſperity
Pr- 20. 22. wait on Ld. & he ſhall ſ. thee
Isa. 35 4 God will come and ſ you 45. 25- cannot ſ. 59. 1. Jer. 9. 14. 49- 25- I will ſ. thy children
Ezek. 18. 27 he ſhall ſ his ſoul, 3- 18. 36- 29 I will ſ. from all uncl. 37. 23.
Hoſ. 1. 7 I will ſ. them by L- their G.
Zeph. 3. 17. he will ſ. 19 I her that halt.
Zech- 8. 7. I will ſ my peo- 9. 16. & 10. 6.
Mat. 1. 21 ſ his people from their ſins 16- 25. who will ſ. his life ſhall loſe it
Mat. 18 11 Son of man is come to ſ. that which was loſt, Luke 19. 10-
Mark 3- 4- is it lawful to ſ- life or to kill
John 12. 47 not to judge but to ſ world
Acts 2. 40 ſ. yourſelves from this gene.
1 Cor. 1 21- by foolish. of preach, to ſ. 9- 22. I bec all that I might ſ. ſome
1 Tim 1. 15 to ſ. ſinners: of whom I 4. 16 both ſ. thyſ and them that he.
Heb. 7. 25. able to ſ. to the uttermoſt
James 1 21. word able- to ſ. 2 14. faith ſ. 5. 15. the pray of faith ſhall ſ- the ſick 20 converts a ſin. ſhall ſ- ſoul from
Jude 23. others ſ. with fear, pulling th.
Pſ. 6. 4 *ſave me*, 55 16- & 57- 3. & 119. 94. Jer. 17- 14- John 12. 27-
Isa- 25. 9. *ſave* us 33. 22. & 37- 20. Hoſ. 14 3. Mat. 8. 25- 1 Pet- 3- 21.
Pſ- 44. 7. thou haſt *ſaved* us from our 106. 8. he ſ. them for his name's ſake
Isa. 45- 22. look unto me and be ye ſ. Jer 4. 14. may be ſ 8. 20. we are not ſ
Mat- 19. 25. who then can be ſ. Lk 18. 29
Luke 1. 71. ſhould be ſ- from our ene

7. 59. thy faith hath f. thee, 18. 42.
18. 23. are few f. 23, 35. he f. others
Jo 10 3. 17. workl thro' him might be f.
Acts 2. 47. added to church as shall be f
4. 12. no other name where, must be f.
16. 30. what must I do to be f.
Rom. 8. 24. we are f. by hope
10. 1. pray. for Isr that they may be f
1 Cor. 1. 18. to us who are f. is pow. of G.
5. 5. spirit may be . in day of the Ld.
Eph 2. 5. by grace ye are f 8
1 Tim. 2. 4. who will have all men to be f
Tit. 3. 5. according to his mer. he f. us
1 Pet. 4. 18. if the right scarcely be f.
Rev. 21. 24. nations which are f. shall w.
Pf 80 3. *shall be saved*. 7. 19. 31. 45. 17.
& 64 5. Jer. 23 6. & 30. 7. Mat. 10.
22. & 24 13. Mark 16. 16. Acts 16
31 Rom. 5. 10, 11. 26. 1 Tim. 2. 15
2 Sam 22. 3 G my ref. & my *Saviour*
2 Kings 13. 5. L. gave Isr. a S Neh 9 27.
Pf. 105 21. forgat G. their S 106. 8.
Isa. 43. 3. I am thy S. 49. 26. & 60. 16.
11. besides me is no S. Hos. 13. 4.
45. 15 of Israel the S. Jer. 14. 8.
Obad 21. 8. shall come on mount Zion
Luke 1. 47. my spirit rejoic in G. my S
2. 11. to you is born a S which is Ch.
Acts 5. 31 him hath G. exalt. o be a S
Eph. 5. 23. C. is head & S of the body
1 Tim. 4. 10 who is the S. of all men
1. 1. God our S. Tit 1. 4 & 2. 10. 13.
& 3. 4 6. 2 Pet. 1. 1. 11. Jude 25.
2 Pet. 2. 20. knowledge of our J. Christ
SAVOUR sweet, Gen. 8. 21. Exod. 29
18 Lev. 1. 9 and 2. 9. and 3. 16
Song 1. 3. because of the f. of thy good oint.
2 Cor 2. 14. manifest the f. of his knowl.
15. we are to God a swe t f. of Christ
16. to one f. of death to other f. of
Eph. 5 2. sacrifice to G of sweet smell. f.
Mat. 16. 23 *savourest* not the things of G
SAY Mat. 3. 9. and 5. 22. 28. 32. 34. 39
44. and 7 22. and 23. 3. 1 Cor. 12 3
SCARCELY, Rom 5. 7. 1 Pet 4. 18
SCATTER them in Israel, Gen 49 7
Numb. 10. 35. let thine enemies be
scattered
Mat. 9 36. f abroad as sheep Ezek. 34. 5.
Luke 1. 51. f. proud in imagina. of hearts
Prov. 11. 24. that *scattereth* and yet inc.
SCEPTRE not dep. fro. Jud Gen. 49. 10
Numb. 24. 17 a f. shall rise out of Isra.
Pf. 45. 7. f. of thy king is right f. Heb. 1 8
Zech. 10. 11. f. of Egypt shall depart
SCHISM, 1 Cor. 1. 10. and 12. 25.
SCHOLAR, 1 Chron. 25. 8. Mal. 2 12
Gal 3. 24 the law was our *school master*
SCOFFERS, Hab. 1. 10. 2 Pet 3. 3.
SCORN Job 16. 20. Pf. 44. 13
Prov. 9. 8. reprove not a *scorner* lest he
hate thee
13. 1. a f. heareth not rebuke
14. 6. a f. seeketh wisdom and findeth
it not
15. 12. a f. loveth not one that reprov.
21. 22. *corners* delight in their f.corning
S 34. he f.corns. the f. but give. grace
19. 29. judgm nts are prepared for f.
Prov. 9. 12. if thou *scornest* thou shalt b.
Pf. 1. 1. *scornful*, Prov. 29. 8. Isa. 28. 14
SCORPIONS 2 Chron. 10. 11. Ez. 2. 6
SCOURGE of the tongue, Job 5. 21
Isa. 28. 15. overflowing f. 18
Heb. 12 6. Lord *scourgeth* every son wh.
SCRIPTURE of truth, Dan. 10. 21
Mat. 22 29. ye do err. not knowing the f
John 5. 39. search f. Acts 17. 11 & 18. 24
Rom 15. 4 thro' comfort of f. might ho.
2 Tim. 3. 15. from a child known holy f.
16. all f. is given by inspiration of God
2 Pet. 1. 20. no prophesy of f. is of private
3. 16. wrest, as do other f. to own dest.
SEA Pf. 35. 7. & 72. 8. Prov. 8 29.
Isa. 48. 18. & 57 20. Zech. 9. 10.
Rev. 21. 6. & 10 2. & 15 2 & 21. 1.
SEAL upon thine heart, Song 8. 6.
John 3 33 set to his f. that God is true
Rom. 4 11. f. of the righteousness of faith
1 Cor. 9. 2 f. of my apostleship are ye
2 Tim. 2 19. having this f. Lord knoweth
Rev. 7. 2 angel having f. of the living G.
Deut 32. 34 *sealed* up among my treasu.
Job 14. 17 my transgress. is f. up in a bag
Song 4 12. a spring thut up. a ount. f
John 6. 27. him that God the Father f
2 Cor. 1 22 who hath f. us, and given
Eph. 1 13 ye were f with the H. Spir.
Rev. 5 1. a book f with seven seals
7. 3. f. the servants of our God
4. were f 144,000 of all the tribes of
SEARCH out resting place, Num. 10. 33
Pf. 39. 23. f. O God, & know my heart
Prov. 25 27 men to f. own glory is not
Jer. 17. 10 I the Lord f. the heart. I try
29 13. when he shall f. with me for all
Lam. 3. 40. let us f. and try our ways
Zeph. 1. 12. I Jerusalem with candles
Acts 17. 11. f. the scriptures, John 5. 39
1 Chr 28 9. the Lord *searcheth* all hearts
Prov. 18. 17. neighbour cometh and f. him
1 Cor. 2. 10 the spirit f. deep things of G.
Rev. 2. 23. I am he that f. the reins and
Job 10. 6. thou that *searchest* after my f
Prov. 2. 4 f. for her as for hidden treas.
Judg. 5 16. great *searchings* of heart
SEARED with hot iron, 1 Tim. 4. 2
SEASON Gen. 40. 4. Exod. 13 10
Pf. 1. 3. bring th forth fruit in his f
Eccl. 3. 1. to every thing there is a f.
Isa. 50. 4. a tongue to speak a word in f.
Luke 4. 13. departed from him for a f.
John 5. 35. willing for a f. to rejoice in
Acts 1. 7. to know the times and the f.
14. 17 gave us rain and fruitful f
1 Thess. 5. 1 of times and f. ye have no
2 Tim 4. 2. be instant in f. and out of f.
Heb 11. 25. enjoy pleasures of sin for a f
1 Pet. 1. 6. for a f. ye are in heaviness
Col. 4. 6 let speech be *seasoned* with salt
SECRET, Gen. 49 6. Job 40. 13
Job 11. 6 shew thee the f. of wisdom
28. 4 f. of God on my tabernacle, 15. 18
Pf. 25. 14 f. of Lord is with them that
27. 5 in f of his tabernacle he will hide
31. 20. hide them in f. of thy presen.
44. 21. he knoweth the f. of hearts
139. 15. when I was made in f.
Prov. 3. 32. his f is with the righteous
9. 17 bread eat n in f. is pleasant
11. 13 tale-bearer reveaieth f 20. 19.
25. 9. dis.over not a f. to another

Dan. 2. 28. a God that revealeth f.
Amos 3. 7. revealeth his f. unto his ser.
Mat. 6. 4. alms in f. Father sees in f.
John 18. 20. in f. have I said nothing
19. 38. a disciple, but *secretly*, for
fear of the Jews
Rom. 2 16. when God shall judge f. of men
SECT Acts 24. 5. and 26 5. and 28. 22
SEDUCE Ezek. 13. 10. Mark 13. 22
2 Tim. 3. 13. *seducers* 1 Tim. 4. 1
SEE Pf. 34. 8. Mat. 5. 8 John 16. 22. 1
John 3. 2. Rev. 1. 7. and 22. 4
Mat. 6. 1. before men to be *seen* of them
13. 17. desired to see and have not seen
23. 5 their works to be seen of men
John 1. 18. no man hath seen God at any time
20. 29. thou hast seen and believed; they
have not seen, and yet believed
2 Cor. 4. 18 look not at things seen but at
things not seen for things seen are temporal,
things not seen are eternal
1 Tim. 6. 16. whom no man hath seen,
Heb 11. 1. evidence of things not seen
1 Pet. 1. 8. whom having not seen ye love
1 John 1. 1. that which we have seen and hear-
4. 12. no man hath seen God at any time
John 14. 9. he that hath seen me hath seen the
Father
Job 10. 4. seest thou as man *seeth*
John 12. 17. because it seen him not nor
12. 45. he that seeth me, seeth him that sent
SEED, Gen. 1. 11. and 17. 7 and 38. 9.
Pf. 126. 6. that goeth bear precious seed.
Eccl. 11. 6. in the morning sow thy seed
Isa. 55. 10. give seed to the sower, & bread
Mat. 13. 38 good seed are children of kingd.
Luke 8. 11. good seed is the word of God
1 Pet. 1. 23. born again not of corrup. seed
1 John 3. 9. his seed remaineth in him
Pf. 37. 28. seed of wicked shall be cut off
69. 36 seed of his servants shall inherit
Prov 11. 21. seed of righteous shall be deliv.
Isa. 1. 4 sinful nation, a seed of evil doers
14. 20. seed of evil doers never renowned
65. 23. all the seed of Israel be justified
53. 10. shall see his seed and be satisfied
Mal 2. 15 that he might seek a godly seed
Rom. 9. 8. children are counted for seed
29. except Lord of Sabaoth left a seed
Gal. 3. 16. not to *seeds*, but to thy seed Christ
SEEK Ezra 8. 21. Job 5. 8 Pf. 9. 15
Deut. 4. 29 if thou seek him with all thy
1 Chr. 28. 9. 2 Chr. 15. 2. Jer. 29. 13.
2 Chr. 19. 3 prep heart to seek God 30. 19.
Ezra 8. 22. on them for good that seek him
Pf. 9. 10. not forsaken them that seek thee
27. 4. one thing I desire, and will seek after
63. 1. my God, early will I seek thee
69. 32 heart shall live that seek God
119. 2. blessed are they that seek him
176. I thy servant, for I do not forget
Prov 8. 17. that seek me early shall find me
Song 3. 2. I seek him whom my soul loveth
Isa. 26. 9. with my spirit will I seek thee
45. 19. I said, not seek me in vain
Jer. 29. 13. ye shall seek me, and find me
Amos 5. 4. seek me, and ye shall live, 6. 8.
8. 12. to seek the word and shall not
find it. Zeph. 2. 3. seek Lord, seek righteousness,
Mal. 2. 7. seek the law,
15. seek a godly seed
Mat. 6. 33. seek first the kingdom of God
7. 7. seek and ye shall find. 8 Deut. 4 29.
Luke 13. 24. many will seek to enter in,
and 19. 10. to seek save that is lost,
Mat. 18. 11.
John 8. 21. ye shall seek me, and not find
Rom. 2. 7. seek for glory, honour, immortal.
1 Cor. 10. 24. let no man seek own
13 5. charity seek not her own
Phil. 2. 21. all seek their own, not of J. C.
Col. 3 1. if those things which are above
1 Pet. 3. 11 let him seek peace, and ensue it
Lam 3. 25. good to soul that *seeketh* him
John 4. 23. Father seeketh such to worship him
1 Pet. 5. 8. *seeking* whom he may devour
SEEM, Gen. 27. 12. Deut 25. 3
1 Cor 11. 16. if any man seem contentious
Heb. 4. 1. lest any seem to come short of it
James 1. 26. if any seem to be religious
Luke 8 18. taken that he *seemeth* to have
1 Cor 3 18 if any seem wise in this world
Heb. 12 11. no chastening seem to be joyous
SELL me thy birthright, Gen 25 31
Prov 23. 23. buy the truth and sell it not
Mat 19. 21. go sell that thou hast and give
25. 9. go to them that sell and buy for
13. 44 he *selleth* all and buyeth that field
SENATORS Ps. 105. 22
SEND help from the sanctuary, Ps 20 2
Ps. 43. 3 O send out thy light and thy truth
57. 3. he shall send from heaven and save
Mat 9 38. send forth labourers into his har.
John 14. 26. whom the Father will send in my
16. 7 if I depart, I will send him unto you
2 Thess. 2. 11. for this cause God shall send
SENSE Neh 8. 8. Heb. 5 14
James 3. 15 *sensual*, Jude 19
SENTENCE, Deut. 17. 9 Dan. 5 12
Prov. 15 10. a divine sentence in lips of king
Eccl. 8. 11. because sentence is not executed
2 Cor. 1. 9 we had sentence of death in ourselves
SEPARATE, Gen. 13. 9 Exod 33 16
Gen. 49. 6 head of him that was separate
from his brethren Deut. 33. 16
Deut. 29. 21. the Lord shall separate unto evil
Isa. 59. 2. iniquities have *separated*
Acts 13. 2. separate me Saul & Barnabas for the
19. 9. he departed, and separated the disciples
Rom. 8 35. who shall separate us from Christ? 39.
2 Cor. 6. 17. come out, be ye separate, saith L.
Gal 1. 15. who separate me from mother's womb
Heb. 7. 26. holy, harmless, separate from sinners
SERAPHIMS, Isa. 6. 2, 6.
SERPENT, Gen. 3. 1, 13, and 49 17.
Num. 21 6. Lord sent fiery serpents. 9.
Prov. 23 32. at last it biteth like a serpent
Eccl. 10, 11 if will bite without enchantment.
Mat. 7. 10. if he ask a fish will he give a serpent
10. 16. be wise as serpents, harmless as doves
John 3. 14. as Moses lifted up serpent in wilderness
2 Cor. 11. 3. as the serpent beguiled Eve through
Rev. 12. 9 that old serpent, called devil, and Satan.
SERVE the Lord with thy heart. Deut.
10. 12. 20 & 11. 13 Josh. 24. 5. 1 Sam.
12. 20.
Deut. 13 4. shall fear him, and serve him
Josh. 24 14. fear the Lord, and serve him in sincerity
15 choose this day whom ye will serve
for me, and my house will serve the Lord
1 Sam. 12. 24. fear the Lord, serve him in truth

1 Chron.28.9 f-him with a perfect heart
Job 21.15-what the Almighty, that we f
Pf 2.11 -f- the Ld with fear and rejoice
Isa 43 24-made me to f- with thy sins
Mat.6-24-no man can f two matters; ye cannot f. God and Mammon
Luke 1. 74- f. him in holiness and righte.
12 37. and will come forth and f them
John 12.26.if any man f.me, let him fol-
Acts 6 2-leave word of God. and f-tables
27-23.God.whole I am, and whom I f-
Rom.1.9-whom I f-with my spirit in gos.
6. 6- henceforth we should not f sin
7-6 f in newness of life,25-f-law of G-
16. 18-f. not Lord Jesus Christ
Col. 3. 24. f. Lord Jesus Christ
Gal. 5 13- by love f. one another
1 Thess. 1. 9- to f- living God. Heb 9.14
Heb-12- 28. may f. God acceptably
Rev.7-15.f-him day and night in his tem.
22. 3 his *servant* shall i- him
Prov.39.19.a f will not be corrected by words
Isa.24.2.as with the f- so with his master
42. 1- behold my f. 49- 3- and 52 13
Mat.20.27 would be chief, let him be f
25 21.well done good and faithful f.23
John 8.34- whoso committeth sin, is f. of
14. 16- f-not greater than his l. 15. 20
1 Cor 7. 21. art thou called, being a f.
9. 19. have I made myself f- to all
Gal. 1.10.if pleased men, not f.of Christ
Phil. 2. 7. took on him the form of a f-
2 Tim.-24.f. of the Lord must not strive
Ezra.5 11.*servants* of G of heaven Dan 3 26,Acts 16-17. 1 Pet.2. 16. Rev. 7. 3
Rom. 6-16- yield yourselves f. to obey; his f- ye are. whom ye obey
17. ye were the f. of sin
19-members f-to unclean. to holiness
1 Cor- 7- 23 be not ye the f- of men
Phil.1-1.f of Christ, 2 Pet. 2 19-f.of cor.
Rom. 12. 1. is your reasonable *service*
Jer.22.13.useth neighb f-without wages
Luke 10.40.cumbered about much *serv-*
Acts 20.19.f- the Lord with all humility
26.7.twelve tribes instantly f God hope
Rom-12 11. fervent in spirit f the Ld-
Tit 3. 3. f. divers lusts and pleasures
SET Pf 2. 6 & 4- 3 & 14 5- & 16-8 & 54. 3- & 75 7. & 113- 8- Prov. 1.25 Song 8. 6- Rom. 3. 25. Col- 3- 2
SETTLE, Luke 21. 14. 1 Pet. 5- 10
Col. 1.23- if ye continue in faith, *settled*
SEVERITY.goodness and, Rom. 11 22
SHADE Lord is thy, Pf. 121. 5
SHADOW,our days are as a, 1Chron-29 15 Eccl- 8- 13. & 6 12. Job. 8. 9.Pf- 107. 11. & 109. 23- & 144- 4-
Pf. 17. 8. hide me under the f- of thy wings. 36. 7. & 57- 1- & 63. 7-
Song 2- 3- sat under his f.
17-until the day break & f- flee.4.6
Isa.4.6- for a f. from heat. 25 4. &32-2 49-2- in the f- of his hand hath he hid Jer. 6. 4.f- of evening are stretched out Acts5.15.f-of Peter might overshadow them Col. 2.17. f.of things to come Heb.10.1. Jam. 1 17. no variableness or f- of turn-
SHAKE heaven and earth, Hag. 2. 6,21
I will f.all nations, and the desire
Mat. 10. 14. f. off the dust of your feet
11-7. to see reed *shaken* with the wind
Luke 6- 38. good measure f- together
2 Thess. 2- 2. be not soon f- in mind
Heb. 12- 27. things which cannot be f.
Pf.44-14. *shaking*. Isa. 17. 6. &24-13.& 30. 32- Ezek. 37. 7- and 38. 19.
SHAME. 1 Sam. 20. 34- 2 Sam. 13. 13- Exod. 32. 25. made naked to their f-
Pf. 119. 31. put me not to f. 69. 7-
Prov.3. 35. f. shall be the promotion of fools 9. 7- & 10- 5- & 11. 2- & 13- 5. 18.& 14- 35 & 17. 2. & 18. 13 & 19. 26.& 25. 8. & 29. 15. Isa- 22. 18.
Isa 50 6- I hid not my face from f-
Dan.12-2-awake, some to life, some to f-
Hos 4.7-change their glory into f.Pf.4 2
Zeph. 3- 5. the unjust knoweth no f.
Acts5.41.worthy to suffer f. for his name
Phil. 3. 19. whose glory is in their f.
Heb.12.2.endured the cross, despising the f.
Rev.3.18 f.of thy nakedness do not app.
16- 15. walk naked and they see his f.
1 Tim. 2 9- *shamefacedness*
SHAPE Luke 3 22 John 5- 37- Pf 51.5
SHARP, Isa.41.15. and 49. 2. Rev.1 16 Job 16- 9. *sha peneth*. Prov. 27. 17
Mic 7. 14. *sharper* than, Heb. 4. 12
Judges 8. 1. *sharpit*, Tit. 1. 13
2 Cor. 13 10 should use *sharpness*
SHED for many.for remission.Mat.26.28
Rom. 5. 5. love of God is f. abroad
Tit. 3 6. Holy Ghost he f on us abun.
SHEEP, Pf- 49. 14. and 74. 1 & 78 52 44-22,23.f for the slaughter Rom-3 86 79 13.f. of my past- 95- 7 & 100. 3. 119- 176 gone astray like lost f.
Isa-53 6. all we, like f. have gone astray
Zech. 13.7- smite the shepherd and the f. are scatt red
Mat. 9- 36. as f. having no shepherd 10.6 to lost f- of house of Israel, 15-24 18.12- have 100 f- and one be gone 25. 32. divideth the f. from the goats 33. set the f. on his right hand
John 10 2.—7. the f. 27. my f.
21.15.—17.feed my lambs feed my f.
1 Pet 2. 25- ye were as f- going astray
SHEPHERD, Gen- 46- 34- and 49. 24. Ezek. 2.—10-
Numb- 17 17- as sheep that have no f.
1 Kings 22 17. Mark 6. 34-
Pf.23 1. the Lord is my f 80.1 f-of Israel. Song1.8 feed thy kids before the tents
Ezek-34.2. prophesy against the f- woe to f.
23-set up one f. even David shall be their f
37. 24- they shall have one f.
Mic.5.5 we will raise against him seven f.
Zech.13 7.awake,O sword, against my f-
John 10- 14. I am the good f. the good f- giveth his life. 14
16. one fold and one f Eccl. 12- 11
Heb. 13. 20. L. J- that great f- of sheep
1 Pet- 2 25 returned to the f. of their souls
5. 4. when the chief f. shall appear
SHEW, Pf. 39. 6. Luke 20. 47 Col- 2-23
Pf. 4. 6-who will f. us any good
16. 11- thou wilt f me the path of life
Pf. 91. 16. I will f. him my salvation
92. 15. to f. that the Lord is upright

2 Cor-11 26-do f. forth the Lord's death
Tit. 2. 7. f. thyfelf a pattern of good
1 Pet.2.9. fhould f. forth praife of him
Rev.22.6.ſent angel to f. to his ſ. rvants
John5 20-lov th fon, *& fheweth* him all
SHIELD and great reward, Gen. 15. 1
Deut.33.29.the Lord the i. of thy help
Pſ. 3. 3. Lord is a f. for me, 28. 7.
18.35-given me the ſ. of thy ſalvation
33-20. Lord our ſ. 59. 11- and 84. 9.
84 11- God is a fun and a ſ.
115 9 he is their help and their ſ.10 11
Prov. 30 5- a ſ unto them that truſt in
Eph. 6. 16- taking the ſ. of faith
SHINE, Job 22. 28- and 36. 32- &37.15
Num. 6. 25. Lord make his face to ſ-
Job10.3 & ſ.on the counſel of the wick.
Pſ 31. 16 make thy fac to ſ. on thy ſerv't. 119. 35.
Eccl,8.1 man's wiſd maketh his face ſ-
Dan. 12-3 wife ſhall ſ as the firmament
Mat.5-16 l t your light ſo ſ. before men
13 43.ſhall the righte ſ.forth as the ſun
2 Cor. 4-6 G. who command light to ſ.
Phil. 2-15 among whom ye ſ. as lights
SHIPWRECK, 1 Tim. 1-19
SHORT,is L.'s hand waxed, Num-11.23
Pſ. 89. 47. remember how ſ. my time is
Rom 3.23 all ſinn d and come ſ of glory
Pſ- 102 23 he *ſhortened* my days, 89-45
Iſa 50. 2 is my hand ſ- 59- 1
Mat 24.22-except the days be ſ. Pſ-10 27
SHOUT, Num-23 21-Iſa 12. 6 & 42. 11
& 44 23. Zeph. 3. 14 Zech 9. 9
Pſ. 47. 5 God is gone up with a ſ-
1 Theſſ-4 16 the L. ſhall deſce. with a ſ
SHRINES Acts 19. 24
SHUT, up or left. Deut. 32. 36
Mat.23 13-ye ſ. up the kingdom of hea.
Gal. 3. 23. ſ. up to the faith which
Rev.3.7 openeth, and no man *ſhutteth*,
Iſa 22. 22
SICK, of love Song 2 5. and 5. 8
Iſa.1 5.whole head,is ſ.and heart is faint
Jame 5. 14. is any ſ. call the elders,and
15 prayer of faith ſhall ſave the ſ.
1 Cor 11. 30- many are weak and *ſickly*
Pſ 41. 3- make his bed in his *ſickness*
Exod 23-25 I will take away from thee
Mat. 8- 17. himſelf bare our *ſicknesſes*
SIFT, Iſa. 30 28. Amos 9 9. Luke 22. 31
SIGH ſ. Exod. 3. 3. 2 Cor. 5. 7
SIGN Gen.9. 12. 13 & 17. 11. Exod. 4
17. Iſa- 8. 18- Rom- 15. 19
Rom.4.11 receiv d the ſ. of circumciſion
Jer. 32. 24. *figuet* Hag. 2- 23
SILENT in darkneſs 1 Sam. 2 9
Pſ- 21- 1. be not ſ. to me, 30 12
Zech-2 13-be ſ O all fleſh before the L.
Pſ- 31. 18-*ſilence* 32.3-& 35 22- & 50.3
21.& 83. 1. & 94. 17. Jer 8. 14-Amos
5- 13.& 8. 3. 1 Cor-14.34 1 Tim.2.11
12 1 Pet 2 18- Rev- 8 1
SILLY, Job 5- 2 2 Tim. 3- 6
SIMPLE, Prov. 1. 4- 22 32-&7. 7.& 8
5 and 9. 4 13. & 19. 25. and 21 11
Pſ.19-7 teſtimony ſure, maki. wiſe the ſ
116 16. Lord preſerveth the ſ
119 130 giveth underſtand. to the ſ.
Prov-14.15 ſ. believeth every word, 18
22.3.ſ-paſs on and are puniſhed, 27.12
Rom. 16. 19. but ſ. concerning evil
18. deceive th hearts of the ſ-
SIN lieth at the door, Gen- 4. 7
Job 10 6- that thou ſearcheſt after my ſ-
Pſ 4. 4- ſtand in awe, and ſ not
32. 1- bleſſed is he whoſ- ſ. is covered
5. I acknowledged my ſ. unto thee
38. 18. I will be ſorry for my ſ.
51- 3. my ſ. is ver before me
5 in ſ. did my mother conceiv me
119 11-that I might not ſ. againſt thee
Prov.14- 34. ſ. is a reproach to any peo.
Iſa.30 1.that take counſel,to add ſ. to ſ.
53.10 offer for ſ 12 bare ſ. of many
John 1 29- taketh away ſ of the world
5. 14. ſ. no more, leſt a worſe thing come
Rom- 5- 12. by one, ſ. enter- into world
6 14. ſ. ſhall not have dom.over you
7. 9. ſ. revived, and I died, 8- 11.
13. ſ- might appear ſ. 14. ſold under ſ.
17. ſ. that dwelleth in me
25. with the fleſh of the law of ſ.
8- 2. made free from the law of ſ.
1Cor.15 34. awake to righteouſn. ſ. not
2Cor.5-21 made ſ. for us, who kn. no ſ.
Eph 4. 26. be angry, and ſ- not
James 1. 15 luſt bringeth ſ. & ſ. death
1 P. t-2 22-who did no ſ- neith-was gui.
1 John 1. 8-if any ſay, we have no ſ-
2. 1. ye ſ not; if any ſ- we have
3. 9- he cann- ſ. becauſe born of God
5 16 th-re is a ſ. unto death
Pſ-19. 13. keep from preſumptuous *ſins*
25 7. remem. not agai. the ſ- of youth
Iſa. 43. 25- not remem thy ſ- 44- 22.
Ezek 33- 16- non of his ſ. ſhall be
Dan 9 24.fin. tranſgreſſ. make end of ſ.
1 Tim 5-22.not partak.of other men's ſ.
2 Tim.3-6 lead ſilly wom- laden with ſ.
1 John 2- 2 propit-for ſ- of whole world
Pſ- 69. 5- *m ſins*. 51 9 Iſa. 38. 17.
79 9 *our ſins* 90.8- & 103. 10- Iſa.50.
12- Dan. 9 16- Gal 104- 1 Cor- 15-3.
Heb. 1- 3- 1 Pet-2- 24- Rev. 1. 5
Mat. 1. 21- *their ſins*. Rom 11.27-Heb-
8- 12- and 10-17- Numb. 16-26.
Iſa 59- 2- *your ſins*, Jer 5 25. John 8-
21- 1 Cor- 15. 17- Joth- 24. 19-
Ex-32.33 who hath *ſinned*, I will blot out
Job 1- 22- in all this Job ſ- not
Lam. 1 8. Jeruſalem hath grievouſly ſ.
5-7- our fathers have ſ. and are not
Rom.2. 12 as many as ſ. without the law
3-23-all have ſ- & come ſhort of glory
1 John 1- 10 if we ſay we have not ſ-
Exod. 9. 27. *I have ſinned*, Num 22 34-
Joſh.7-20. 1 Sam 15 24-30 2 Sam 12-
13. & 24 10. Job 7. 20. & 33. 27- Pſ-
41-4 & 51. 4 Mic. 7. 9. Mat. 27- 4-
Luke 15. 18- 21.
Judg-5 10. *we have ſinned*. 1 Sam.
7- 6 Pſ 106- 6- Iſa. 42- 24 and 64. 5.
Jer. 3- 25 and 8. 14- and 14. 7. 20-
Lam. 5. 16. Dan. 9. 5 8. 11- 15.
1 Kings 8 46. no man that *ſinneth* not
Prov-20. 36. ſ. againſt me wrongeth his ſoul
Eccl 7.20-no man doeth good and ſ. not
Ezek. 18.4. the ſoul that ſ. it ſhall die
1 John 5-18. he that is born of God not ſ.

Eccl.7-26.the *sinner* shall be tak- by her
9 18. one f deftroyeth much good
Ifa- 65.20. f. an hundr yrs old is accurf.
Luke 15 7 joy over one f- that repent.
18. 13. God be merciful to me a f
James5 20. fhall convert a f- from error
1 Pet. 4 18 where fhall the f- appear
Gen 13 13. *finners* before L exceeding.
Pf. 1. 1. nor ftandeth in the way of f.
25. 8. Lord will teach f. in the way
51 13. f. fhall be converted to thee
Ifa. 33. 14- the f. in Zion are afraid
Mat-9.13.I am come to call f. to repent.
Luke 13.2 f- above all the Galileans, 4.
John 9. 31. God heareth not f-
Rom.5 8.while we were yet f- Ch. died
19. by difobedi. many were made f.
Gal 2-15.are Jews & not f of the Gent.
1 Tim. 1- 15- Ch. Jefus came to fave f-
Heb 7. 26. holy, feparate from f-
12 3. endured fuch contradiction of f-
James 4 8- cl anfe your hands, ye f.
Jude 15. which ungodly f. have fpoken
Numb 32 14 *finful* Ifa- 1. 4- Luke 5- 8.
Rom- 7- 13- and 8. 3-
SINCERE, Phil- 1. 10- 16 1 Pet. 2- 2.
Jofh 24. 14 ferve him in *fincerity*
1 Cor.5.8.unleavened bread of f.&truth
2Cor- 1.12. in godly f. we had our conv.
2. 17. as of f. in the fight of God
8 8. to prove the f- of your love
Eph. 6 24. that love our L- Jefus in f.
Tit 2.7- in doctrine fhewing gravity, f-
SINEW, Ifa- 48- 4. Job 10- 11-
SING to the Lo Exod 15- 21- 1Chron.
16 23. Pf 30. 4. & 68- 32- & 81. 1-&
95. 1. & 96- 1, 2 & 98. 1 &147. 7.&
149- 1. Ifa. 12- 5. & 52 9. Eph. 5. 19.
Exod. 15. 1. I will f Judg 5. 3 Pf. 13.
6. & 57. 7 9. & 59. 16 17. & 101. 1.
& 104. 33 & 144. 9. If. 5- 1. 1 Cor-
14. 15.
Job 29- 13- f- for joy, Ifa. 65. 14-
Pf. 9- 11- f. praife, 18-49- & 27- 6.&30-
12 & 47- 6.7- & 68-4 & 75.9-& 92.1.
& 108. 1- 3.& 135- 3-& 147- 1.&149-
3 & 146. 2.
Pf. 145. 7. fhall f- of thy righteoufnefs
Prov 29 6 the righteous doth f & rejo
Ifa. 35. 6- then fhall tongue of dumb f.
1-Co . 14. 15. I will f. with the fpirit
James 5.13.is any merry, let him f. pfs.
SINGLE eye, Mat- 6. 22- Luke 11. 34.
Acts 2 46 *finglenefs* of heart, Eph- 6.
5 Col. 3. 22.
SINK, Pf- 69- 2. 14. Luke 9. 44.
SISTER, Song 4 9- & 5. 1. & 8. 8.
SITUATION, 2 Kings 2. 19. Pf- 48- 2.
SKIN or fkin Job 2. 4. & 10. 11. and
19. 26. Jer. 13. 23- Heb. 11. 37.
SKIP, Pf. 29 6. & 114. 4, Song 2- 8.
SLACK, Deut 7-10. Prov. 10.4. Hab. 1.
4. Zeph. 3 16- 2 Pet. 3. 9
SLAY. Job-13.15. Pf 139.19- Lev.14.13
Eph.2.16. having *flain* the enmity ther.
Rev.5.9 thou waft f. and haft redeemed
6 9 thofe that were f. for word of G.
13 8. Lamb f. from foundation of wor.
SLEEP, deep, Gen. 2-21- and 15. 12.
1 Sam. 26. 12. Job. 4. 13- Pf- 76. 6.
Prov. 19. 15- Ifa. 29- 10.
Pf- 90. 5. they are as a f. in the morning
127. 2- he giveth his beloved f.
132. 4- I will not giv- f. to mine eyes
Prov 3 24- thy f. fhall be fweet
6. 4- give not f to thine eyes, nor
10. yet a little f,a little flum- 24. 33
20.13,love not f,left thou come to pov.
Eccl. 5.12-f.of a labouring man is fweet
Jer. 31. 25. my f was fweet to me
51. 39. f. a perpetual f. 57
Luke 9 32. were heavy with f
Rom. 13. 11. time to wake out of f.
Eſth. 6. 1. on that night the king could not f.
Eccl 5. 12 the abundance of the rich will not fuffer f
Song 5. 2- I f- but my heart waketh
1 Cor. 11. 30 for this cauſe many f
15.51 we fhall not all f.but fhall all be
1Theſſ 4 14. them alſo which f. in Jeſus
5.6- let us not f- as others; but watch
7- they that f. f. in the night
10- whether we f. or wake fhould
Pf. 3 5 laid me down and *ſlept*, 4- 8
76 5 they have f. their ſleep
1Cor-15 20 the firſt fruits of them that f
Eph. 5. 14. awake thou that f- and
SLIDE, Deut. 32- 35- Pf. 26, 1- & 37.31
Jer. 8. 5. Hoſ. 4 16.
SLIGHTLY, Jer. 6. 14 and 8- 11
SLING 1 Sam 25- 29- Jer 10 18
SLIP, Pf. 37- 5. & 18. 36. & 38. 16. and
94. 18. Heb. 2. 1-
Pf- 35- 6 *ſlippery*, 73. 18 Jer 23. 12
SLOTHFUL are under.trib. Pro. 12. 24.
Prov. 12- 27. f. roaſteth not which he
15. 19. way of f. is an hedge of thorns
18. 9. f. is brother to a great waſter
26 14. as door on hirg. ſo doth f on b.
Rom. 12 11 not f. in buſineſs. but fer.
Heb. 6. 12. be not f. but followers of
Prov.19 24- f. hideth his hand in boſom
21. 25. deſire of the f killeth him
22. 13. f. ſayeth there is a lion. 26. 13
24. 30. I went by the field of the f
19. 15. *ſlothfulneſs* caſteth into a deep
SLOW to anger N-h. 9. 17
Luke 24- 25 fools f. of heart to believe
James 1 19. f to ſpeak f- to wrath,
Prov. 14. 29
SLUGGARD, go to the ant. Prov. 6. 6.
6. 9. how long wilt thou ſleep, O f.
13. 4. the ſoul of the f- deſireth
20. 4 f. will not plough by reaſon of
26. 16. f. is wiſer in his own conceit
SLUMBER, Pf. 132. 4. Rom. 11. 8.
Pf.121.3 he that keep. thee will not ſl.4.
Mat. 25. 5. they all *ſlumbered* and ſlept
2 Pet. 2. 3. their damn. *ſlumbereth* not
SMITE the Lord ſhall Deut. 28. 22.
Pf. 141. 5. let righteous ſmite me
Jer. 18.18. let us ſmite him with the tongue
Mat. 5- 39. ſhall ſmite thee on thy right cheek
Iſa. 53. 4- eſteem him *ſmitten* of God
Hoſ 6. 1- hath ſmitten and he will bind us up
SMOKE, Gen. 19- 28. Exod. 19. 18-
Deut 29 20. anger of the Lord ſhall ſmoke
Pf. 74- 1. God why doth thy anger ſmoke
102. 3- as ſmoke. Pr. 10. 26. Is. 65 5.
If. 42. 3 *ſmoking* flax Mat. 12. 20
SNOOTH, Gen. 27. 11. 16. Is. 30. 10.

Pf. 55. 21. *smoother*, Pr. 5 3.
SNARE, Exod. 23. 33. Judges 2 3
Pf. 69. 22. let their table become a f.
Rom. 11. 9
91. 3. deliver thee from f. of the fow.
119. 110. wicked laid a f. for me
124. 7. f. is broken and we are efcap.
Prov. 29. 25. fear of man bringeth a f
1 Tim. 6. 9. that will be rich fall into a f
2 Tim 2 26. recover out of the f. of de.
Pf. 11. 6. on the wick. he will rain *snares*
18. 5. s. of death prevented me
Pr. 13 14 to depart from the f. o' death
Pf. 9. 16. *snared*, Pr 6. 2. & 12. 13.
Eccl. 9. 12. Is. 8 15. & 28. 13. & 42 22
SNOW, as, Ps. 51 7. If. 1. 18 Pf. 68-14
Dan. 7. 9. Mat 28-3 Rev. 1. 14.
SNUFFED. Mal. 1- 13. Jer- 2. 24.
SOBER for your fake 2 Cor. 5- 13
1 Theff. 5. 6. let us watch and be f 8
1 Tim. 3. 2. a bifhop muft be vigilant, f.
11. wives not flanderers, f. faithful
Tit. 1. 8. f. juft, holy, temperate
2. 2. aged men be f grave, temperate
4. t ach young women to be f
6. young men exhort to be f. minded
1 Pet. 1. 13. gird up your loins, be f.
4. 7. be f. and watch unto prayer
5. 8. be f. be vigilant, for your adverf.
Rom. 12. 3, not to think highly, but *soberly*
Tit. 2. 12. teaching us to live f.
Acts 26. 25 fpeak words of *soberness*
1 Tim- 2- 9 *sobriety*, 15
SOFT, God maketh my heart, Job 23.16
Pf 15. 1- f. anfwer turneth away wrath
25- 15- a f. tongue breaketh the bone
Mat 11. 8- is clothed in f. raiment
SOJOURN, Gen- 12. 10. Pf- 120- 5-
Lev. 25. 23. *sojourners* with me, 1 Chr 29
15. Pf. 39. 12.
Exod 12. 40. *sojourning*, 1. Pet. 1- 17.
SOLD thyfelf to work evil, 1 Kings 21. 20
2 Kings 17. 17. f- th mfelves to do evil
Rom. 7- 14. I am carnal f. under fin
SON 2 Sam. 18. 33- and 19 4.
Pf- 2. 12 kifs the f. leſt he be angry
116- 16. I am the f. of thy handmaid
Prov. 10. 1. wife f mak. a glad fa. 15. 20
Mal. 3- 17. as a man fpareth his own f
Mat- 11. 27. no man know. S. but the F.
17. 5. this is my beloved S. 3- 17
Luk- 10 6 if the f. of peace be there
John 1. 18. only b-gotten S. 3. 16 18. 35.
5. 21. fo the S. quicken, whom he will
23. men fhould honour the S.
8 35. S- abideth ever, 36- S mak. free
17. 12. loft none but the f. of perdition
Rom- 8-3. fent own S. in the likenefs 32
Gal. 4. 7- if f. then an heir of God
2 Theff. 2.3- man of fin, f. of perdition
Heb. 5.8. though a f- yet learned he obe.
1 John 2.22-denieth S. denieth the Fath.
5-11 life in f. 12. that hath S hath life
Mat. 21. 37. *his son*, Acts 3- 13 Rom- 1.
3 9 & 5- 10. & 8. 29- 32. 1 Cor. 1. 9.
Gal. 1. 16. & 4- 4. 6- 1 Theff. 1. 10.
Heb. 1. 2. 1 John 1. 7. & 2. 23- and 3.
23. and 4- 9- 10. 14. & 5. 9 10 11. 20
Luke 15. 19 *th son*, John 17. 1. 19 26
Dan- 3. 25. *the Son of God*, Mat. 4. 3. &
16. 16. and 41 other places
Num 23. 19. *son of man*, Job 25- 6. Pf
8- 4. & 80. 17. & 144. 3. Dan. 7. 13
Ezekiel is fo call d about 90 and
Chriſt about 84 times
Pf 144. 12 that our *sons* may be as plants
Song 2- 3. fo is my b loved among f
Ifa. 60- 10. f. of ſtrangers 61. 5- & 62 8
Mal. 3 purify f. of Levy. 6- f. of Jacob
Mark 3- 17. Boenerges the f. of thunder
1 Cor. 4. 14. as my beloved f. I warn you
Gal 4 6 becauſe f- God ſent forth the
Spirit of his Son
Heb. 2- 10. bring many f. to glory
12. 7. God dealeth with you as with f
Gen. 6- 2. *sons of God* Job 1. 6 & 2. 1.
& 38.7. Hoſ. 1. 10 John 1. 12 Rom-
8. 14. 19. Phil 2. 15. 1 John 3. 1. 2
Song to the Ld. Exod 15. 1. Num. 21 17
Ex. 15 2 Ld- is my f. Pf- 118 14- If. 12-2
Job 30 9. I am their f Pf. 69. 12.
35. 10- giveth f. in the night, Pf. 42 8
and 77. 6. Iſa. 30. 29
Pf. 32. 7- compa's with f. of deliverance
119. 54. be-n f. in houſe of my pilgrim.
137. 3. required a f one of the f. of Zi.
Ez- k- 33. 32. as a very lovely ſ-
Eph. 5-19. ſpeak to yourſel. in ſpirituall
Rev. 14- 3. no man could learn that ſ-
15. 3- ſing ſ-of Moſes, and of the Lamb
Pf 33. 3. ſing a *new song* 40 3. & 96 1- &
144 9 & 149. 1. Iſa. 42-10. R- v- 5. 9.
SOON as they be born Pf. 58- 3.
106. 13. f. forgat his works
Prov. 14. 17. f. angry dealeth fooliſhly
Gal. 1 6. f. removed to another goſpel
2 Theſſ- 2. 2- be not ſ. ſhaken in mind
SOAP, Jer. 2. 22- Mal. 3. 2
SORCERER Acts 13 6 8- & 8- 9. 11
Jer. 27. 9. *sorcerers* Mal- 3- 5. Rev. 21. 8
SORE, 2 Chron. 6. 28. Job 5. 18.
Heb 10. 29. of how much *sorer* puniſhm.
Iſa. 1. 6. bruiſes and putrifying *sores*
SORRY. Pf. 38. 18. 2 Cor- 2 2. & 7. 8.
Pf- 90 10. ſtrength, labour, and *sorrow*
Prov. 15 13. by ſ. of heart the ſpir. is
Eccl. 1-18. increaſ. knowl. increaſeth ſ.
7-3 ſ. is better than laughter
Iſa- 35. 10 ſ. and ſighing flee away, 51. 11
50. 11- ye ſhall lie down in ſ
Lam. 1- 12. be any ſ like unto my ſ.
John 16 6. ſ. hath filled your hearts
20. your ſ- ſhall be turned into joy
2 Cor. 2. 7. ſwallowed up of overmuch ſ
7. 10. godly ſ. worketh repentance to
ſalvation. but ſ- of world work. deat. 9
Phil. 2. 27 ſhould have ſ. upon ſ-
1 Theſſ. 4 13. ſ. not as others which ha.
Rev. 21- 4. no more death, neither ſ.
Pf 18. 5- ſ of hell, 116- 3. ſ. of death
127. 2. it is vain to eat the bread of ſ-
Iſa. 53. 3. man of ſ 4. carried our ſ
Mat- 24. 8- beginning of *sorrows*
1 Tim. 6- 10. pierced thro' with many ſ
2 Cor. 7. 9 *sorrowed*, Jer. 31. 12.
1 Sam 1. 15. woman of *sorrowful* ſpirit
Job 6. 7. were as my ſ- meat
Prov. 14 13. in laughter the heart is ſ
Jer. 31. 25. repleniſhed ſ. ſoul, Pf- 69. 29
Zeph. 3. 18. ſ. for the ſolemn aſſembly
Mat. 19. 22. young man went away ſ

26.22.38. my foul is exceeding f. even
2 Cor. 6. 10 as f. yet always rejoicing
Luke 2. 48. *sorrowing*, Acts 20. 38
SORT, godly, 2 Cor. 7. 11. 3 John 6
SOUGHT the Ld. Exod 33. 7. 2 Chr 14. 7
Pf. 34. 4 I f. the Lord, and he heard me
111. 2. f. out of all them that take ple.
119. 10. with my whole heart I f. thee
Eccl. 7. 29. f. out of many inventions
Isa. 62. 12. be called f. our of a city not
65. 1. I am f. of them that f. me not
Rom. 9. 32. f. it not by faith, but by law
Heb. 12. 17. though he f. it carefully
2 Chron 16. 12. f. not the Ld. Zeph. 1. 6
1 Chron. 15. 13. *sought him* 2 Chron. 14. 7
6. & 15. 4. Pf. 78 34. Song 3. 1. 2. and 5
Jer. 8. 2. and 26. 21
SOLDIER of Jesus Christ, 2 Tim. 2. 3. 4
SOUL abhor my judgme. Lev. 26. 15. 43
Gen. 2. 7. man became a living f
Deut. 11. 13. ferve him with all your f.
13. 3. love the Ld. with all thy f.
Josh. 22. 5. 1 Kings 2. 4. Mark 12. 33
1 Sam 18. 1. f. of Jonathan knit to f. of
David
1 Kings 8 48 return with all their f
1 Chron 22. 19. fet your f. to seek the Ld.
Job 16. 4. if your f. were in my f.'s ftead
Pf. 19. 7. law is p rfect. converting the f
34. 22 Lord redeemeth f. of his serv.
49 8. redemption of f. is precious
74. 19. deliver not the f. o thy turtle
107. 9. filleth the hungry f. with good.
Prov. 10. 3. not fuffer f. of righteous to
18 2. f. be without knowledge is not
27. 7. full f. loathed the honeycomb
Isa. 55. 2. let your f. delight in fatneſs
3. hear, and your f. shall live
58. 10. I will fatisfy the afflicted f.
Jer. 31. 25. I have fatiated weary f. 12. 14
38 16. Ld. made us this f. Ezek. 18. 4
Ezek. 18. 4 f. that finneth, it ſhall die 20
Mat. 0. 28. are not able to kill the f.
Rom 13. 1. let every f. be fubject to po.
1 Theſſ. 5. 23. ſpirit f. and body be preſ.
Heb. 4. 12. piercing to the divid. of the f
0 39. believe to ſaving of the f.
Exod. 30. 12 ranſom for *his ſoul*
Judges 10. 16 —was grieved for miſery
2 Kings 23. 25. turned to Ld. with all—
Job 27. 8. when God takes away—
Hab. 2. 4 —lifted up is not upright in
Mat. 16. 26. loſe— what in exchange for
Pſ. 16. 10 not leave *my ſoul* in hell
31. 7. haſt known—in adverſity
35. 3. ſay to—I am thy ſalvation
9—ſhall be joyful in the Lord.
42 5. 11. why caſt down, O—; 43. 5
62. 1—waiteth upon God. 5
63. 1—thirſteth for thee, my fleſh
5—ſhall be fatisfied as with marrow
8.—followeth hard after thee
Iſa. 26. 9. with—have I deſired thee, 8
61. 10 —tha I be joyful in my God
Luke 1. 46.—doth magnify the Lord
John 12. 27. now is—troubl Mat. 26 38
Pſ. 33. 20 *our ſoul*, 44. 25 and 66. 9. &
123. 4. and 124 4. Iſa. 26. 8
Deut. 13. 6. *own ſoul*, 1 Sam. 18. 1. and
20. 17. Pſ. 22. 29. Prov. 8 36. and 11
17. and 15. 32. and 19. 8, 16, and 6. 32
and 20. 2. and 29. 24. Mark 8. 36
Luke 2. 35.
Deut. 4. 9. *with all thy ſoul*, 6. 5. and
10. 12. and 30. 6. Mat. 22. 37.
Ezek. 3. 19. deliver *thy ſoul*, 21. & 33. 9.
Luke 12. 20. this night—ſhall be requir.
3 John 2. proſper as—proſpereth
Pſ. 72. 13. ſave *ſouls* of the needy, 97. 10
Prov. 11. 30. he that winneth ſ. is wiſe
Iſa. 57. 16. ſpirit fail, and ſ. which I
have made
Ezek. 14. 14 ſhould but deliver their ſ.
1 Pet. 3. 20. few *i. e.* eight ſ. were ſa.
4. 19. commit keeping of their ſ. to
2 Pet 2. 14 beguiling unſtable ſ.
Rev. 6. 9. ſ. of ſlain & beheaded, 20. 4.
Luke 21. 19 *your ſouls*, Joſh. 23. 14.
Jer. 6. 16. and 26. 19. Mat. 11. 29.
Heb 13. 17. 1 Pet 1 9. 22. and 2. 25.
SOUND, dreadful, Job 15. 21
Pſ. 47. 5. God is gone up with all ſ. of trum.
89. 15. people that know the joyful ſ.
119. 80. let my heart be ſ. in thy ſtatu.
Prov. 2. 7. ſ. wiſdom, 3. 21. and 8. 14
Eccl. 12. 4. ſ. of the grinding is low
Amos 6. 5. that chaunt to the ſ. of the
Rom. 10. 18 their ſ. went into all the ear.
1 Tim 1. 10. contrary to ſ. doctrine,
2 Tim. 4. 3
2 Tim. 1. 7. ſ. mind, 13. of ſ. words
Tit 1. 9. ſ. doctrine ſ. in faith, 2. 1. 2.
2. 8. ſ. ſpeech that cannot be condemn.
Iſa. 63. 15. *ſounding* of bowels, 16, 11
Pſ. 38 3. 7. no *ſoundneſs*, Iſa. 1. 6
SOW that was waſhed, 2 Pet. 2. 22
SOW wickedneſs, reap the ſame, Job 4. 8
Pſ. 126. 5. ſ. in tears reap in joy
Eccl. 11. 4. obſerveth wind ſhall not ſ
Iſa. 32 20 bleſſed that ſ. beſide all waters
Jer. 4. 3. fallow ground, ſ. not among th.
31. 27. I will ſ houſe of Iſra & Judah
Hoſ. 10 12. ſ. in righteouſn reap in mercy
Mic. 6. 15. thou ſhalt ſ. and not reap
Mat. 13. 3. ſower went out to ſ.
Luke 12 24 the ravens neither ſ. nor r.
19 22. reaping what I did not ſ.
Pſ. 97. 11. light is *ſown* for righteous
Hoſ. 8 7. ſ. wind, and reap whirlwind
1 Cor. 9. 11. have ſ. to your ſpiritual thi.
15. 42 it is ſ. in corruption
43. it is ſ. in diſhonour; it is ſ. in weak.
2 Cor. 9. 10. multiply your ſeed ſ
Ja. 3. 18. fruit of righteous ſ. in peace
Prov. 11. 18 he that *ſoweth* righteouſneſs
22. 8. ſ. iniquity, ſhall reap vanity
John 4. 37. one ſ. and another reapeth
2 Cor. 9. 6. ſ. ſparingly, and ſ. bountifully
Gal 6 7. what a man ſ. that ſhall he rea.
8. ſ. to his fleſh, ſhall reap corruption
Iſa. 55 10. feed to *ſower*. 2 Cor. 9. 10
SPARE all the place Gen. 18. 16
Neh. 13. 22. ſ. me according to thy mercy.
Pſ 39. 13. ſ. me that I may recover ſtren.
Pr 19. 18. let not thy ſoul ſ. for his cr.
Joel 2. 17. ſ. thy people & give not thine
Mal. 3 17. I will ſ. them as man ſ. his
Rom 8 32. that *ſpared* not his own Son
11. 21. if God ſ. not the natural branch.
2 Pet. 2. 4. God ſ. not angels that ſinned
Prov. 13 24. he that *ſpareth* rod hateth
SPARKS, Job 5. 7. Iſa. 50. 11

SPARROW, Pf 102- 7. Mat. 10- 29
SPEAK against Mof. s Numb. 12. 8
Gen- 18- 27- taken on me to f- to the L.
Ex 4 14. Aaron thy broth. can f. we I
34. 35. went in to f to the Ld.
1 Sam. 3. 9. f. Lord thy fervant heareth
Pf. 85. 8. the Ld. will f. peace to his peo-
Ifa. 8. 20. iff. not accord'ng to this word
50 4- know how to f. a word in feason
Jer. 18. 7 at what inft- I f. concerning 9
Hab 2 3 at the end it fhall f. and not lie
Mat. 10- 19 how or what ye fhall f
Luke 6. 26 when all men f. well of you
John 3. 11- we f. that we do know
Acts 4. 20 cannot but f. things we have
1 Cor. 1- 10- ye all f. the fame thing
2. 6 we f. wifdom among the perfect
Tit. 3 2. to f. evil of no man but gentle
James 1. 19. fwift to hear, flow to f
2 Pet- 2. 10 f- evil of dignities. Jude 8
Jude 10. f. evil of things they know not
Mat. 12. 32. who *fpeaketh* againft Son of
34. out of abund. of heart mouth f
Heb. 11. 4. he being dead, yet f.
12. 24. f- b t. things than blood of Abel
25- refufe not him that f. from heaven
1 Pet- 2- 12. f. againft you as evil doers
Ifa- 45- 19. *I fpeak*, 63. 1 John 4. 26 and
7. 17. and 8. 26, 28, 38- and 12. 50
Rom- 3- 5- and 6. 19. 1 Tim- 2. 7-
Ifa- 58- 13. nor *fpeaking* thine own words
65- 24- while they are f I will hear,
53. 9.
Dan- 9 20. while I was f. and confeffing
Mat. 6- 7- will be heard for their much f
Eph- 4. 15- f- the truth in love
31. let evil f- be put away, 1 Pet. 2- 1
5 19. f. to yourfelves in pfalms & hy.
1 Tim. 4- 2 f- lies in hy pocrify Pf. 58. 3
Rev. 13- 5- a mouth f- great things
Gen. 11. 1 whole earth was of one *speech*
Deut. 32 2. my f. fhall diftil as the dew
Mat. 26- 73. thy f. bewrayeth thee
1 Cor. 2 1- not with excellency of f
2 Cor. 3. 12- ufe great plainnefs of f
10. 10. his f. is contemptible
Col- 4. 6. let your f. be always with grace
Tit. 2- 8. found f- that cannot be condem.
Jude 15. of all their hard *fpeeches*
Rom. 16. 18 by fair f- deceive the fimple
Mat. 22. 12- he was *fpeechless*
SPECTACLE to angels, 1 Cor. 4 9.
SPEED. Gen- 24. 12. 2 John 10- 11
Ezra 7. 21. *fpeedily*, 26- Pf. 31 2. and 79. 8
Exod- 8. 11. Luke 18. 8
SPEND their days in wealth, Job 21. 13
Pf 90- 9. f our years as a tale that is told
Ifa. 55 2 f- money, for that is not bread
49 4. have *fpent* my ftrength for nou-
Rom. 13- 12 night is far f. day is at hand
2 Cor- 12- 15. I would fpend and be f-
SPICES, Song 4. 10 14, 16. and 8. 14.
SPIDER. Prov 30 28. Job 8. 14 If. 59- 5.
SPICKNARD, Song 1. 12- & 4- 13, 14.
SPIRIT made with ing Exod- 35- 21-
Num. 11. 17. take of f. which is on thee
14. 24. Caleb had anoth. f. with him
2 Kings 2- 9- a double portion of thy f.
Ezra 1. 5. whofe f. G. raifed to build up
Neh. 9 20. gaveft thy good f. to inftr.
Job 26. 13. by his f. he garn- the heav.
33. 8. there is a f. in man. 18. f. in me
Pf. 31- 5. into thy hand I commit my f.
32. 2 and in whofe f. there is no guile
51. 10- renew a right f. within me
11. take not thy holy f. from me
12- uphold me with thy free f.
17- a broken f. & contr. 34- 18. Pr.
15. 13. & 17. 22. Ifa. 57. 15. & 66. 2.
76. 12. he will cut off the f- of princ.
78. 8. whole f. is not ftedfaft with G.
104. 30- fendeft forth thy f. Job 34 14.
139. 7. wither fhould I go from thy f-
142. 3. my f. was overw. in me 143. 4
143- 7- f. faileth 10. thy f. is good
Prov. 14. 29. is haity of f. exalt. folly
15. 13. by forrow of heart the f. is br.
16. 18. a haughty f. before a fall
32. he that ruleth his own f. is bet.
18. 14. a wounded f. who can b ar
20. 27 the f. of man is the can of L.
Eccl. 3. 21 who knoweth f. of a man
8- 8- no pow. over the f. to ret. the f.
11. 5. thou know. not the way of the f.
12 7. the f. fhall return to God
Ifa. 32 15. until the f. be poured on us.
34. 16. his f gathered them
57. 16. for the f fhall fail before me
61- 3. garm. of praife for f. of heavin-
Mic 2. 11. walking in f. and falfehood
Zech. 10. 1 formeth f. of man with. him
10. pour out f. of grace, and fupplı-
Mal- 2. 15- take heed to your f.
Mat 22. 43. doth David in f. call him L.
26- 41. f. is willing, but flefh is weak
Luke 1 80. John waxed ftrong in f.
2. 27. came by the f. into the temple
8. 55. her f. came again and fhe arofe
Luke 9- 55- know not what kind of f ye
24. 39. a f. hath not flefh and bones
John 3. 5. born of water and of the f.
6 that which is born of the f is f.
34. G. giveth not f. by meaf. to him
4. 24. God is a f. ; worfhip him in f. & in truth, 23.
6- 63. it is the f. that quicken. the
words I fpeak are f- and life
Acts 6. 10. not able to refift the f.
16. 7. the f- fuffered them not
17- 16 Paul's f. was ftirred in him
18- 5 Paul was preffed in f- and teft.
Rom. 8- 1. not after flefh. but after f. 4
2. f. of life in Chrift Jefus made free
9. if any have not f of Chrift, he is
13- if ye through f. morti. deeds of
15. f. of bondage, f. of adoption
16. the f. bear. witneſs with our f.
8. 26. the f. helpeth our infirmities
1 Cor. 2 10 the f. fearcheth all things
5. 3- preſent in f 5. f. may be faved
6 17 joined unto the L. is one f. 13. 13
2 Cor. 3. 3. written with f. of liv. God
6. not of letter, but of f. : f. giveth
17. where f. of L. is there is liberty
7 1. cleanſe from filthin. of flefh and f-
Gal- 3- 3 begun in the f- are now per-
4- 6. ſent forth f. of Son into your h.
5- 16- walk in the f.
17. flefh luſteth againſt f- and f. againſt flefh
18. if led by the f. are not under l.
22. fruit of f. is love, joy, and peace

25. if live in the f. let us walk in f.
6. 18. gr. be with your f. 2 Tim. 4 22.
Eph. 1. 13. sealed with holy f. of prom.
4. 4 there is one body and one f.
23- be renewed in the f. of your m.
5. 9. fruit of f. is in all goodness
18. not drunk, but filled with the f.
6. 18. praying always in f. Jude 20.
Col. 2. 5- I am with you in the f. joying
1 Theff. 5. 23. whole f. soul and body be
Heb. 4. 12. dividing asunder of soul & f.
9. 14- who through eternal f. offered
James 4. 5. f. that dwelleth in us lusteth
1 Pet. 3. 4. ornam. of a meek & quiet f.
18. to death in flesh, but quick. in f.
4. 6. live according to God in the f.
1 John 4. 1- bel. not every f. but try f.
Jude 19. separ. sensual, not hav. the
Rev. 1. 10 I was in the f. on Lo.'s day
11. 11. f. of life from God ent. them
14. 13. yea, saith the f. that they may
22. 17. the f. and bride say come
Gen. 6. 3- *my spirit*, Job 10. 12. Pf. 31.
5. & 77. 6. Ifa. 38. 16. Ezek. 36. 27-
Zech. 4. 6. Luke 1. 47. & 23. 46-
Acts 7. 59- Rom. 1 9. 1 Cor. 14. 14-
Gen. 1. 2. *Spir t of God* Exod. 31. 3.
2 Chron. 15. 1. Job 33. 4. Ezek. 11.
34. Mat. 3. 16. and 12. 28- Rom. 8. 9.
14- & 15. 19. 1 Cor. 2. 11 14- & 3.
16. & 6. 11. & 12. 3. 2 Cor. 3. 3.
Eph. 4. 30. 1 Pet. 4. 14. 1 John 4. 2.
Ifa. 11. 2. f. of wisdom, Eph. 1. 17.
Zech. 13. 2. unclean f. Mat. 12. 43.
Numb. 16. 22- God of f. of all flesh. 27.
16.
Pf. 104. 4 maketh his angels *spirits*
Prov. 16. 2. Lord weigheth the f.
Mat. 10. 1- *unclean sp rits*, Acts 5. 16-
& 8. 7. Rev. 16. 13. 14.
Luke 10. 20. rej. not that the f. are subj.
1 Cor. 14. 32. f. of the proph. are subj.
Heb. 12. 23- to f. of just men made per.
1 Pet. 3. 19. preached to f. in prison
1 John 4. 1. try f. whether they be of G.
Hof. 9. 7. the *spiritual* man is mad.
Rom. 1. 11- impart unto you some f. gift
7. 14 law is f. but I am carnal
15. 27. partakers of their f. things.
1 Cor. 2. 13. comparing f. things with f.
15- he that is f. judgeth all things
3. 1. not speak unto you as f.
9- 11. if we have sown to you f. things
10. 3. eat f. meat, 4 same f. drink; f.
rock
15. 44. it is raised a f. body
Gal. 6. 1 ye which are f. restore such
Eph. 1. 3. blessed us with all f. blessings
5- 19. speaking in f. songs. Col. 3. 16-
6. 12. wrestle against f. wickedness
Col. 1. 9. filled with all f. understanding
1 Pet. 2. 5. built us f. house; offer f. sac.
Rom. 8. 6. to be *spiritually* mind is life
1 Cor. 2. 14. neither know them. because f. discerned
Rev. 11. 8. f. is called Sodom and Egy.
SPITE Pf. 10. 14. Mat. 22. 6-
SPITTING, Ifa. 50. 6- Luke 18. 32.
SPOIL, Gen. 49 27- Pf. 68. 12.
Pf. 119. 162. as one that finds great f.
Isa. 53. 12, shall divide f. with the strong
Mat. 12. 29. he will f. his house
Col. 2. 8. left any f. you thro' philosop.
Exod. 12. 36- they *spoiled* the Egypti.
Col. 2. 15. having f. princip and pow.
Heb. 10. 34. took joyfully *spoil ng* of g.
SPOT without, Num. 19. 2. & 28 3 9.
Job 11. 19. 2 Tim. 6 14- Heb. 9. 14.
1 Pet. 1. 19. 2 Pet. 3. 14.
Deut 32. 5. their f. is not f. of his chil.
Song 4. 7- all fair their is no f. in thee
Eph. 5. 27. not having f. nor wrinkle
Jer. 13. 23, *spots*, Jude 12. 23.
SPREAD, Job 9 8. Ifa. 25. 11. and 37.
14 Jer. 4. 3. Lam. 1. 17- Ezek. 16. 8.
SPRING, Pf. 83. 11. Mat. 13. 5, 7.
Pf. 65. 10. *springing*, John 4 14. Heb.
12. 15.
87. 7. all my *springs* are in thee
SPRINKLE, Lev. 14. 7. and 16. 14-
Ifa. 52. 15. so he shall f. many nations
Ezek. 36. 25. I will f. clean water on you
Heb. 10. 22. having our hearts *sprinkled* from an evil conscience
12, 24. come to blood of *sprinkling*
1 Pet. 1. 2. through f. of blood of Jesus C.
SPUE the e out of my mouth, Rev 3 16
Hab. 2. 16. Lev. 18. 28. Jer. 25. 27.
SPY, Num. 13. 16- Gal 2. 4.
STABILITY, of times. Ifa 33 6.
STAFF Gen. 32. 10- Zech 11. 10-
Pf 23. 4- thy rod and f. comfort me
Ifa. 3. 1. take away stay and f. of bread
9. 4- broken f. of his shoulder. 14. 5.
10 5. f. in their hand is my indignatio
STAGGER, Pf. 107. 27 Rom. 4. 20.
STAKES, Ifa. 33. 20 and 54. 2.
STAIN, Ifa. 23. 9. and 63 3.
STAMMER, Ifa. 28. 11. & 33. 19. & 32. 4.
STAND, Ezek. 29. 7. Exod 9. 11.
Job 19. 25. shall f. at latter day on earth
Pf. 76 7- who may f. in thy sight
130. 3 if L. mark iniquities, who shall f.
Ifa. 46 10. my counsel shall f. Prov. 19 21.
Mal. 3. 2 who shall f. when he appeareth
Mat. 12. 25- divided against itself, shall not f.
Rom. 5. 2. this grace wherein we f.
14. 4. God is able to make him f.
2 Cor. 1. 24. by faith ye f. Rom. 11. 20.
Eph. 6. 13. having done all to f. 14. f.
1 Pet. 5. 12. true grace of God where-in ye f.
Rev. 3 20 behold, I f. at the door and knock. 1 6- *ftand-before*, 1 Sam. 6. 20. Luke
2 1. 36 Rom. 14. 10. Rev. 20. 12.
1 Cor. 16. 13. *ftand faft* in the faith
G l 5. 1—in the liberty wherewh. Chr.
Phil 1. 27 —in one spirit, 4. 1—in the L.
1 Theff. 3. 8. we live, if ye — in the L.
2 Theff. 2. 15 —and hold the traditions.
Pf. 1 5 *ftand in*, 4 4 and 24. 3.
Exod. 14. 13. *ftand ft ll*, see salvation.
2 Chr. 20. 17. Joſh. 10. 12. & Zech.
11. 16.
Pf. 1. 1. *ftandeth*, 26. 12. & 33. 11. Prov.
8. 2 Song 2. 9. Ifa. 3. 13.
Pf. 119. 161. my heart f. in awe of thy w.
Rom. 14. 4. to his own maſt. he f. or fall.
1 Cor. 10. 12. thinketh he f. take heed
2 Tim. 2 19. foundation of God f. sure.
James 5. 9. behold. Judge f. at the door
STAR, Num. 24. 17. Mat. 2. 2.

Judge 5. 20. *ſtars* in their courſes fought
Job 25. 5. ſ. are not pure in his ſight
38. 7. when the morning ſ. ſang toge.
Dan. 12. 3. ſhall ſhine as ſ. for ever
Jude 13 wand. ſ. to whom is darkneſs
Rev. 12. 1. on her head a crown of 12. ſ
STATURE, Mat. 6. 27. Eph. 4. 13.
STATUES and laws, Neh. 9. 14.
Pſ. 19. 8. the ſ. of the Lord are right
Ezek. 20. 25. ſ. not good, 33. 15. ſ. of life
Mic. 6. 16. the ſ. of Omri are kept
Exod. 15. 26. *his ſtatute*, Deut. 6. 17.
2 Kings 17. 15 Pſ. 18. 22. and 105. 45.
1 Chron. 29. 19. *thy ſtatutes*, Pſ. 119. 12.
16. 23. 26, 33. 54, 64, 68. 71. 117.
STAY. Pſ. 18. 18. Song 2. 5. Iſa. 10. 20
& 25. 5 and 27. 8 and 48. 2, and 50. 10
STEAD, Gen. 4. 25 and 22. 13.
30. 2. Jacob ſaid, am I in God's ſ.
Job 16. 4. if your ſoul were in my ſouls ſ
Prov. 11. 8. the wicked cometh in his ſ.
2 Cor. 5. 20. we pray you in Chriſt's ſ.
STEAL, Exod. 20. 15. ev. 19. 11.
Prov. 6. 30. if he ſ. to ſatisfy his ſoul
30. 9. leſt I be poor, and ſ. and take
Jer. 23. 30. I am againſt the proph. ſaith the Lord that ſ. my word
Mat. 6. 19. where thieves br. thro' & ſ.
Eph. 4. 28. let him that *ſtole*, ſ. no more
Prov. 9. 17. *ſtolen* waters are ſweet
STEDFAST, Job 11. 15. Dan. 6. 26.
Pſ. 78. 8. ſpirit was not ſ. with G. 37.
Acts 2. 42. continued ſ. in apoſtles' doct.
1 Cor. 15. 58 be ye ſ. immoveab. alwa.
Heb. 3. 14. hold our confiden. ſ. to end
1 Pet. 5. 9. whom reſiſt ſ. in the faith
Col. 2. 5. *ſtedfaſtneſs*, 2 Pet. 3. 17.
STEPS, Exod. 20. 26. Pſ. 18. 36.
Pſ. 37. 23. ſ. of good men order. by Ld.
31. none of his ſ. ſhall ſlide
44. 18. neither our ſ. declined from
119. 133. order my ſ. in thy word
Prov. 16. 9. but the Ld directeth his ſ.
Jer. 10. 23. not in man to direct his ſ.
Rom. 4. 12. walk in the ſ. of that faith
1 Pet. 2. 21. we ſhould follow his ſ.
STEWARD, Luke 12. 42. and 16. 2. 1
Cor. 4. 1. Tit. 1. 7. 1 Pet. 4. 10.
STIFF neck Deut. 31. 27. Jer. 17. 23.
Exod. 32. 9 *ſtiff necked* people, 33. 3, 5.
& 34. 9. Deu. 9. 6 13. and 10. 16.
Acts 7 51.—ye do always reſiſt H. Ghoſt
2 Chron. 36. 13. he *ſtiffened* his neck
STILL. Exod. 15. 16. Pſ. 8. 2. & 139. 18. Pſ. 4. 4 be ſ. Jer. 47. 6 Mark 4. 39. 46. 10. be ſ. and know that I am God
83. 1. keep not ſilence, be not ſ. O G.
Iſa. 30. 7. their ſtrength is to ſit ſ.
Rev. 22. 11. be unjuſt ſ. be filthy ſ. holy ſ.
Pſ. 65. 7. *ſtilleth* noiſe of the ſea 89. 9.
STING, 1 Cor. 15. 55. 56. Rev. 9. 10.
Prov. 23. 32. it *ſtings* like an adder
STINKS, Pſ. 38. 5. Iſa. 3. 24.
STIR up, Num. 24. 9 Job 17. 8.
Pſ. 35. 23. ſ. up thyſelf awake, 80. 2. 78. 38. did not ſ. up all his wrath
Song 2. 7. that ye ſ. not up, nor 3. 5. & 8. 4.
2 Tim. 1. 6. ſ. up gift of God that is in
2 Pet. 1. 13. think it meet to ſ. you up

STONE of Iſrael, Gen. 49. 24.
Pſ. 118. 22. ſ. which the builders refuſ.
Iſa. 8. 14. a ſ. of ſtumb. Rom. 9. 32, 33.
28. 16. a tried ſ. a precious corner ſ.
Dan. 2. 34. a ſ. was cut out with. hands
Hab. 2. 11. ſ. ſhall cry out of the wall
Zech. 3. 9. on one ſ. ſhall be ſeven eyes
Mat. 3. 9. of theſe ſ. to raiſe up childr.
7. 9. if aſk bread will he give him a ſ.
Luke 19. 40. ſ. would immedi. cry out
1 Pet. 2. 4. living ſ. 6. chief corner ſ.
2. 5. ye as lively ſ. are built up a ſpir.
Ezek. 11. 19 *ſtony*, Mat. 13. 5.
STORE, 1 Cor. 16. 2. 1 Tim. 6. 19.
Luke 12. 24 *ſtore houſe*, Pſ. 33. 7.
STORM Pſ. 55. 8. and 83. 15.
Pſ. 107. 29. he maketh the ſ. a calm
Iſa. 4. 6. conv. from ſ. 25. 4. ref. from ſ.
Nah. 1. 3. the L. hath his way in the ſ.
Mark 4. 37. aroſe a great ſ. Luke 8. 23.
Pſ. 148. 8. *ſtormy* wind fulfil his word
STOOP Job 9. 13. Pro. 12. 25 Mark. 1. 7.
STOUT heart of Pſ. 76. 5. Iſa. 46. 12.
Iſa. 10. 12 puniſh the fruit of the ſ. heart
Dan. 7. 20. look was more ſ. than his fell.
Mal. 3. 13. words have been ſ. againſt me
Iſa. 9. 9 ſay in pride and *ſtoutneſs* of heart
STRAIGHT, Joſh. 6. 5. Jer. 31. 9.
Pſ. 5. 8. make thy ways ſtraight before my face
Eccl. 1. 15 the crooked cannot be made ſ.
7. 13 who can make that ſ.
Iſa. 40. 3. make a highway 4. crooked be made ſtraight. 42. 16 and 45. 2. Lk. 3. 5
Lk. 3. 4. way of Lord make his paths ſtraight. Heb. 12. 13 make ſtraight paths for your feet
STRAIN at a gnat, Mat. 23. 24.
STRAIT, 2 Sam. 24. 14. Job 30. 22 & 36. 16. Iſa. 49. 20. Phil. 1. 23.
Mat. 7. 13. enter in at the ſtraight gate, 14.
Job 18. 7. ſteps *ſtraitened*, Prov. 4. 12.
Mic. 2. 7. is the ſpirit of the Lord ſtraitened?
Luke 12. 50. how am I ſtraitened till it be
2 Cor. 6. 12. not ſtraitened in us, ſtraitened in your own
STRANGE, Exod. 21. 8. and 30. 9. Lev. 10. 1. Pſ. 81. 9. Jer. 2. 21 Lk. 5. 26. Heb. 11. 9. 1 Pet. 4. 12. Jude 7.
Job 31. 3. is not a ſtrange puniſh. to workers
Iſa. 28. 21. do his ſtrange work, bring his ſtrange act
Hoſ. 8. 12. law counted as a ſtrange thing
Zeph. 1. 8. clothed with ſtrange apparel
Heb. 13. 9. carried about with ſtrange doctr.
1 Pet. 4. 4. think it ſtrange you run not
Judg. 11. 2 *ſtrange woomen*, Prov. 2. 16. & 5. 3. 20. and 6. 24. and 20. 16. and 23. 27 and 27. 13. Ezra 10. 2, 11.
Gen. 23. 4. *ſtranger* and ſojourner, Pſ. 39. 12. and 119. 19. 1 Chron. 29. 15.
Prov. 14. 10. a ſtranger doth not meddle with his joy. 14, 8 why ſhould thou be as a ſtranger
Mat. 25. 35. I was a ſtranger and ye took me
Luke 17. 18. to give Glory ſave this ſtranger
John 10. 15. a ſtranger will they not follow
Pſ. 105. 12. very few and *ſtrangers* in it
146. 9. the Lord preſerveth the ſtranger
Eph. 2. 13. ſtrangers from the covenant of promiſe. 19. ye are no more ſtrangers and foreign.
Heb. 11. 13. confeſſed they were ſtrangers on earth
13. 2. not forgetful to entertain ſtrangers
1 Pet. 2. 11 beſeech you as ſtrangers and pilgrims
STRANGLED, Acts 15. 20, 29. & 21. 25

Job 7. 15. my soul chooseth *strangling*
STREAM, Isa. 30. 33. and 66. 12. Dan. 7. 10. Amos 5. 24. Luke 6. 48.
Pf 46. 4. *streams*. 126. 4. Song 4. 15. If. 30. 25. and 33. 21. and 35. 6.
STREET, Rev. 11. 8. & 21. 21. & 22. 2. Prov. 1. 20. *streets*. Song 3. 2. Lk. 14 21
STRENGTH Gen. 49. 24. Ex. 13 3. Ex. 15 2. the Ld. is my s. & my song Pf. 18. 2. & 28. 7. and 118 14. If. 12 2. Judg. 5. 21. soul thou hast trod. down f.
1 Sam. 2. 9. by s. shall no man prevail 15. 29. the s. of Isra-l will not lie
Job 9. 19. if I speak of s. lo, he is strong 12. 13. with him is wisdom and s. 16.
Pf 18. 32. girded me with s. 39. 27. 1. the Lord is the f. of my life 29- 11- Lord will give f. to his people 33 16- m ghty are not delivered by f. 39. 13. spare me that I may recov. f. 46. 1. God is our refuge and s. 81. 1. 68. 34. ascribe s. to G. 35. G. giv. s. 73. 26- G. is the s of my heart, 43- 2. 84- 5. blessed whose f. is in thee 7 they go from f. to f. every one 93. 1- the Lord is clothed with f. 96. 6. f- and beauty are in his sanct. 138. 3. strength- me with f. in my soul 140. 7. the Lord, the f. of my salvat.
Prov. 10 29. way of Lo d is f. to uprig.
Eccl-9. 16. wisdom is better than f. 10- 10. if iron be blunt, must put s.
Isa. 25- 4. s. to the poor and s. to needy 26. 4. in Lord Jehovah is everlast. f. 40. 29- that have no might, incr- s. 45. 24. in Ld- have I righteousn. & s.
Joel 3. 16. Lord is f. of children of Israel
Luke 1. 51- shewed f. with his arm
Rom 5 6. when we were yet with. s.
1 Cor. 15. 56. s. of sin is the law
2 Cor. 1- 8- presf. out of measf. above f.
Rev. 3. 8. thou hast a little f. and kept 5 12. worthy is the lamb to receive f. 12. 10. now is come salvation and s. 17. 13- give their f to beast
1 Chron. 16. 11. *h s strength*, Pf. 33- 17. Isa 63 1. Hof. 7. 9. and 12 3.
Gen. 49. 24 *in strength*. Job 9. 4- & 36. 5. Pf. 71. 16. & 103. 20. & 147. 10. If. 33. 6.
Gen. 49 3- *my strength*. Exod. 15. 2. 2 Sam. 22. 33. Job 6. 12. Pf. 18. 1, 2. & 19. 14. and 28. 7. & 38. 10. & 43 2. & 59. 17. & 62. 7. & 71. 9. and 99. 4. & 102 23. and 118. 14- and 144. 1- Is. 12- 2. & 27. 5- and 49. 4 5. Jer. 16. 19. Hab. 3. 19. 2 Cor. 12. 9.
Pf 37. 39. *their strength*, 89. 17. Prov. 20. 29- Isa. 30 7- and 40. 31.
Pf. 8 2. *thy strength*, 86. 16- & 110. 2. Prov 24. 10. and 31. 3. Isa- 17. 10. & 63. 15. Mark 14 32- Deut. 33. 25.
Neh. 8. 10. *your strength*, Is. 23. 14- & 30. 15. Ezek. 24. 21- Lev. 26. 20.
Pf. 20. 2. Lord *strengthen* thee out of Z. 27. 14. wait on L- he shall s. your h. 31. 24. of good cour. he shall f- your 41. 3- Lord s. him on bed of languish- 119- 28. s. me according to thy word
Isa. 35. 3. s. ye the w ak hands 41. 10. I will s. thee. 54. 2, s thy ft.
Dan. 11. 1- stood to confirm and s. him
Zech. 10. 12. I will s. them in the Lord
Luke 22. 32. when convert, s. thy bret.
1 Pet-5. 10. God o grace stablish. s. you
Rev. 3. 2. s. the things that remain
1 Sam. 23. 16. *strengthened* his hand in
Ezek. 34. 4. the diseased have ye not s-
Eph. 3. 16. s. with might Col. 1. 11-
2 Tim. 4. 17. L. stood with me and s. me
Ps. 138. 3- thou s- me with s. in my soul 104. 15. bread which *strengtheneth* m.
Phil. 4. 13. through Christ who f- me
STRETCH thy hands, Job 11. 13.
Amos 6 4. that s thems- on couches
Mat. 12. 13. s forth thy hand
John 21. 18. thou shalt f. forth thy hands
Gen. 22. 10. *stretched* forth his h. Is 5. 25.
1 Kings 17. 21. s- himself upon the child
1 Chr 21. 16. drawn sword s. over Jer.
Is- 5. 25 hand is f. out still, 9 12- & 10. 4.
Rom. 10 21. all day I have f. forth ha.
Job 15 25- he *stretcheth* out his hand
Prov. 31- 20. she s. out her hand to the
Isa. 40- 22. s. out the heavens as a cur.
42. 5. and 44. 24. and 45. 12 and 51. 13. Jer- 10. 12. and 51. 15. Zech. 12. 1
STRIFE between me. Gen. 13. 8.
Ps. 80- 6. makest us a s. to our neighb.
Prov. 10. 12- hatred stirreth up f. 15. 18. the wrathful man stirreth up f. 16. 28. froward man soweth s. 20. 3- it is an honour to cease from f. 26. 20. where no talebearer, f. ceaf. 28- 25. a proud heart stirreth up f. 29. 22. an angry man stirreth up s- 30- 33. forcing of wrath, bringeth s.
Isa. 58. 4- ye fast for s. and debate
Jer. 15. 10. hast borne me a man of f.
Luke 22. 24. there was a s among them
Rom. 13. 13. not in s. and envying
1 Cor. 3. 3. among you envying, s. div.
Gal. 5. 20. wrath f. sedition heresies
Phil. 1. 15. preach Christ of s and envy 2. 3. let nothing be done through s.
1 Tim. 6. 4 whereof com. envy, s. rai.
2 Tim 2. 23. gender s. 2 Cor. 12. 20.
James 3. 14. bitter envying and f. 15.
STRIKE hands Job 17. 3. Prov 6. 1. Prov. 17. 26. not good to s. prin. for eq.
Isa- 1. 5. why be *stricken* any more, Jer. 5. 3.
53. 4 we did esteem him s. of God
1 Tim-3. 3 a bishop, no *striker*, Tit. 1. 7.
STRIPES Isa. 53. 5. 1 Pet-2. 24. Pr. 17- 10. & 20. 30- Luke 12. 47. 48.
STRIVE. Exod. 21. 18, 22. Job 33. 13. Gen. 6. 3. my spirit shall not always s.
Prov- 8. 30. s. not without cause
Hos. 4. 4. let no man s. nor reprove
Mat. 12. 19. he shall not s- nor cry
Luke 13- 24. s. to enter in at the strait
2 Tim. 2. 24. servant of Ld. must not s.
Isa. 45. 9. woe to him that *striveth* with
Phil- 1. 27. *striving* tog- th. for faith of
Heb. 12 4. resisted unto blood, s. against
STRONG this day Josh- 14. 11.
Ps 24. 8. Lord is s. and mighty in bat. 30. 7. made my mountain to stand s. 31. 2. be thou my s. rock 71. 7. thou art my s. refuge, 3.
Prov. 10. 15 rich man's wealth is his f.

city
11. 16. f. men retain riches
14. 26. in fear of Lord is s. confidence
18. 10. name of the Lord is a f. tower
24. 5. a wife man is s. and increaseth
Eccl 9 11. battle is not to s. 12. 3. s men
Song 8. 6 love is s. as death
Isa 1. 31. s. shall be as tow and burn
26. 1. we have a s. city 60. 22.
35. 4. be s. fear not, behold your God
53. 12. shall divide the spoil with s.
Jer 50. 34. their Redeemer is s. 18. 8.
Joel 3 10 let the weak fay I am s.
Luke 11. 21. s. man arm'd k. house, 22.
Rom. 4. 20 s. in faith, gi. glory to God.
15. 1. we that are s. ought to bear
2 Cor. 12. 10. when I'm weak; then am I s
Heb. 11. 34. out of weakneſs made s.
1 John 2 14. ye are ſ. and the word of G.
Iſa. 35. 4. *be ſtron*, Hag. 2. 4 1 Cor. 16
13. Eph. 6. 10. 2 Tim. 2. 1.
1 Cor. 1. 25. *ſtronger* than men. 10 22.
Job 17. 9. clean hands ſhall be s. and s.
Jer 20. 7. thou art s. than I
STUBBLE, Job 13. 25. & 21. 18 Ps. 83. 13. Iſa. 33. 11. Mal 4. 1. 1 Cor. 3. 12.
STUBBORN Deut. 21. 18. Pſ 78. 8. 1 Sam. 15. 23. *ſtubbornneſs*, Deut 9 27.
STUDY, Eccl. 12. 12. 1 Theſſ 4. 11. 2 Tim. 2. 15. Prov. 15. 28. and 24. 2.
STUMBLE, foot ſhall not, Prov. 3. 23. 4. 12. when thou runneſt, ſhalt not s. 19. wicked know not at what they s
Iſa. 5 27. none ſhall be weary nor s 8. 15. many ſhall s. & all & be taken 28. 7. they err in viſion, they ſ. in jud.
Mal. 2. 8. cauſed many to s. at the law
1 Pet. 2. 8. which ſ. at the word
Rom. 9. 32. they *ſtumbled* at that s. ſtone.
John 11 9. walk in the day, he *ſtumble:h*
Rom. 14. 21. whereby thy brother ſ.
Iſa. 8. 14. *ſtumbling*. 1 John 2. 10.
Lev. 19. 14. *ſtumbling-block*, Iſa. 8. 14. & 57. 14. Jer. 6 21. Ezek. 3. 20. & 7. 19. & 14. 3, 4, 7. Rom. 9 32. 33. & 11. 9. and 14. 13. 1 Cor. 1. 23. & 8. 9. Rev. 2. 14.
SUBDUE our iniquities, Mic. 7. 19.
Pſ. 81 14. I would ſoon ſ. their enemies
Phil. 3. 21. able to ſ. all things to himſ
Heb. 11. 33. through faith *ſubd ed* king.
SUBJECT, devils are, Luke 10. 17 20.
Rom. 8. 7. not ſ. to law of G. 20. ſ. to van. 13. 1. every ſoul be ſ. to higher pow. 5
1 Cor. 14. 32 ſpirit of proph. ſ. to prophets 15. 28. Son ſhall be ſ. to him that put
Eph 5. 24 as church is ſ. to Chriſt
Tit. 3. 1 to be ſ. to principalities and pow.
Heb. 2 15. all their life-time ſ. to bondage
James 5. 17 Elias a man ſ. to like paſſio.
1 Pet. 2 18. ſervants be ſ. to your maſters 3. 22. angels and powers made ſ. to him 5. 5. all of you be ſ. one to another
1 Cor. 9. 27. *ſubjection* 1 Tim 2. 11 & 3. 4 Heb. 2. 5. 8. and 12. 9. 1 Pet. 3. 1. 5
SUBMIT Gen. 16. 9 Pſ. 18. 44. & 66. 3 & 68. 30. and 81. 15
1 Cor. 16. 16 *ſubmit yourſelves*, Eph. 5. 21 22. Col. 3, 18. Heb. 13 17. James 4, 7. 1 Pet 2. 13. and 5. 5
Rom. 10. 3. have not *ſubmitted*, to righte.
SUBSCRIBE, Iſa. 44. 5. Jer. 32. 44
SUBSTANCE, Gen. 7 4. and 15. 14
Deut. 33 11. bleſs, Lord, his ſ
Job 30. 22. thou diſſolveſt my ſ.
Pſ. 139. 15. my ſ. was not hid from thee, 16
Prov 5. 9. honour the Lord with thy ſ. 8. 21. cauſe thoſe that love me to inher.
Hoſ. 12. 8. I have found me out ſ.
Luke 8. 3. miniſtered to him of their ſ.
Heb. 10. 34. in heaven a more enduring ſ 11. 1 faith is the ſ. of things hoped for
SUBTIL Gen. 3. 1. Prov. 7. 10
Acts. 13. 10 *ſubtilty*, 2 Cor. 11. 3. Prov. 1. 4
SUBVERT. Lam. 3. 36. Tit. 1. 11. & 3 11
Acts 13. 24. *ſubvert ng* ſouls, 2 Tim. 2. 14
SUCK, Gen 21. 7 Deut. 32. 13. & 33 19
Job 20. 16. ſ. poiſon of aſps and vipers
Iſa. 60. 16 ſ. milk of Gentiles & breaſt of kings. 66. 11. ſ. and be ſatisfied 12.
Mat. 24. 19. woe to them that give ſ. in Lk. 23. 29. bleſſ are paps which never ga ſ. 11. 27. bleſſed are paps thou haſt *ſuc ed*
Iſa. 11 8 *ſucking* child, 49. 15.
Pſ. 8 2 *ſuckling*. Lam. 2. 11. and 4. 4
SUDDEN Prov 3. 25. 1 Theſſ 5. 3
SUFFER Exod. 19. 23. Lev. 19. 17
Pſ 55 22. never ſ righteous to be moved 89. 33. nor ſ. my faithfulneſs to fail 121 3. not ſ. thy foot to be moved
Prov. 10. 3. not ſ. ſoul of righteous to famiſh.
Mat. 16 21. he muſt ſ. many things 17. 17. how long ſhall I ſ. you 19. 14. ſuffer little children to come unto
Rom. 8. 17. if ſo be that we ſ. with him
1 Cor. 4. 12. being perſecuted, we ſ. it 10. 13. God will not ſ. you to be tempt.
Phil. 1. 29. but alſo to ſ. for his ſake
2 Tim. 2. 12. if we ſ. we ſhall reign
Heb. 11. 25. chooſing rather to ſ. afflict. 13. 3. remember them who ſ. adverſity 22. ſ. the word of exhortation
1 Pet. 4. 15. let none ſ. as a murderer 19. them that ſ. acco. to will of G.
Pſ 105 14. he *ſuffered* no man to do wro.
Acts 14 16. ſ. all to walk in his own ways 16. 7. the ſpirit ſ. them not
Phil 3. 8. for whom I ſ. loſs of all things
Heb. 5. 8 learned obedie. by things he ſ.
1 Pet. 2. 21 ſ. for us leaving us an exam. 3. 18. Chriſt hath ſ. once for ſins 5. 10. after ye have ſ. a while
Mat. 11. 12. *ſuffereth*, 1 Cor. 13. 4.
Rom. 8 18. *ſufferings*. 2 Cor. 1. 5. 6. Phil. 3 10. Col 1. 24. Heb. 2. 10. 1 Pet. 1. 11. and 4. 13. and 5. 1
SUFFICE, 1 Pet. 4 3. John 14 8
Mat. 6. 34. *ſufficient* to the day, is the
2 Cor. 2. 16. who is ſ. for theſe things 3. 5 we are not ſ. of ourſelves 12 9. my grace is ſ. for thee
Job 20. 22. *ſufficiency*, 2 Cor. 3. 5 & 9. 8
SUM, Pſ. 139. 17. Ezek 28. 12. Heb. 8. 1
SUMMER & win not ceaſe, Gen. 8. 22
Pſ. 74. 17. thou haſt made ſ. and winter
Prov. 6. 8. provideth her meat in the ſ. 10. 5. he that gathereth in ſ. is a wiſe S.
Iſa. 18. 6. fowls ſhall ſ. and winter on
Jer. 8. 20. harveſt is paſt and ſ. ended
Zech. 14. 8. living waters in ſ. & winter

SUMPTUOUSLY, fared, Luke 16. 19
SUN, ſtand thou ſtill, Joth. 10. 12
Pſ. 19. 4. he ſet a tabernacle for the ſ.
74. 16. prepared the light and the ſ.
104. 19. the ſ knoweth his going dow.
121. 6. ſ. not ſmite thee by d. Iſa. 49. 10
136. 8. ſ. to rule the day Gen. 1. 16.
Eccl. 12. 2. while ſ. or ſtars be not darkned
Song 1. 6- because the ſ. hath look. on me
6. 10. fair as the moon, clear as the ſ.
Iſa. 30 26. light of the ſ. ſhall be seven fold
38. 8 the ſ. returned ten degrees
66. 19. the ſ. no more thy light by day
20. thy ſ. ſhall no more go down
Jer. 31. 35. giveth the s for a light by day
Mal. 4. 2. ſhall the ſ. of right ousness arise
Mat 5. 45. his s. to rise on evil and good
13- 43. ſhine as the s- in the kingdom
1 Cor- 15. 41. there is one glory of the s
Eph- 4. 26 let not s- go down on thy wrath
Rev 10. 1. his face as s. 1. 16. Mat. 17. 2.
7. 16- neither the s- light on them
21. 23. city h. d no need of the s- 22. 5.
SUPERFLUITY, of naughtin- Ja. 1. 21.
SUPERSTITION, Acts 25. 19. & 17. 22.
SUP, Luke 17-8- R- v. 3. 20- Hab. 1. 9.
Luke 14. 16. cert. man made a great *supper*
1 Cor. 11. 20. to eat Ld.'s s. Luke 2-. 20-
Rev. 19. 9. to marriage s. 17. s. of great G
SUPPLICATION, 1 Kings 8 28- & 9. 3.
Job 8. 5. and 9. 15. Ps- 6- 9- and 30. 8-
and 55. 1 and 142- 1. and 119 1-0. Dan.
6. 11 and 9. 20. Hos- 12. 4. Zech. 12. 10.
Eph. 6 18. Phil. 4. 6- 1 Tim. 2. 1. and
5- 5 Heb- 5- 7-
SUPPLY Spirit of Jes. Chriſt, Phil. 1. 19-
Phil- 4. 19. my God ſhall s- all your need
2 Cor. 9 12- *ſuppliesh*. Eph- 4. 16-
SUPPORT the weak, Acts 20. 35. 1
Theſſ. 5. 14-
SUPREME, 1 Pet. 2. 13.
SURE, Gen- 33. 17- 1 Sam. 25. 28.
2 Sam- 23. 5 ordered in all things and ſ.
Neh. 9- 38. we make a ſ. covenant
Pſ. 19. 7 teſtimony of Lord is ſ. making
93- 5. thy teſtimonies are very ſ.
111- 7. all his commandm. are very ſ.
Prov. 11-15 he that hateth ſuretyſhip is ſ.
18 righteouſneſs ſhall be a ſ reward
Iſa 22. 23. 25. ſ. place. 28. 16. ſ- foundation
32 18 ſ. dwellings. 33. 16. wat- r be ſ-
55. 3. ſ. mercies of David, Acts 13 34.
ohn 6. 69. we believe, and are ſ. that then
art the Chriſt the Son of the livi. God
Rom 4. 16 promiſe might be ſ. to all the
2 Tim. 2. 19- foundation of G- ſtandeth ſ.
2 Pet 1 10. make calling and election ſ-
19 have a more ſ. word of prophecy
SURETY for thy ſervant, Pſ. 119. 122.
Heb. 7. 22. Jeſus made ſ of better teſtam.
SURFEITING & drunkenn. Luke 21. 34
SURPRISED the hypocrites, Iſa. 33. 14.
SUSTAIN Pſ. 55. 22. Prov. 18. 14.
Pſ. 3. 5 *ſuſtained*, Iſa. 59. 16
SWALLOW, Pſ- 84. 3- Jer. 8. 7.
Iſa. 25. 8. he will ſ- up death in victory
Mat 23 24. ſtrain at a gnat and ſ a cam-
Exod. 15. 12- earth *ſwallowed* them,
Numb. 16. 32.
Pſ. 124. 3. they had ſ. us up quick
2 Cor. 2. 7. be ſ. up with overmuch ſor-
row 5. 4. mortality be ſ. up of life
SWEAR, Num 30. 2. Deut. 6- 13.
Iſa 45. 23. to m- every tongue ſhall ſ.
65. 16 ſhall ſ. by the God of truth
Jer- 4. 2. ſhalt ſ. L. liveth in truth 12. 16
Zeph. 1. 5. ſ. by Ld- and ſ. by Malcham
Mat. 5. 34. ſ. not at all James 5. 12.
Pſ. 15- 4. *ſwe areth* to his own hurt
Eccl. 9-2. that ſ. as- e that feareth oath
Zech 5. 3. every one that ſ. ſhall be cut off
Jer. 23. 10. b-cauſe of *ſwearing*, land
mourneth
Hoſ- 4- 2. by. ſ. and lying they break out
10. 4. ſ. falſely in making a covenant
Mal- 3. 5. I will be a witneſs again. falſe ſ-
SWEAT, G-n 3. 19. Luke 22. 44.
SWEET, Job 20. 12- Pſ. 55. 14.
Pſ. 104 34. meditation of him ſhall be ſ.
119. 103 how ſ thy words to my taſte
Prov- 3. 24. thy ſleep ſhall be ſ. Jer 31-26-
9. 17. ſtolen waters are ſ 20. 17.
13. 19. deſire accompliſhed, is ſ- to
the ſoul
27. 7- to hungry every bitter thing is ſ.
Eccl. 5. 12- ſleep of labouring man is ſ-
11. 7- truly the light is ſ.
Song 2. 3- his fruit was ſ. to my taſte
14. ſ is thy voice and countenance
5. 16 his mouth is moſt ſ.
Iſa. 5, 20. put bitter for ſ. and ſ- for bitter
Phil. 4. 18. odour of a ſ. ſmell
Rev. 10- 9. in thy mouth ſ as honey
Pſ 19- 10- *ſweeter* than honey 119 103.
Judges 14. 14. *ſweetness*. Prov. 16 21, and
27 9
SWELLING. Jer. 12. 5. 2 Pet. 2- 18-
SWIFT D ut 28. 49- Job 9- 26-
Eccl 9- 11. the race is not to the ſ-
Rom. 3. 15. feet are ſ. to ſh d blood,
Theſſ. 6. 18
James 1 19 ſ. to hear, ſlow to ſpeak
2 Pet. 2. 1- bring on thems. s deſtruc-
Job 7. 6 days *ſwifter* than a ſhuttle, 9. 25.
Ps. 147. 15. *ſwiftly*. Joel 3. 4-
SWIM, 2 Kings 6- 6 Ps 6. 6. Ezek. 47. 5.
SWORD, Exod 32- 27. Lev- 26. 24.
Gen. 3. 24. cherubims and a flaming s.
Deut- 33. 29. s. of thy excellency
Judg 7- 20- s. of the Ld- & of Gideon
2 Sam. 12. 10 s-ſhall never depart from
Pſ. 17- 13. from wicked which is thy s.
149- 6 two edged s. in their hands
Song 3. 8- every man hath his ſ. on his
thigh
Jer. 9- 16. I will ſend a ſ. after them
15. 2. ſuch as are for ſ. to the ſ. 43. 11
Ezek. 21. 13. what if ſ contemn the rod
Zech. 11. 17. the ſ. ſhall be upon his arm
13- 7. awake, O ſ. againſt my ſhepherd
Mat. 10. 34 came not to ſend p ace, but ſ.
Luke 2. 35 a ſ. ſhall pierce thro' thy ſoul
Rom. 13. 4. he beareth not the ſ. in vain
Eph. 6. 17- ſ. of ſpirit is the word of G.
Heb- 4. 12. word is ſharper than any
two edged ſ
Rev. 1. 16. went ſharp two edged ſ- 19. 15
Pſ. 55. 21 *ſwords* 59 7. Prov- 30 14-
Iſa. 2. 4. Ezek. 39. 27. Joel 3. 10.
SWORN by myſ lf, Gen. 22. 16.
Pſ. 24 4 that hath not ſ. deceitfully
119. 106. I have ſ. and will perform it

SYNAGOGUE, Pf. 74. 8. Mat. 6. 5. and 23. 6. Luke 7. 5. John 9. 22 and 18. 20. Acts 15. 21. Rev. 2. 9. and 3. 9.

T

TABERNACLE Ex. 26. 1. & 39. 43 Job 5. 24. thy t. shall be in peace
Ps. 15. .. who shall abide in thy t.
27. 5. in secret of t. shall he hide me
Prov 14 11. t of upright shall flourish
Is 33.20. a t. that shall not be tak. down
Amos9.11-raise up t of Dav. Acts15.16.
2Cor. 5. 1. if our earthly house of this t.
4. we that are in this t. do groan
Heb. 8. 2. minister of the true t.
2Pet-1 13 I am in this t. 14. put off my t.
Rev. 21. 3 the t. of God is with men
Job 12. 6 *tabernacles* of robbe s prosper
Ps 84 1. how amiable are thy t.
118 15 salvation is in t of righteous
Heb 11. 9 dwell in t. with Isaac & Jacob
TABLE, Ex 25. 23. Job 36. 16
Ps. 23. 5. prepar d a t. before me
69. 22. let their t. become a snare
128. 3 olive plants round about thy t.
Prov. 3. 3. write them on the t. of heart
Song 1. 12 while the king sitteth at t.
Jer 17 1. sin is graven on t. of their heart
Mal. 1. 7. t of the Lord is contemptible
Mat. 15. 27. crumbs fall from master's t.
1 Cor. 10 21. partakers of Lord's t. and t. of devils
Deut. 10 4 *tables*, 5 Heb 9 4. 2. Chron. 4. 8. 19 Isa. 28. 8. Ezek. 40. 41.
Hab. 2. 2. write make it plai upon t.
Acts 6. 2. leave word of God, & serve t.
2 Cor. 3. 3. not in t. of stone, but fleshly t.
TAKE you for a people, Exod. 6. 7.
20. 7. not t. name of the Ld. in vain
34. 9. t. us for thine inheritance
Pf. 27. 10. the Lord will t. me up
51. 11. t not thy holy spirit from me
116. 12. I will t. the cup of salvation
119. 43. t. not the word of truth out of my mouth
Hof. 14. 2. t. with you words; say. t. away
Mat. 16. 24. t. up his cross and follow me
18. 16 t. with thee one or two more
23. would t. account of his servants
20. 14. t. that is thine, and go thy way
26. 26. t. eat this is my bo. 1 Cor. 11 24
Luke 12. 19. t. thine ease, eat drink, and be
Eph. 6. 13 t. the whole armour of God. 17
Rev. 3. 11. that no man t. thy crown
Exod. 23. 25 *take away*, Josh 7. 13. 2 Sam 24. 10 1 Chron. 17 13, Job 7. 21. & 32 22. & 36. 18. Ps. 58. 9 Isa. 58. 9. Jer. 15 15. Hos. 1 6, & 4. 11. & 14. 2. Amos 4 9. Mal 2. 3. Luke 17. 31. John 1. 29 1 John 3. 5. Rev. 22. 19
Deut. 4. 9 *take heed*, 11, 16 & 27. 9. 2 Chron. 19. 6. Ps. 39. 1. Isa. 7. 4 Mal 2. 15. Mat. 6. 1. and 16 6 & 18. 10 & 24. 4. Mark 4. 24 & 13. 33. Luke 8. 18. & 12. 15. 1 Cor. 10. 12 Col. 4. 17. Heb. 3 12. 2 Pet 1. 19
Deut 32. 41 *take hold*. Pf. 69 24. Isa 27. 5 and 56. 4. and 64. 7. Zech. 1. 6.
Pf. 83. 3 *taken* crafty counsel against thy 119. 111. thy testimony have I t.
Isa. 63. 8. he was t. from prison and judg
Lam. 4. 20. the anointed was t. in their p
Mat. 21 43. kingdom of God t from you
24. 40. one shall be t. the other left
Mark 4. 25. shall be t. that which he hath
Acts 1 9. t. up into heaven, 11. 22
2 Tim. 2 26. t. captive by him
Isa. 6. 7. thy iniquity is *taken away*
16. 10 gladness is—
57 1 merciful men are—
Luke 10. 42 good part not be—from her
2 Cor 3 16. when return to Lord, v il—
Pf. 40. 12 my iniquities *taken hold* of me
119. 143. trouble and anguish have of
Prov. 1. 19. *taketh away*, John 1. 29 & 10 18. and 15. 2. *taketh from*, 16. 22.
Pf 119. 9. by *taking* heed thereto accord.
Mat 6 27 who by t. thought can add
Rom 7. 8. sin t. occasion deceived, 11.
Eph 6 16 above all, t. the shield of faith
TALE Pf. 90. 9 Ezek 22 29 Luke 24. 11.
Lev. 19 16. *tale-bearer*, Prov. 11. 13. and 18. 8 and 20. 19 and 26. 20. 22.
TALENTS, Mat 18. 24. and 25. 15. 25.
TALKo them when thou sitt. Deut 6 7.
1 Sam. 2. 3. t no more so exceeding proud
Job 13. 7. and t. deceitfully for him
Pf 71. 24. my tongue shall t. righteousn.
77. 12. I will t of thy doings
105. 2 t. ye of all his wondrous works
145. 11. speak of glory and t. of thy power
Jer. 12. 1. let me t. with thee of judg.
John 14. 30. I will not t. much with you
Pf. 37. 30. his tongue *talketh* of Judg.
Eph. 5. 4. filthiness, nor foolish *talk* ng
Tit. 1. 10 unruly and vain *talkers*
TAME, Mark 5 4 James 3 7. 8.
TARRY 1 Chron. 19. 5. 2 Kings 14. 10
Pf. 101. 7. liar not t. in my sight
Prov 23. 30 that t. long at wine
Isa. 46. 13. my salvation shall not t.
Jer. 14. 8. that turneth aside to t. for a night
Hab. 2. 3 though it t. wait for it
Mat. 26. 38. t ye here and watch with me
John 21. 22 that he t. till I come
1 Cor. 11. 33. come to eat t. one for an.
Pf 68 12. the that *arried* at home div.
Mat 25. 5. while bride. t. all slumber
Luke 2. 43. child Jesus t. behind in Jeru.
Acts 22. 16 why *tarriest* thou, arise, be baptized
Pf. 40. 17. make no *tarrying*, 70. 5.
TASTE, Exod. 16. 31. 1 Sam. 14. 43.
Job 6 6. is any t. in white of an egg
Pf. 34. 8 O t. and see that the L. is good
119. 103 sweet are thy words to my t
Song 2 3. his fruit was sweet to my t.
Jer. 48. 11 his t. remained in him
Mat. 16. 28. some shall not t. of death
Luke 14. 24 bidden, shall t. of my sup.
John 8. 52. keep my saying, never t. death
Col 2 21 touch not, t. not handle not
Heb. 2. 9. should t. death for every man
6. 4. t. heavenly gift, 5. t. good word of
1 Pet 2 3. if have *tasted* that Ld. is gra.
TATTLERS, 1 Tim. 5. 13
TEACH Exod. 4. 12. Lev. 10 11
Deut. 4. 9 t. them thy sons, 6. 7 & 11. 19 33. 10. they shall t. Jacob thy judgm.

1Sam.12.23. t. the good way,1Kin.8.36
2Chron.17.7. to t. in the cities of Judah
Job 21. 22 shall any t. God wisdom
Pf.25.8 t. finners in the way. 9. meek t.
34. 11. I will t. you fear of Ld. 32. 8
51. 13. I will t. trangreſſors thy way
90. 12. ſo t. us to number our days
Iſ. 2.3. he will t. us of his ways, Mic 4.2
Jer.31.34 t. more every man his neigh.
Mat.28.19. go and t. all nations, baptiz.
John9 34 waſt born in ſins doſt thou t.
14. 26. H.G. ſhall t. you all things
1 Cor. 4. 17. as I t. in every church
1 Tim. 2. 12. I ſuffer not a woman to t.
3. 2. given to hoſpitality apt to t.
2 Tim.2. 2. faithful men able to t. oth.
Heb. 5. 12. have need that one t. you
1 John2 27. need not that any man t. you
Job 34. 32. what I ſee not. *teach me*
Pſ. 25. 4.—thy paths, 5. & 27. 11.—thy
way 86. 11. & 119 12.—thy ſtatutes,26
64 66. 68- 124. 135.—good judgm. 108
—thy judgm. 143 16.—to do thy will
2 Chron 32. 22 *taught* good knowledge
of the Lord
Pſ.71.17.thou haſt t. me from my youth
119. 171. thou haſt t. me thy ſtatutes
Eccl. 12. 9. he t. the people knowledge
Iſ.29-13.fear of me,t.by precepts of men
54. 13.thy children ſhall be t. of Lord
John 6. 45. they ſhall be all t. of God
Acts 20. 20. t. you publicly from houſe
Gal. 6. 6 let him that is t. in the word
1 Theſſ. 4. 9 yourſelves are t. of God
to love
Pſ. 94. 12 *teacheſt* him out o thy law
Mat 22. 16 t. the way of od in truth
Rom. 2. 21. t. another, t. not thyſelf
Job 35. 11. *who teacheth* like him
35. 11. *who* us more than beaſts
Pſ. 18. 34. t. my hands to war, 144. 1.
94. 10. he that t. man knowledge
Iſa.48-17-Lord thy God t. thee to profit
1 Cor. 2. 13-words which man's wiſd. t.
but which the Holy Ghoſt t.
1 John 2.27.ſame anointing t. you all thi.
Hab 2.18 *teacher*,John 3. 2. Rom. 2. 20
1 Tim 2. 7- 2 Tim. 1. 11
Pſ. 119 99. *teachers* Iſa. 30. 20
2 Tim 4 3-heap to themſelves t-
Tit 2 3-he t. of good things
Heb 5. 12- ought to be t. of other
2 Chron 15- 3. without a *teaching* prieſt
Mat.15.9 t.for doctr. command. of men
28.20.t. them to obſerv- all things
Col. 1. 28. t. every man in all wiſdom
3. 16- t. and admonithing one another
Tit 2. 12. t.us that denying ungodlineſs
TEAR, Pſ. 50. 22 Hoſ. 5. 14. Job 16. 9
TEARS Job 16. 20. Pſ 6. 6. Iſa 38- 5
Pſ. 56- 8-put my t. in thy bottle 39. 12
80. 5.feedeſt them with the bread of t
Pſ 126.5 they that ſow in t.ſhall reap in
Iſa.25.8-wipe away all t.from off all fac
Jer. 9- 1- my eyes were a fountain of t.
Luke 7. 38 to waſh his feet with t
Acts 20.19.with many t. and temptat.31
2 Cor-2 4 of anguiſh. wrote with many t
2 Tim 1. 4- being mindful of thy t
Heb.5. 7- with ſtrong crying and t. unto
12.17.tho' he ſought it carefully with t
Rev 7.17 wipe all t.from their eyes.21.4
TEATS Iſa 32. 12- Ezek. 23. 3 21
TEETH wh te with milk, Gen 49. 12
Job 4, 10 t broke n, Pſ. 3- 7. and 58. 6.
Song 4. 2. t.are like a flock of sheep,6.6
Jer 31 29.children's t-ſet on edge, Ezek.
18. 2
Amos 4. 6. cleanneſs of t. in all cities
Mat. 8.12 weeping and gnaſhing of t. 22
13. and 24. 51. and 25. 30. Pſ. 112. 10
TELL it not in Gath, 2 Sam. 1 20
Pſ.48 13.t it to the generation following
Pr.30.4 what is his name if thou canſt t
Mat. 8. 4. ſee thou t. no man 16- 20
18. 15-t him his fault,17.t.the church
John 3. 8. canſt n t. whence it cometh
4 25.when he come he will t.all thin.
8. 14. ye cannot t- whence I come
2 Cor.12 2. in or out of body I cannot t
Gal 4. 16 becauſe I t. you the truth
Phil. 3. 18. now t. you even weeping
Pſ. 56 8 thou *telleſt* all my wanderings
TEMPERANCE,Acts 24.25- Gal. 5 23
2 Pet 1. 6
1 Cor. 9 25. *temperate*, Tit. 1. 8.& 2. 2
TEMPLE 1 Sam- 1. 9 1 Kings 6- 5.
Pſ. 29. 9. in his t doth every one ſpeak
Jer. 7. 4- t. of the Lord. t. of Lord, are
Mal 3 1- ſhall ſuddenly com to his t.
Mat-12.6 one greater than the t. is here
John2. 19 deſtroy this t.and in three da.
21. he ſpake of the t. of his body
1 Cor. 3. 16. ye are the t. of God 17
6 19.your body is the t.of Holy Ghoſt
9 13. live of the things of the t
2 Cor- 6. 16. what agreem. hath t. of G.
with idols, ye are the t- of the living
Rev- 7- 15. ſerve him day and night in t.
11. 19- t. of God was opened in heav-
21. 22. ſaw no t. the L. God and Lamb
are the t.
Song 4. 3- thy *temples*. 6 7.
Acts 7 48- Moſt High dwelleth not in t-
TEMPORAL. 2 Cor. 4 18.
TEMPT Abraham, G. did, Gen 22. 1.
Exod. 17. 2 wherefore do ye t- the L.
Deut. 6. 16. ye ſhall not t Lord your G.
Iſa. 7. 12. I will not aſk, nor will I t L.
Mal. 3- 15. they that t. G. are deliver.
Mat. 4. 7. thou ſhalt not t. the L. thy G.
22.18.why t- ye me. ſhew me a penny
Acts 5. 9. how agreed together to t
15.10.why t ye God to put a yoke on
1 Cor. 7. 5. that Satan t. you not
10. 9. neither let us t. Chriſt as ſome
Exod.17.7.becauſe they *tempted* the L.
Num. 14. 22. t. me now ten times
Pſ. 78. 18. t God in their heart. 106. 14
41. turned back and t- God
56. t. and provoked the moſt high G.
95.9.when your fathers t. me,Heb 3 9
Mat. 4. 1 in wildern. to be t. of the devil
Luke 10. 25- I ſweet t. him, ſaying
1 Cor.10.13.not ſuffer you to be t.above
Gal. 6. 1. leſt thou alſo be t-
1 Theſſ- 3. 5. the tempter have t. you
H. b-2.18-he is able to ſuccour them th.
are t-
4. 15. in all points t. as we are
11.37.were ſawn aſunder, were t. d. i
Jamesl-13.let no man ſay when he is t.

am t of God: for God cannot be t. 14 every man is t. when drawn
Mat. 16 1. *tempting* him, 19. 3. & 22. 35
Luke 11. 16. John 8. 6
Pf. 95. 8 as in the day of *temptation*
Mat. 6. 13 lead us not into t. Luke 11 4
Luke 4. 13 the devil had ended all the t. 8 13. in time of t fall away
1 Cor. 10. 13. no t taken you, but as is common; but will with the t. make a way to escape
Gal. 4. 14. my t. in flesh despised not
1 Tim. 6. 9. rich fall into t. and a snare
Heb. 3. 8. in the day of t. in the wilder-
James 1. 12 bleffed is he that endureth t.
Rev. 3. 10. keep thee from the hour of t.
Deut. 4. 34. *temptations*, 7. 19. Lk. 22. 28. Acts 20 19. James 1. 2. 1 Pet. 1. 6 2 Pet. 2. 9
Mat. 4. 3. *tempter*, 1 Theff. 3. 5
TENDER. thine heart was, 2 Kings 22. 19. Eph. 4 32.
Lk. 1. 78 t. mercy. James 5. 11
TENDETH Prov. 10 16. & 11 19 & 19 23 & 11. 24. and 14. 23. and 21. 5.
TENTS, of Shem dwell in, Gen 9. 27
Num. 24. 5. how goodly are thy t. O J.
1 Kings 12. 16. to your t. O Ifrael, 2 Sam. 20. 1
Pf. 84. 10. than dwell in t. of wickedn. 120. 5. woe is me that I dwell in t. of
Song 1 8. feed kids beside the fhepherd's t.
TERRESTRIAL, celeftial, 1 Cor. 15 40
TERRIBLE, Exod. 34 10. Deut. 1. 19 Deut. 7 21 a mighty God, and t 10. 17 Neh 1. 5. & 4. 14 & 9. 32 Jer. 20 11 Deut. 10. 21. done t things, 2 Sam 7. 23 Job 37. 22. with God is t majefty
Pf. 45. 4. thy right hand shall teach t. thi-
47 2. the Lord Moft High is t. 68. 35 65. 5. by t. things wilt thou anfwer us 66. 3. how t. art thou in thy works. God is t. in his doings to men 76. 12. he is t. to Kings of the earth 99. 3. praife thy great and t name
Song 6. 4. t. as an army with banners
Ila. 64. 3. didit t. thin s we looked not for
Joel 2 11. day of Ld. is t. 31. Zeph. 2, 11
Heb. 12. 21. fo t was the fight that Mofes
1 Chron. 17. 21. *terribleness*, Jer. 49. 16
Job 7. 14. *terrifieft*, Phil. 1. 28
TERROR, Gen. 35. 5. Deut. 32. 25
Job 31. 23 deftruction from God was a t.
Ifa. 33. 18. thine heart fhall meditate t
Jer. 17. 17. be not a t. unto me 20 4. a t. to thyfelf, & all Ezek. 26. 21
Rom. 3. 3. rulers are not a t. to good
2 Cor. 5. 11. knowing t of Ld we per.
1 Pet. 3. 14. be not afraid of their t.
Job. 6. 4. *terrors*, 18. 11, 14. & 27. 20 Pf. 55. 4. & 73. 19. & 88 15. 16
TESTAMENT, Mat. 26 - 28. Luke 22. 20. 1 Cor. 11. 25 2 Cor. 3. 6 14. Gal. 3. 15. Heb. 7. 22. & 9. 15, 16, 17, 18 Rev. 11. 19
Heb. 9. 16. death of the *teftator*. 17. t live.
TESTIFY, Deut 8. 19. and 32 46. Neh-
9. 26-34. Pf. 50. 7- and 81- 8
Numb. 35. 30. one witnefs fhall not t.
Ila. 59. 12. our fins t. againft us, Jer. 14 7
Hof. 5. 5 pride of Ifr. t to his face, 7. 10
John 3 11. we t. what we have feen
5. 39. fearch fcriptures, they t. of me. 15. 26.
Acts 20. 24. t. the gofpel of grace of G 20
1 John 4. 14. t. that the Father fent the S.
2 Chron. 24. 19. *teftified*, Neh 13. 15, Acts 23. 11. 1 Tim. 2. 6. 1 John 5. 9
Heb. 11. 4. *teftifying*, 1 Pet. 5 12
2 Kings 11. 12. gave him the *teftimony*
Pf. 78. 5. he eftablifhed a t. in Jacob
Ifa. 8. 16. bind up the t. feal the law 20. to the law, and t if they fpeak not
Mat. 10. 18. for at. againft them
John 3. 32. no man receiveth his t.
Acts 14. 3. gave t. to the word of his grace
2 Cor. 1 12. the t of our confcience
Heb. 11. 5. before tranflation had this t.
Rev. 1. 9 t. of J. Chrift. 12. 17 & 19. 10 11. 7. when they fhall have finifh their t.
Pf. 25. 10. keep his *teftimonies*, 119. 2 93. 5. *thy teftimonies*, 119. 14, 24, 31, 46, 59 95, 111, 129. 144.
THANK, 1 Chron. 16. 4. & 29. 13. Mat. 11 25. 26. Luke 6 32. 33. & 17. 9. & 18 11 John 11. 41. Rom 1. 8. & 7. 25 1 Cor. 1. 4. 2 Theff. 2. 13. 1 Tim 1. 12
Pf. 100. 4 be *thankful*, Acts 24. 3. Rom. 1. 21. Col. 3. 15
1 Pet. 2. 19. this is *thankworthy*
Dan. 6. 10. gave *thanks*, Mat. 26. 27 Mark 8. 6 Luke 22. 17. Rom. 14. 6. 2 Cor. 9. 15. t to God for his unfpeak-able gift 2 14. and 8. 16. 1 Cor 15. 57 Eph 5. 4. *giving of thanks*, 20 1 Tim. 2. 1 Heb. 13. 15
1 Theff. 3. 9. what t. can we render to G.
Lev. 7. 12. *thanksgiving*, Neh. 11 17. Pf. 26 7. and 50. 14 and 100. 4. and 107. 22. and 116. 17. Ifa 51. 3. Phil. 4. 6. 1 Tim. 4. 3. Rev. 7. 12
THEATRE, Acts 19. 29.
THINE is the day and night, Pf. 74. 16 Pf. 119. 91. I am t. O fave thou me Ifa. 63. 19. we are t. thou never bareft Mat. 20. 14. take that is t. and go thy w.
John 17. 6 t. they were and thou gaveft 10 all mine are t. and t. are mine
THINK on me for good, Neh. 5. 19. Job 31 1. why fhould I t. on a maid Jer. 29. 11. I know that I t. toward you Rom. 12. 3. not to t. more highly than he ought to t. but to t. foberly
1 Cor. 8. 2. if any t. that he know any
Gal. 6. 3. t. himfelf to be fomething
Eph. 3. 20. above all we afk or t.
Phil. 4. 8. t. on th fe things
Gen. 50. 20 ye *thought* evil againft me Pf. 48 9 we have t. of thy lovingkind. 73 16. when I t. to know this 119. 59 I t. on my ways, and turned
Mal 3. 16. for them that t on his name
Mark 14 72. when he t thereon he wept
1 Cor. 13. 11. I t as a child, I fpake as a ch.
Phil 2 6. t. it no robbe to be equal with Pf. 139 2. thou underftandeft my t. afar
Prov 24 9. the t. of foolifhn. is fin
Eccl. 10. 20 curfe not king in thy t.
Mat. 6. 25. take no t. for life. Lk. 12. 22 31. take no t for the morrow
Mark 13 11. take not t. beforehand what
2 Cor 10. 5 bring every t. into captivity

Pf. 50- 21. thou *thought*ſt I was like
Gen. 6. 5. imagination of *thy hts* of the
Judg. 5. 15. there were great t- of heart
1 Chr. 28. 9 under ſtand all imaginati. of t.
29- 18 keep this in imag-nation of t.
Pſ. 10. 4. God is not in all his t-
33-11. t. of his heart to all generations
40. 5. many are thy t. to us-ward
94-11 the Lord knoweth the .of man
19 in multitude of my t. within me
119 113-I hate vain t. thy law I love
139-17. how precious are thy t. to me
23. try me, and know my t-
Prov. 14. 5. the t. of the righte. are right
15 26. t. of the wicked are an abomi.
16. 3. thy t. ſhall be eſtabliſhed
Pſ. 55. 7. let unrighteous man forſake t
8. my t. are not your t.
59. 17. their t are t. of iniquity
65-18. know their works and their t.
Jer-4. 14- how long ſhall vain t. lodge
39. 11. t. I think toward you n- t. of
Mic. 4- 12. know not t of the Lord
Mat. 15- 19. out of heart proceed evil t.
Lk- 3. 35. t. of many hearts be reveal-d
24. 38. why do t. ariſe in your hearts
Rom. 2. 15. their t. accuſing or excuſing
1 Cor. 3. 20- the Lord knoweth the t- of
Heb 4 12. a diſcern- of the t. and intents
James 2. 4- become judges of evil t.
THIRST, Deut 28 48. and 29. 19
Iſa. 49. 10- they ſhall not hunger nor t.
Mat- 5-6. bleſſed which hunger and t. af.
John 4. 14- ſhall never t. 6. 35
7. 37. if any t. let him come and drink
Rom. 12. 20. if he t. give him drink
Rev. 7 16. neither hunger nor t. any more
Pſ. 42. 2. my ſoul *thirſteth* for God
63. 1. my ſoul t- for thee. 143. 6
Iſa. 55- 1. ho, every one that t. come
ye, buy, eat
THORNS in your ſides, Num. 33. 55.
Judges 2. 3. Gen. 3. 18.
Joſh- 23. 13- ſhall be t. in your eyes
2 Sam- 23. 6. all of th. as t. thruſt away
Jer. 4. 3. ſow not among t.
12 13. have ſown wheat, ſhall reap t-
Hoſ. 2- 6. hedge up thy way with t.
Mat- 7- 16. do men gather grapes of t.
13 7- ſome fell among t. 22.
Heb 6 8 that which beareth t and bri
THREATENING, Eph 6 9 Acts 4.29
and 9 1. 1 Pet- 2. 23
THREE, 2 Sam. 24- 12. Prov. 30. 15 18
21- 29 Amos 1. 3 13- & 2. 1. 1 Cor.
14. 27. 1 John 5. 7. 8. Rev. 16. 13.
THRESH, Iſa 41. 15- Jer- 51 33. Iſa.
21 10 Mic 4.13. Hab 3 12 1 Cor-9.10.
Lev-26 5. your *threſhing* reach unto vi.
2 Sam 24. 18- *threſhing floor*, 21- 24
THROAT is an open ſepulchre, Pſ 5 9
69- 3. weary of crying, my t- is dried
Prov. 23. 2. put a knife to thy t.
Jer 2. 25. withhold thy t. from thirſt
THRONE, Lord's is in heaven, Pſ. 11 4
94. 20. t of iniquity have fellowſhip
Prov 25- 5. t. is eſtabliſhed by righteo.
Iſa. 66. 1. heaven is my t.
Jer. 14. 21 do not diſgrace t of thy glory
Lam 5. 19 thy t. from generation to gen
Dan. 7. 9. his t. was like the fiery flame
Mat. 19. 28. ſhall ſit in t of his glory, ye
ſhall ſit on 12 *thrones*. judging 12 tribes
25. 31. ſhall ſit on t. of his glory
Col. 1. 16. whether they be t- or domi-
Heb. 4-16. come boldly to the t of grace
Rev 3. 21. ſit on my t with my F. on his t-
20. 11. a great white t. and he that ſat
22-3. t. of God and Lamb ſhall be in it
Job 26. 9. *his throne*. Pſ 89 14. 29. 44
& 97- 2. and 103. 19. Prov 20. 28- &
25 5- Dan. 7. 9 Zech. 6- 13.
Pſ. 45. 6. *thy throne*. 99. 4. Heb. 1. 8
Iſa. 22. 23. *glorious throne*, Jer- 17. 12
THRUST, Exod 11. 1. Job 32 13. Lk.
13. 28. John 20. 25. Acts 16. 37
THUNDER, Job 26. 14. & 40. 9. Pſ. 29
3- and 81- 7. Mark 3- 17
Rev. 4. 5 *thunderings*, 8. 5. & 10. 3. &
11. 19. and 16. 18- & 19. 6
TIDINGS, ev l, Exod. 33. 4. Pſ-112.7
Luke 1. 19. ſhew thee glad t- 8. 1. Acts
13. 32. Rom. 10. 15.
TIME when mayeſt be found Pſ 32. 6
37 19. evil t- 41. 1. t- of trouble
69. 13. accepta t. If. 49 8. 2 Co. 6 2
89- 47. remember how ſhort my t. is
Eccl. 3 1.—8. *a time* to everypurpoſe—to
be born—to die—to plant—to pluck
up—to kill—to heal—to break down—
to build up—to weep—to laugh—to
mourn—to dance—to caſt away—to
gather—to embrace—to refrain—to get
—to loſe—to keep—to caſt away—to
rend- to ſew—to keep ſilence—to ſpeak
—to love—to hate—of war—of peace
9. 11. t. and chance happeneth to all
Ezek- 16 8- thy t. was the t. of love
Dan. 7. 25. till a t. and times dividing of t-
12. 7. for a t- t. & an half, Rev 12. 14
Amos 5. 13- evil t- Mic. 2- 3
Lk- 19 44 kneweſt not t of thy viſita.
John 7. 6. my t is not yet come
Acts 17- 21. ſpent t. in nothing elſe
Rom-13. 11. high t. to awake out of ſleep
1 Cor. 7. 29- the t. is ſhort, it remains
2 Cor 6. 2. accepted t. the day of ſalva.
Eph. 5. 6 redeeming the t. Col. 4- 5-
1 P t. 1. 17- paſs t. of your ſojourning
Rev. 10. 6. t. ſhall be no longer
12. 12. great wrath hath but ſhort t-
Pſ. 31. 15- my *times* are in thy hand
Lk- 21 24 till t of the Gentiles be fulfil.
Acts 1. 7. it is not for you to know the t.
3. 19- t. of refreſhing ſhall come.
17 26- determined that t. before appoi.
1 Tim. 4- 1. in latter t- ſome ſhall depart
2 Tim. 3. 1. in laſt days perilous t. come
Pſ- 34- 1. bleſs the Lord *at all times*
62 8. truſt in God—ye people
106. 3 bleſſ is he that doeth righteo —
119. 20 longing to thy judgments—
Prov- 5. 19. let her breaſts ſatisfy thee—
17. 17. a friend loveth—
TIN Num. 31. 22. Iſa. 1 25. Ezek 22. 18
TITHES. Gen. 14. 20. Mal. 3. 8. Amos
4. 4. Mat- 23. 23. Luke 18. 12.
TITTLE or jot paſs from law, Mat 5. 18
TOGETHER. Pſ. 2- 2 Prov 22. 2
Rom. 8. 28. all things work t- for good
1 Cor. 3- 9- labourers t. with God
2 Cor. 6. 1. as workers t. with him, beſ

Eph. 2. 5. quickened us t. with Chrift
6. raifed us up t. made us fit t. in C. J.
TOKEN of cove. Gen 9. 12, 13. & 17. 11
Pf. 86. 17. fhew me a t. for good
Phil. 1. 28. an ev. dent t. of perd. tion
2 Thef 1. 5. manifeft t. of righte. judgm.
Job 21. 29. do ye not know their *tokens*
Pf. 65. 8. they are afraid at thy t.
135. 9. who fent t. and wonders
Ifa 44. 25. fruftrated the t. of liars
TONGUE, Exod. 11. 7. Jofh. 10. 21
Job 5. 21. be hid from fcourge of the t.
20. 12. hide wickednefs under his t
Pf. 34. 13. keep thy t. from evil
Prov. 10. 20. t. of the juft is as choice filv.
13. 18 t. of wife is health. 31. 26
19. a lying t. is but for a moment
15. 4. a wholetome t. is a tree of life
18. 21. death and life are in power of t
21. 6. getting treafure by a lying t. is
23. keepeth his t. keepeth his foul
25 15. a foft t. breaketh the bone
Ifa. 30. 27. his t. as a devouring fire
50. 4. L. hath given me t. of the learned
Jer. 9. 5 taught their t. to fpeak lies
18. 18. let us fmite him with the t
James 1. 26. be relig. & bridleth not his t
3. 8. the t. can no man tame, 5
1 Pet 3. 10. let him refrain his t. from evil
1 John 3. 18. not love in t. but in deed
Pf. 35. 28. *my tongue*, 39. 1. & 45. 1. & 51
14. & 71. 24 & 119. 172 & 137. 6. and
139. 4. Acts 2. 26
Pf. 31. 26. *tongues*, 55 9. Mark 16. 17
Acts 19. 6. 1 Cor. 12. 10. 28. & 14. 23
TOOK me out of the womb, Pf 22. 9
Phil. 2. 7 t. on him the form of a fervant
Heb 10 34. t. joyfully fpoil of your goods
TOPHET, Ifa. 30. 33. Jer. 7. 31. 32
TORCH, Zech. 12. 6. Nah. 2. 3. 4
TORMENT us before the time, Mat.
8. 29
Luke 16, 28. left they come to this place
of t
Rev. 18. 7 fo much t. and forrow give her
14. 11. fmoke of their t. afcendeth up
Luke 16 24. I am *tormented* in this flame
25. he is comforted. thou art t
Heb. 11. 37. deftitute, afflicted, t
TORN, Hof. 6. 1. Mal. 1. 13 Mark 1. 26
TOSS. Ifa. 22. 18 Jer. 5. 22. Jam. 1. 6
Pf. 109. 23. I am *toffed* up and down
Ifa. 54. 11 thou afflicted t. with a tempeft
Eph. 4 14. children t. to & fro with every
TOUCH not mine anointed, Pf. 105. 15
Job 5. 19. in feven fhall no evil t. thee
Ifa. 52. 11. t. no unclean thing
Mat. 9. 21. if I may but t. his garment
14. 36. only t. the h m of his garment
Mark 10. 13. children that he fhould t
Luke 11. 46. t. not th burdens with one
John 20. 17. t. me not. for I am not yet
1 Cor. 7. 1. it is good not to t. a woman
2 Cor 6. 17. t not the unclean thing
Col. 2. 21. t. not taffe not handle not
1 Sam 10 26. whofe heart G. had *to ch.*
Job 19. 21. the hand of God hath t. me
Luke 8. 45. who t. me, 46. hath t me
Zech. 2. 8 he *toucheth* you, apple of eye
1 John 5. 18. that wicked one t. him not
TOWER, G. is a high, Pf. 18. 2. & 144. 2.
61. 3 ftrong t. Prov. 18. 10.
Song. 4. 4. t. of David, 7. 4. t of ivory;
t of Lebanon
Ifa. 5. 2. built a t. Mat. 21. 33.
TRADITION Mat. 15. 3. Gal. 1. 14.
Col. 2. 8 2 Thef 2. 15. & 3. 6 1 Pet 1. 18
TRAIN, Prov. 22. 6. Ifa. 6. 1.
TRAITOR, Luke 6. 16 2 Tim. 3. 4,
TRAMPLE, Ifa 63 3. Mat. 7 6.
TRANCE Numb 24. 4. Acts 10 10, &
11. 5. and 22 17. 2 Cor. 12 2 3, 4.
TRANQUILITY, Dan 4. 27.
TRANSFIGURED, Mat. 17. 2. Mark 9. 2.
TRANSFORMED, Rom. 12. 2 2 Cor.
11. 14. 15.
TRANSGRESS the commandment of
the Lord, Numb. 14. 41.
1 Sam. 2 24. ye make the L. d.'s peo. to t.
2 Chron. 24. 20. why t. ye comma. of L.
Neh. 1. 8 if ye t. I will fcatter you
13. 27. this great evil to t. againft G.
Pf 17. 3. pur. that my mouth fhall not t.
25 3. be athamed, that t. with. caufe
Prov. 28 21 for pea. of brea. man will t.
Amos 4. 4. come to Bethel and t.
Mat. 15. 2. why do thy difciples t.
3. why do ye t. commandment of
God by your tradition
Rom. 2. 27. by circumcifion doft t. law
Deut. 26. 13. not *tranfgreffed* thy com.
Jofh. 7. 11. have t. my cov. Judg. 2. 20.
Ifa. 43. 27. teachers have t. againft me
Jer. 2. 8. paftors alfo t. againft me
Lam 3. 42 we have t. and rebelled
Ezek. 2. 3 they and their fathers have t
Dan. 9. 11. all Ifrael have t. thy law
Hof. 6. 7. they, like men have t. the cov.
Hab 2. 5. he *tranfgreffeth* by wine
1 John 3. 4. that commit fin. t. the law
Exod. 34. 7. forgiv. iniqui. *tranfgreffion*
and fin Numb. 14 18.
1 Chron. 10 13. Saul died for his t.
Ezra 10. 6. he mourned becaufe of the t.
Job 13 23 make me to know my t.
Pf. 19. 13 innocent from the great t.
32. 1. bleffed is he whofe t. is forgiv.
89 32. I will vifit their t. with the rod
107. 17. fools, becaufe of t. are afflict.
Prov. 17 9 he that cover. t. feek love
Ifa. 53. 8. for t. of my people was he ftr.
58. 1. fhew my people their t.
59 13. in t. and lying againft the L.
20. them that turn from t. in Jacob
Dan 9 24. to finifh t. and make end of
Amos 4. 4. at Gilgal multiply t
Mic. 3 8. to declare to Jacob his t.
6. 7. fhall I give my firft-born for my t.
7. 18. paffeth by the t. of his heritage
Rom. 4. 15. where no law is there is no t.
1 John 3. 4. fin is the t. of the law
Exod. 23 21. not pardon *tranfgreffion*
Lev- 16. 21 all their t. in all their fins
Jofh. 24. 19. he will not forgive your t.
Job 31. 33. I covered my t. as Adam
36. 9. he fheweth them their t.
Pf. 25. 7. rememb. not my t. againft me
32. 5. I faid, I will confefs my t.
39 8. deliver me from all my t.
51. 1. blot out my t. 3. acknowledge
my t.
65. 3. our t. thou fhalt purge them

Ifa. 43. 25. I am he that blot out thy t.
44. 22 blot. out, as a thi. cloud, thy t.
53. 5. he was wounded for our t-
59. 12. our t- are multip- before thee
Ezek. 18. 31 caft away all your t.
Gal 3. 19 law was added becauſe of t.
Heb. 9. 15. for the redemption of the t.
Ifa. 49. 8. wafte a *tranſgreſſo* from womb
James 2. 11. if thou kill thou art become a t. of the law
Pſ. 51. 13 teach *tranſgreſſors* thy way
59. 5. be not merciful to any wicked t-
119. 158. I beh. the t and was griev.
Prov. 13 15. the way of t. is hard
Ifa. 53. 12. he was numb. with t. and made interceſſion for t. Mark 15. 28.
Hoſ. 14. 9. the t ſhall fall therein
James 2. 9. convinced of the law as t-
TRAVAIL, Ifa. 53. 11. Gal 4 19. 27.
Job 15. 20. the wicked *travaileth* with
Pſ. 7. 14 he t. with iniquity
Ifa. 66. 7 befo- ſhe *travailed*, ſhe bro't forth, 8.
42. 14 *travailing* woman, Hoſ. 13.13.
Ifa 13 8. & 2 . 3. jer. 31. 8. Rev. 12 2.
TRAVEL Eccl. 1 13. and 2 23 26. & 4 . 6, 8. and 5. 14. 2 Theſſ. 3 8.
Job 15. 20. *travelleth*. Prov. 6 11 & 24 34
Ifa 21. 13. *travell'ng*, 63. 1
TREACHEROUS, Ifa. 21. 2. & 24. 16
Jer. 9. 2. are an aſſembly of t. men
Ifa. 21 2. *treachercusly*, 24 16. & 33. 1 48. 8. knew thou wouldeſt deal t.
Jer. 3. 20. as a wife t. departeth from her huſband, ſo have ye dealt t with me
12. 1. wherefore all happy that deal t.
Hoſ. 5. 7. have dealt t. againſt Lord. 6. 7
Mal 2 15. let none deal t. againſt wife
TREADDown wicked inplace. Job 40 12
Pſ. 7. 5. let him t. down my life on earth
44. 5. thro' thy name we will t. down
Ifa 1. 12. required this to t. my courts
63. 3 will t. them in mine anger, 6
Hoſ. 10. 11. Ephraim loveth to t. out the
Rev. 11 2. holy city ſhall t. under foot
Deut 25 4. not muzzle the ox that *treadeth* out the corn 1 Cor. 9 9. 1 Tim. 5. 18
Ifa. 22. 5 *treading*, Amos 5. 11
TREASURE Prov. 15. 6 16. and 21. 20
Deut. 28. 12. the Ld. ſhall open his good t
Exod. 19. 5. peculiar t. Pſ. 135. 4
Ifa. 33. 6. fear of the Lord is his t
Mat. 6. 21 where your t. is there will
12. 35. good man out of good t of his
13 52. bringeth forth out of his t
19. 21. ſhall have t. in heaven
Luke 12. 21. he layeth up t. for himſelf
2 Cor. 4. 7. have this t. in earthen veſſels
Deut. 32. 34. ſealed up among m *treaſu.*
Pſ. 17. 14. filleſt with thy hid t
Prov. 2. 4. ſearcheſt for hid t as for hid t
10 2. t. of wickedneſs profit nothing
21. 6. getting t. by a lying tongue
Mat. 6. 19. lay not up t. on earth
20. lay up for yourſelves t. in heaven
Col 2. 3 in whom are hid all t. of wiſdom
Heb. 11. 26. greater riches than t. of Egypt
Rom. 2. 5. *treaſureſt* up unto thyſelf
TREE, Gen. 2. 16. 17. and 3. 22.
Pſ. 1. 3. like a t planted by rivers of water
37 35 wicked ſpread him. like bay t
52. 8. I am like a green olive t
Prov. 3. 18 ſhe is a t of life to them
11. 30 fruit of righteouſneſs is t. of life
Ifa. 6. 13. ſhall be eaten as a teil t
56. 3. let not eunuch ſay I am a dry t
Jer 17 8. as a t. planted by the waters
Mat. 3. 10. t. that bringeth not forth good
7. 17. good t. bring. th forth good fruit
12 33. make the t. good; or elſe make the t. corrupt, the t. is known by his fruit
1 Pet. 2. 24. in his own body on the t
Rev. 2. 7. will I give to eat of the t. of L.
22. 2. in midſt of city was the t. of life
14. may have right to the t. of life
Pſ. 104 16. the *trees* o L are full of ſap
Ifa. 61. 3. called t. of right ouſneſs
Ezek 47. 12. ſhall grow all t. for meat
Mark 8. 24. I ſee men as t. walking
Jude 12 t. whoſe fruit withereth
TREMBLE. at the commandment of our God, Ezra 10. 3
Pſ. 99 1 Lord reign th let the people t.
Eccl 12. 3. keepers of the houſe ſhall t-
Ifa 66. 5. ye that t. at his word, 2.
Jer. 5. 22. will ye not t. at my preſence
10. 10. at his wrath the earth ſhall t.
Dan. 6. 26. men t. before the G of Dan.
James 2. 19. the devils believe and t.
1 Sam. 4. 13. his heart *trembled* for ark of God
Ezra 9. 4. every one that t. at w. of G.
Acts 24. 25. as he reaſoned Felix t-
Job 37. 1. *trembleth* Pſ. 119 120. If 66 2
1 Sam. 13. 7 th people follow. *trembl.*
Deut. 28. 65. Ld. ſhall give thee a t. h.
Ezra 10. 9 people at t. becauſe of this mat.
Pſ. 2. 11. ſerve God and rejoice with t.
Ezek. 12. 18. drink thy wat. with t. 36. 16
Hoſ. 13. 1 when Ephraim ſpake t-
Zech. 12. 2 make Jeruſalem a cup of t
1 Cor. 2. 3. in fear and in much t
Eph. 6. 5. with fear and t. in ſingleneſs
Phil 2. 12. work out your ſalva with t.
TRESPASS, Lev. 26. 40. Ezra. 9. 6. t
Kings 8. 31. Mat. 18. 15. Luke 17. 3.
Ezra 9 15. *treſpaſſes*, Ezek. 39. 26.
Pſ. 68. 21 as goeth on ſtill in his t.
Mat. 6. 14. if ye forgive men their t-
18. 35 if forgive not every one his brother their t.
2 Cor. 5. 19. not imputing their t. to them
Eph. 2 1. dead in t. and ſins
Col. 2. 13. having forgiven you all t.
TRIAL, Job 9. 23. Ezek. 21. 13. 2 Cor. 8. 2. Heb. 11. 36. 1 Pet. 1. 7 & 4. 12.
TRIBES, Numb 24. 2.
Pſ. 105. 37. not one feeble among their t.
122. 4. whither t. go up, the t of Ld.
Hab 3. 9. according to the oaths of the t
Mat. 24. 30. ſhall all the t. of the earth
Acts 26. 7. which promiſe our, 12 t. hope
TRIBULATION, art in, Deut. 4. 30.
Judges 10. 14. let them deliver you in t.
1 Sam. 26 24. deliver me out of all t.
Mat 13. 21. when t. or perſecution ariſ.
24. 21. then ſhall be great t. ſuch as was not ſince the beginning
29. immedia. after the t. Mark 13. 24.

John 16 33. in the world ye shall have t.
Acts 14-22 we must thro' much t. ent.
Rom 2. 9. t. and anguish on every soul
5-3. knowing that t. worketh patience
8-35. Separate us from Christ; shall t
12-12. rejoicing in hope, patient in t
2 Cor. 1. 4. comforteth us in all our t.
7. 4. exceeding joyful in all our t.
1 Thess. 3. 4. that we should suffer t.
2 Thess. 1-6 to recompense t. to them
Rev. 1. 9- your brother and compa- in t
2. 9. I know thy works and t
10. ye shall have t. ten days
22. cast into great t. except they re-
7. 14. have come out of great t
Rom- 5. 3. glory in *tribulations* also
1 Sam 10. 19. saved you out of all t
Eph. 3 13 faint not at my t. for you
2 Thess. 1 4 patience in all t that ye
TRIBUTE Gen. 49. 15 Numb 31 28.
Prov. 12 24. the slothful shall be under t
Mat 17- 24. doth not your master pay t.
22-17. is it lawful to give t. to Cesar
Rom. 13. 7- t. to whom t. is due
TRIMMED. Mat. 25- 7 Jer. 2. 33
TRIUMPH. 2 Sam. 1 20. Ps. 25. 2
Ps. 92. 4- I will t in works of thy hands
106.47 give thanks and t. in thy praise
2 Cor 2.14- always causeth us to t. in C
Exod. 15.1. he hath *triumphed* glori. 21.
Job 20. 5 *triumphing*. Col- 2 15.
TRODDEN down strength. Judg 5-21
Ps. 119. 118. t- down all them that err
Isa 63. 3- I have t. the wine press alone
Luke 21- 24. Jerusalem shall be t. down
Heb 10. 29. t. underfoot the Son of God
TROUBLE. 2 Chron. 15. 4. Neh. 9. 32
Job 5. 6. neither doth t spring out of gr.
7. man is born to t as sparks fly up.
14. 1. man is of few days and full of t-
Ps. 9. 9. L. will be a refuge in times of t.
22. 11. t. is near; th re is none to help
27. 5. in time o t- he shall hide me
37. 39. he is their strength in time of t
46. 1. God is a present help in t.
60. 11- give us help from t
91. 15. I will be with him in t
119. 143. t. and anguish have taken hold
143. 11. bring my soul out of t.
Prov 11. 8- the righte- is deliv- out of t
12 13. the just shall come out of t.
Isa- 25 16. L. in t- have they visited thee
33. 2- be our salvation in the time of t
Jer. 8. 15- I oked for health, & behold t
14. 8. hope & Saviour in time of t.
19. for time of healing, and behold t
30. 7. that day is the time of Jacob s t
Dan. 12. 1. there shall be a time of t-
1 Cor- 7. 28. such shall have t- in the flesh
Ps. 25. 17. *troubles* of my heart are enl.
34. 17. deliver. them out of all their t
71. 20 shewed me great and sore t
88. 3. my soul is full of t-
Exod. 14-24. L *troubled* the host of Eg.
Ps. 30. 7. didst hide thy face, and I was t
77. 3. I remembered God. and was t
Isa. 57. 20- the wicked are like the t. sea
John. 12. 27- now is my soul t.
14. 1 let not your hearts be t. 27
2 Cor- 4. 8. we are t. on every side, 7. 5
2 Thess. 1. 7. to you who are t. rest with us

Job 23. 16- the Almighty *troubleth* me
1 Kings 18 17. art thou he that t. Israel
Prov 11. 17. the cruel t. his own flesh
29. he that t- his own house
Lk 18 5 because this widow t. me
Gal- 5 10. he that t. you shall bear jud.
Job 3 1. *troubling*. John 5 4
TRUCE breakers. 2 Tim 3- 3
TRUE. Gen. 42. 11. 2 Sam. 7. 28
Ps. 19. 9 judgments of the Lord are t-
119. 160. thy word is t.
Prov. 14. 25- t- witness delivereth souls
Jer. 42-5. be a t. and faithful witness
Ezek. 18- 8. t- judgment t. Zech 7. 9
Mat. 22. 16 we know thou art t.
Luke 16 11- t. riches, John 1. 9 t. light
John 4 23. t. worshippers, 6- 32. t. bread
7. 28. h that sent me is t.
8-14. record is t 15. 1. I am the t. vine
2 Cor-1. 18. as God is t our word to you
6- 8. as deceivers and yet t.
Phil- 4. 1. whatsoever things are t.
1 John 5-20 may know him that is t.
Rev 3-7. saith he that is t- 14- t. witness
19. 11. was called faithful and t-
TRUMP. 1 Cor. 15. 52. Thess. 16- 4
TRUMPET Exod 19 16 Ps 81. 3
Isa- 27 13. great t- shall be blown
58. 1. lift up thy voice like a t.
Mat. 6. 2. do not found a t before thee
Num- 10 2. *trumpets*, Josh. 6- 4. Ps. 98- 6
Rev 8 9
TRUST in him 1 Chron. 5- 20.
Job 4. 10 put no t. in thy servants, 15. 15.
8. 14 his t- is a spider's web
Ps. 4 5. put your t. in the Lord
9. 10. that know thy name will put t.
40- 4- blessed the man maketh L. his t-
71. 5. thou art my t- from my youth
141- 8- in thee is my t- leave not my
Prov. 22- 19. thy t. may be in the Ld.
Job 13- 15- though he slay, i will t. in
Ps. 37. 3- t. in the Lord and do good
5. t. in him he will bring it to pass
40- L. shall have because they t. in
55- 23. I will t. in thee
62- 8. t- in him at all times, ye people
115. 8 9, 10, 11- t. in the Lord
118- 8. it is better to t. in the Lord, 9
119. 42. for I t- in thy word
125. 1. they that t- in the Lord shall
Prov. 3. 5. t. in Lord with all thy heart
Isa. 26 3. t ye in the Lord for ever
50. 10- let him t. in name of the Lord
Jer- 7. 4. t. not in lying words
9, 4- t not in any brother
Mic. 7- 5- t. ye not in a friend
Mark 10. 24 hard for them t. in riches
2 Cor. 1. 9- thou'd not t. in ourselves but
Phil. 3. 4. when yet to t- in flesh, I more
1 Tim. 6-20- keep that is commit to thy t-
Ps. 22 4 our Fathers *trusted* in thee.
28- 7. my heart t. in him, & I am hel.
52. 7. t. in the abundance of his riches
Lk. 18. 9. certain which t- in themselves
Eph 1- 12- who first t- in Christ. 13
Ps. 32 10 that *trusteth* in the Lord's mer.
34. 8- blessed is the man that t- in him
37. 1. be merciful for my soul t- in the
84. 12. blessed is the man that t in the
86- 2- save thy servant that t. in thee

Jer. 17-5. cursed be the man that t. in m.
7. bl-ſſed is the man that t. in Lord
1 Tim. 5-5 widow and d. ſolate t. in G.
Pſ. 112-7. his heart is fix-d, *truſt-* in L.
TRUTH, Gen. 24. 27 Exod. 18-21
Exod. 34-6. abundant in goodneſs and t
Deut-34-4. a God of t. and without ini
Pſ 15-2. ſpeaketh the t in his heart
25.10-paths of the Lord are mercy & t
51. 6. deſireſt t- in the inward parts
91. 4. his t. is thy ſhield and buckler
117. 2 his t. endureth for ever
119 30. I have choſ-n the way of t
142. law is t-151 t. commandm-are t
Prov. 12. 19 lip of t. ſhall be eſtabliſhed
16-6. by mercy and t. iniquity is purg-
23. 23. buy the t- and ſell it not
Iſa 59-14 t- is fallen in the ſtreets
Jer. 4-2. ſhalt ſwear, the Lord liveth t
9-3 they are not valiant for the t
Dan. 4 37. all whoſe ways are t
Zech 8.16. ſpeak every man t to neigh.
Mal. 2. 6. law of t. was in his mouth
John 1-14 full of grace and t-17
8-33. know the t and the t. make free
14-6. I am the way the t. and life
17. Spirit of t 16-13. guide into t
17. 17. ſanctify them thro' thy t. 19
18. 37. bear witneſs to t. 38. what is t.
Acts 20. 35- words of t. and ſobernefs
Rom. 1. 18- hold the t. in unrighteouſn.
25. changed the t. of God into a lie
2-2. judgm. of G. is according to t.
20. hath the form of t- in the law
1 Cor. 5-8. unleav bread of ſincer. and t
2 Cor. 13. 8. do noth. againſt t- but for t
Gal. 3-1. ſhould not obey the t. 5. 7.
Eph-4. 15. ſpeaking t. in love, 25.
21. taught by him as the t. is in J.
5. 9. fruit of the Spirit is in all t-
6 14. having loins girt about with t.
2 Theſſ 2 10- received not the love of t
1 Tim 3-15. the pillar and ground of t.
6. 5- corrupt, deſtitute of the t.
2 Tim. 2- 18. who concerning t. have
25. to the aknowledging of the t-
3.7- never able to come to knowl. of t
2 Tim. 3- 8. theſe do alſo reſiſt the t.
4. 4. turn away their ears from t.
Jam-s 3-14. glory not, nor lie againſt t.
1 Pet-1.22 purified ſouls in obey. the t.
2 Pet 1 12 eſtabliſhed in the preſent t.
1 John 1.8. t- is not in us. 5,6. Spirit is t
Joh.24.14 *in t ush*, 1Sam 12-24 Pſ.145
18. Jer. 4. 2 John 4.24 1 Theſſ- 2. 13.
1 John 3- 18- 2 John 4-
Pſ.25-5. *thy truth*, 26- 3. and 43. 3- and
108. 4- John 17. 17.
TRY, Judges 7 4. Job 12. 11. Jer. 6- 27.
2 Chron. 32. 31- God left him to t. him
Job 7.18. viſit him and t. him every mo.
Pſ- 11.4. his eye-lids t. th- child. of men
26. 2- t. my reins and my heart
139. 23. t- me, and know my heart
Jer. 9. 7. I will melt them, and t- them
17 10. I ſear. the heart, and I t. rei.
Lam- 3. 40- let us ſear. and t- our ways
Dan. 11- 35. ſome ſhall fall- to t. them
Zech. 13 9. I will t. them as gold is tri.
1 Cor- 3. 13. fire ſhall t- every man's
1 Pet. 4.12. fiery trial which is to t. you
1John 4.1. t. the ſpirits whether of God
Rev. 3.10 to t. them that dwell on ear.
2 Sam 22 31. word of L. *tried* Pſ. 18.30
Pſ- 12- 6 word is pure as ſilver t. in the
17- 3 t. me, 66. 10. t. us as ſilver is t.
105 19. the word of the Lord t. him
Jer 12. 3 t. my heart towards thee
Dan 12. 10-many ſhall be purified and t.
Heb. 11- 17 Abraham, when he was t-
James 1.12. when he is t. he ſhall rec. life
1 Pet- 1 7. though it be t. with fire
Rev. 2.2. haſt t. them & found them liars
10. caſt into priſ. that they may be t.
3 18. buy of me gold t- in the fire
1 Chron. 29 17. I know that thou *triedſt* the
Jer. 11 20. thou that t- the reins & heart
20- 12. thou that t. the righteous
Pſ. 7. 9. the righteous God *trieth* the
heart, Prov- 17 3
11 5 the Lord t. the righteous
1 Theſſ-2 4. pleaſing G. who t-our hearts
James 1-3. *trying* of your faith wor. pat.
TUMULT. Pſ- 65- 7. 2 C r. 12- 20
TURN from their ſin 1 Kings 8 35
2 Kings 17- 13. t. from your evil ways
Job 23 13- who can t. him
Prov. 1. 23- t. you at my reproof
Song 2. 17 t. my beloved, be thou like
Iſa 31-6-t. ye not unto him from whom
Jer. 18.8. if t. from their evil I will rep.
31-18 t-thou me and I ſhall be turned
Lam- 5- 21 t us unto thee, O Lord
Ezek. 3. 19- t. not from his wickedneſs
18. 30. t- yourſ. from your transgreſ-
32. t. yourſ & live 33-9, 11. and 14
6- Hoſ 12.6. Joel 2- 12. Zech. 9 12
Zech. 1- 3- t. to me, and I will t. to you
Mal. 4 6-t hearts of fath. to their child.
Acts 26.18-to t. them from darkneſs to
0- ſhould repent and t to God
2 Pet-2 21-to t. from holy commandm-
2 Chron. 30- 6. *turn again*, Pſ 60. 1 &
80- 3, 7. 19 & 85 8 Lam- 3- 40. Mic-
7. 19. Zech 10- 9 Gal. 4-9
1 Sam. 12. 20. *turn aſide*, Pſ. 40. 4. Iſa. 30
11 Lam 3- 35- Amos 2- 7 and 5. 12
Pſ. 119. 37. *turn away*. 39- Song 6 5. Iſa.
58. 13- 1 Tim 3. 5 Heb. 12, 25
Deut. 4.20. *turn to the Lo. d*. 20.10-2 Chr-
15- 4 Pſ. 4-22, 27- Lam 3-40. Hoſ. 14
2- Joel 2-13 Lk. 1. 16. 2 Cor. 3. 16
Pſ. 9.17. wicked ſhall be *turned* to hell-
30 11- t. my mourning into dancing-
119. 5. t. my feet to thy teſtimonies
Iſa. 53- 6-t. every one to his own ways
63- 10 he was t- to b. their enemy
Jer- 2, 27, t. their back to me, 32- 33
8- 6. every one t. to his own courſe
Hoſ. 7. 8 Ephraim is a cake not t-
11. 8. my heart is t- within me
John 6-20. your ſorrow ſhall be t-to joy
1 Theſſ. 1.9. t- from idols to living God-
James 4. 9- let your laughter be t- into
mourning
2 Pet. 2-22. the dog is t. to his vomit
Deut. 9 12. *turn aſide*, Pſ. 78. 57. Iſa- 44
20 2 Tim. 1, 6- and 5. 15.
1 Kin. 11.3. *turned away*. Pſ-66.20. & 78
38. Iſa. 5. 25 & 9-12 & 10.4-Jer-5.25
Pſ. 44- 18 *turned back*. 78 9.41. Iſa. 42.17
Jer. 4- 8- Zeph. 1. 6

Job 15. 13. *turnest*, Pf. 90. 3
Pf. 46. 9- way of wicked *turned* upside
Prov. 15. 1- a ſoft anſwer t.away wrath
21- 1. he t. it whitherſoever he will
Iſa. 9- 13. the people t. not unto him
Jer. 14. 8 t. aside to tarry for a night
James 1 17. there is no ſhadow of *turning*
Jude 4. t. grace of G into laſcivioufneſs
TURTLE, Lev. 1. 14 and 5- 7- 11. and
12 6. Pf 74- 19- Song 2. 12. Jer. 8- 7
TUTORS, Gal 4. 2
TWAIN, Mat 5 41 & 19- 5 Eph- 2- 15
TWICE, Gen. 41. 32- Exod 16. 32. Num
20. 11. 1 Kings 11. 9. Job. 33. 14. & 40. 5
Pf. 62. 11. Mark 14. 30
Luke 18 12. t. dead, Jude 12
TWINKLING, 1 Cor. 15- 52.

V.

VAIL, Gen. 24. 65. Song 5. 7
Iſa- 25- 7- deſtroy the v- ſpread over natio.
Mat- 27. 51. v- was rent from top to bot.
2 Cor. 3 13- Moſes put a v- over his face
15- the v. is upon their heart 14 16
Heb 6. 19. entereth into that within v
10- 20. through the v that is his fleſh
VAIN. Exod 5. 9- and 20- 7
Deut- 32- 47 it is not a v. thing for you
1 Sam. 12- 21 turn not after v. things
Pſ. 39. 6 every man walketh in a v- ſhew
they are diſquieted in v
Job 11. 12- v. man would be wiſe
Pſ- 60 11. v is the help of man, 108. 12.
119. 113. I hate v thoughts, but thy l
127- 2- it is in v. to riſe up early
Jer- 4 14. how long ſhall v thoughts lodge
Mal. 3. 14. ye ſaid, it is v- to ſerve God
Mat. 6. 7- uſe not v. repetitions
Rom 1. 21. they glorified not G. but became v. in their imaginations
1 Cor. 3- 20. thoughts of the wiſe are v.
Eph. 5- 6. deceive you with v- words
Col- 2. 8 ſpoil you through v. philoſophy
James 1. 26. this man's religion is v.
1 Pet. 1- 18. from your v. converſation
Pſ. 73- 13. cl anſed my heart *in vain*
89. 47. why haſt thou made all men—
127. 1. labour—; walketh—
Iſa- 45. 19. ſeek ye me—
49. 4. laboured—ſpent ſtrength—
Jer. 3. 23.—is ſalvation hoped from hills
Mat- 15- 9.—do they worſhip me
Rom- 15. 4 beareth not the ſword—
1 Cor. 15- 58- your labour is not—
2 Cor. 6. 1. receive not grace of God—
Phil. 2- 16- not run— nor laboured—
James 4- 5. do you think ſcript. faith—
2 Kings 17- 15. they followed *vanity*
Job 7. 3. made to poſſeſs months of v.
16. let me alone; my days are v.
Pſ- 12. 2. ſpeak v. every one to neighbo.
24. 4- nor lifted up his ſoul to v.
39- 5- man at his beſt ſtate is altogeth. v
11- ſurely every man is v.
62. 9 men of low degree are v.
94. 11. thoughts of men are v.
119. 37. turn mine eyes from behold. v
144 4. man is like to v
8. whoſe mouth ſpeaketh v. 11
Prov- 22- 8- that ſoweth iniq ſhall reap v
Eccl 1- 2. v. of vanities all is v. 14. &2.
19- and 2 1. and 4 8. and 12 8.
11. 10 childhood and youth are v.
Iſa. 5. 18. draw iniq- with cords of v.
40- 17. counted leſs than nothing & v.
41 29 they are all v. wind, confuſion
Hab. 2. 13. ſhall weary themſ for v.
Rom. 8-20 the creat was made ſubj. to v
Eph. 4. 17. walk in the v of their mind
2 Pet 2- 18 ſpeak ſwelling words of v.
Pſ 31 6- i hate them that regard lying *vanities*
Jer 10. 8. the ſtock is a doctrine of v.
14 22. can the v. of Gentiles give rain
Jonah 2. 8 that obſerve lying v.
Acts 14- 15 turn from theſe v. unto G.
VALIANT Song 3 7- Iſa. 10. 13-
Jer- 9. 3- they are not v. for the truth
Heb 11-34 thro' faith waxed v. in fight
Pſ. 60. 12 *valiantly*, 108- 13 and 118. 15-
16- Numb 24. 18.
VALUE, Job 13 4. Mat 10. 31-
VAPOUR, Jer. 10. 13- James 4. 14.
VARIABLENESS, James 1. 17.
VARIANCE Mat 10. 35- Gal. 5- 20-
VAUNT Judges 7. 2 1 Cor. 13. 4
VEHEMENT, Song 8 6- 2 Cor 7. 11-
VENGEANCE, taken. Gen. 4. 15.
Deut. 32- 35 to me belongeth v 41. 43
Pſ- 94. 1 Rom. 12. 19. Heb. 10. 30.
Pſ. 58 10- rejoice when he waſheth th v.
99. 8. thou tookeſt v of their inventions
Iſa- 34. 8 the day of the Lord is v
Jer. 11 20. let me ſee thy v. on, 20 12
51. 6. time of the Lord's v. 11
Luke 21 22 theſe be days of v. Iſa 63 4
2 Theſſ- 1. 8- in flaming fire taking v- on
Jude 7- ſuffering the v- of eternal fire
VERILY, Gen- 42. 21 Jer. 15- 11- It is often uſed by Chriſt as well as *verily verily* John 1 51. and 3. 3- 5- 11. and 5 19. 24. 25. and 6- 26
VERITY, Pſ. 111. 7. 1 Tim. 2. 7
VERY, Prov- 17. 9- Mat. 24- 24- John 7 26 and 14- 11. 1 Theſſ. 5 23
VESSEL. Pſ. 2. 9. and 31. 12. Jer- 18- 4
Jer. 22- 28. v where- is no pleaſ. Hoſ. 8 8
48. 11 not been emptied from v. to v
Acts 9- 15. he is a choſen v. unto me
Rom- 9- 21 one v- to honour, and another
1 Theſſ- 4 4 poſſeſs his v- in ſanctification
2 Tim. 2. 21. ſhall be a v. unto honour
1 Pet- 3- 7 honour to wife as weaker v.
Rom- 9- 21- *veſſels* of wrath fitted to deſtruction
23. riches of glory on v of mercy
2 Cor 4 7. have this treaſ. in earth. v.
VEXED, Job 27. 2. Pſ. 6. 2. 3, 10.
Iſ. 63 10 rebelled and v. his Holy Spir.
2 Pet. 2 7. Lot v. with filthy conv. 8.
VIAL, Rev. 5. 8. & 16 1 & 21 9.
VICTORY is thine, O Ld 1 Ch. 29 11
Pſ 98. 1. hand and arm gotten him the v
Iſ. 25 8. ſwallow up death in v.
Mat. 20. 12. ſend forth judgm. unto v.
1 Cor. 15. 54- death is ſwallow up in v.
55. O grave, where is thy v.
57- thanks to G who giveth us v.
1 John 5 4. this is the v. that overcometh
VIGILANT, 1 Tim- 3- 2 1 Pet 5. 8.
VILE, thy brother ſeem, Deut. 25. 3.

1 Sam. 3. 13. sons made themselves v.
2 Sam. 6. 22. I will yet be more v. than
Job 40 4. I am v. what shall I ans. thee
Pf. 15. 4 in whose eyes v. perf. is con.
Ifa. 32 6. the v. perſon will ſpeak vil.
Jer 15. 19. take forth prec. from the v.
Rom. 1. 26 gave them up to v. affect.
Phil 3. 21. who ſhall change our v. body
VINE. 1 Kings 4 25. Mic. 4. 4
Deut 32. 32 their v. is the v. of Sodom
Pf. 128. 3 thy wife ſhall be as a fruit. v
Jer. 2. 21. I had planted thee a noble v.
Hoſ 10. 1. Iſrael is an empty v.
14. 7. they ſhall grow as the v.
Mat. 26. 29. not drink of this fr. of v.
John 15. 1. I am true v my F. huſb.
5 I am the v. ye are the branches
Pf. 80 15. *vineyard*, Pr. 24 30. Song
1. 6. Iſ. 5 1, 7. Mat 20. 1. & 21. 33.
Luke 13 6 1 Cor 9. 7. Song 8. 11. 12
VIOLENCE, Lev. 6. 2. 2 Sam. 22. 3.
Gen. 6. 11. earth was filled with v. 13.
Pſ. 72. 14. redeem their ſoul from v.
73. 6 v. covereth them as a garment
Hab. 1. 2. cry out unto thee of v
Mat 11. 12 kingd of heaven ſuffereth v
Luke 3. 14 do. v. to no man, & be cont.
Heb 11. 34. quenched the v. of fire
VIRGIN, Iſa. 7. 14. 2 Cor. 11. 2
Song 1. 3 *virgins*. Rev. 14. 4
VIRTUE. Mark 5 30. Luke 6. 19
2 Pet. 1. 3. called us to glory and v.
5 add to faith v. & to v. knowledge
Phi. 4. 8. if there be any v. think on theſe
Prov 12. 4 *virtuous* woman, 31. 10
VISIBLE, and invisible. Col. 1. 16
VISAGE, Iſa. 52 14. Lam. 4. 8
VISION, 1 Sam. 3. 1. Pſ. 89. 19.
Mat. 17. 9. Acts 10. 19, and 16. 9
Prov 29 18. where there is no v. people
Hab. 2. 2 write the v. 3. v. is for a time
Ezek. 13 16. ſee *viſions* of peace for her
Hoſ. 12. 10. I have multiplied v
Joel 2. 28. young men ſhall ſee v. Acts
2. 17.
2 Cor. 12. 1. I will come to v. and revela.
VISIT you, Gen. 50. 24 25. Exod. 13. 19
Job 7. 18 ſhouldeſt v. him every morn.
Pſ. 106. 4. v. me with thy ſalvation
Jer. 5 9. ſhall I not v. for theſe things. 9, 9
Lam. 4 22. v. iniquity, Jer. 14. 10 and 23.
2 Hoſ. 8. 13 and 9 13
Acts 7. 23. v. his brethren, 15. 36
15. 14. God did v. the Gentiles
James 1. 27. to v. the fatherleſs and wid.
Exod. 3. 16. I have ſurely *viſited* you
Pſ. 17. 3. thou haſt v. me in the night
Iſa. 26. 16. in trouble have they v. thee
Mat. 25. 36. I was ſick and ye v. me
Luke 1. 68. v. and redeemed his people
78. day-ſpring from on high hath v. us
Pſ. 8. 4. *viſiteſt* 65 9. Heb. 2 6
Exod. 20 5. *viſiting* the iniquity of fathers upon the childr. n. 34. 7. Num.
14. 18. Deut 5, 9.
UNACCUSTOMED, Jer 31. 18
UNADVISEDLY. Pſ. 106. 33
UNAWARES, Deut. 4 42. Pſ. 35. 8.
Luke 21. 34. Heb. 13. 2. Jude 4.
UNBELIEF, did not many mighty works becauſe of their, Mat. 13. 58
Mark 6. 6. marvelled becauſe of their u
9 24. I believe help thou mine u
16 14. upbraided them with their u
Rom. 4. 20. he ſtaggered not through u
11. 20. becauſe of u. they were brok.
32. God hath concluded them all in u
1 Tim. 1. 13. I did it ignorantly in u
Heb. 3, 12. there be in you an evil heart of u. 19. could not enter in becauſe of u.
UNBELIEVERS, Luke 12. 46. 1 Cor. 6 14.
UNBELIEVING, Acts 14 2. 1 Cor. 7. 14 15. Tit. 1. 15 Rev. 21. 8.
UNBLAMEABLE, Col. 1. 22. 1 Theſſ. 3. 13
1 Theſſ. 2 10. u. behaved ourſelves
UNCERTAIN 1 Cor. 14 8. 1 Tim 6. 17
UNCIRCUMCISED, Exod. 6. 12. 30. Jer. 6. 10. and 9 25, 26. Acts 7. 51
UNCIRCUMCISION, Rom. 2. 25, 26, 27 and 3. 30. and 4 10. 1 Cor. 7. 18, 19. Gal. 2. 7. & 5. 6. & 6. 15. Col. 2. 13. & 3. 11
UNCLEAN, Lev. 5 11. 13 15. Numb. 19 Lev. 10. 10 difference between u and clean, Ezek. 22. 26
Iſa. 6. 5. woe is me, I am a man of u lips
Lam. 4. 15. depart ye; it is u
Ezek. 44. 23. diſcern between u. & clean
Hag. 2. 13. if one u. touch any of theſe, ſhall it be u. prieſts ſaid, it ſhall be u.
Acts 10. 28. not call any common or u. 14
Rom. 14. 14. there is nothing u. of itſelf
1 Cor. 7. 14. elſe were your children u.
Eph 5 5. nor u. perſon hath any inher.
Numb. 5. 19. *uncleanneſs*, Ezra 9. 11
Zech. 13. 1. fountain opened for ſin & u
Mat. 23 27. are within full of all u.
Rom. 6. 19. members ſervants to u
Eph 4 19. to work all u. with greedin.
5. 3. all u. let it not once be named
1 Theſſ. 4. 7. God hath not called us to u
Ezek. 36. 29. ſave you from all your u.
UNCLOTHED. 2 Cor. 5. 4
UNCOMELY. 1 Cor. 7. 36. and 12. 23
UNCONDEMNED, Acts 16. 37. & 22. 25
UNCORRUPTNESS, Tit. 2. 7
UNCOVER, Lev. 18. 1 Cor. 11. 5. 13
UNCTION 1 John 2. 20. 27
UNDEFILED in the way, Pſ. 119. 1
Song 5. 2. my dove my u 6. 9
Heb. 7. 26. holy, harmleſs, u. ſeparate
13. 4. marriage is honourable & bed u
James 1 27. pure religion & u. before G.
1 Pet. 1 4. inheritance incorruptible, u.
UNDER, their God Hoſ. 4. 12
Rom. 3. 9 all u. ſin, 7 14. Gal. 3 22. u. law, 6. 15 1 Cor. 9. 20. Gal. 3. 23. & 4. 4
1 Cor. 9. 27. I keep u. my body
Gal 3 10 as are of works of law are u.
UNDERSTAND not ſpeech, Gen. 11. 7
Neh. 8 7. cauſed people to u. the law, 13
Pſ. 19. 12. who can u. his errors
107 43. ſhall u. loving kindneſs of Ld.
119. 100. I u. more than the ancients
Prov. 2. 5. ſhalt thou u. fear of the Ld. 9, 8. 5. u. wildom. 14. 8 u. his way. 0. 24
19. 25 u. knowledge. 28. 5. u. all things
Iſa. 32 4 heart of the rath ſhall u. knowl.
Dan. 12. 10. none of the wicked ſhall u.

1 Cor. 13. 2. knowledge u. all myſteries
Pſ. 139. 2. thou *underſtandeſt* my thoug.
Acts 8 30. u. thou what thou readeſt
1Chron 28 9. *underſtandeth* imaginations
P .49. 20. man that u. not is like beaſts
Prov. 8. 9. plain to him that u. 14. 6.
Jer. 9 24. glory in this that he u. me
Mat 13 19 heareth word and u. not, 23
Rom. 3 11. none that u. and ſeeketh after
Exod. 31. 3. wiſdom and *underſtanding*
Deut. 4 6. this is your wiſdom and u.
1Kings 3, 11. haſt aſked for thyſelf u.
4.29. God gave Solomon wiſdom & u.
7. 14. was filled with wiſdom and u.
1Chron. 12 32. men that had u. of times
2Chron. 16-5. had u. in the viſions of G.
Job 12. 13. he hath counſel and u.
20 he taketh away the u of the aged
17. 4. thou haſt hid their heart from u
28 12. where is th place of u.
28 to depart from evil is u.
32. 8. the Almighty giveth them u.
38. 36 who hath given u. to the heart
39. 17. neither imparted to her u.
Pſ. 47. 7 ſing ye praiſes with u.
49. 3. medita of my heart ſhall be of u
119. 34 give me u. and I ſhall keep
99 I have more u. than my teachers
104 through thy precepts I get u.
130 it giveth u. unto the ſimple
147. 5. his u. is infinite
Prov. 2. 2 apply thine hear to u.
11. u. ſhall keep the ; to deliv. thee
8. 5. lean not to thine own u.
13. happy is the man that getteth u
4. 5 get wiſdom, get u. 7
8. 1. doth not u. cry, 14. I am u
9. 6 go in the way of u
10. knowledge of the holy is u.
14. 29. ſlow to wrath is of great u.
16 22. u. is a well-ſpring of life
19. 8 that keepeth u. ſhall find good
21.30. no u nor counſel againſt the L.
23 23. buy truth, wiſdom, and u
24. 3. by u. a houſe is eſtabliſhed
30 2. I have not the u. of a man
Eccl. 9 11. nor riches to men of u.
Iſa. 11. 2. ſpirit of wiſdom and u.
3 make him of quick u. in the fear of the Lord
27. 11. it is a people of no u.
40. 28. there is no ſearching of his u.
Jer 51.15. ſtretched out heaven by his u
Mat. 15. 16 are ye alſo without u
Mark 12. 33. love him with all the heart, and with all the u
Luke 2. 47. aſtoniſhed at his u
24. 45. then op ned he their u
Rom. 1. 31. without u. unthankful
1Cor. 1.19. bring to nothing u. of the pru.
14 14 my u. unfruitful 15 pray with u
20 in malice be children, in u. be men
Eph. 1. 18. eyes of u. being enlighten.
4. 18 having u. darkened alienated
Phil 4 7 peace of G. which paſſeth all u
Col. 9 1. filled with all ſpiritual u.
2. 2. riches of full aſſurance of u.
2 Tim. 2. 7. give thee u. in all things
1 John 5. 20 given us an u. to know
Pſ. 111. 10. *good underſtanding*, Prov. 3
4. and 13, 15
Prov. 1. 5 a *man of underſtanding*, 10 23.
and 11. 12. and 15 21. and 17. 27
Deut 32. 29. O that they *underſtood* this
Pſ. 73. 17. then u. I their end
Dan. 9 2. u. by books the number of yea.
Mat 13 51. have ye u. all theſe things
John 12. 16. theſe things u. not I is diſ.
1Cor. 13. 11. when a child I u. as a child
2 Pet. 3. 16 ſome things hard to be u
UNDERTAKE for me. Iſa. 38 14.
UNDONE, Isa. 6. 5 Mat. 23. 23.
UNEQUAL, your ways are Ezek. 18. 25
2Cor. 6. 14. be not *unequally* yoked
UNFAITHFUL. Prov. 25.19. Pſ. 78 57
UNFEIGNED. 2Cor. 6, 6. 1Tim. 1. 5
2 Tim. 1. 5 1 Pet. 1. 22
UNFRUITFUL, Mat. 13. 22. 1Cor. 14. 14
Eph. 5. 11. Tit. 3. 14. 2 Pet. 1. 8.
UNGODLY men, 2 Sam 22. 5
2 Chron. 19. 2. ſhouldeſt help the u.
Job 16 11. God hath deliv. me to the u
34. 18. is it fit to ſay to princes ye are u.
Job 1. 1. walketh not in the counſel of u
4. u. not ſo. 5 u. not ſtand in judgm.
6. way of u. men ſhall periſh
3. 7. haſt broken the teeth of the u.
43. 1. plead my cauſe againſt an u. na.
73. 12 theſe are u. that proſper
Prov 16. 27. an u. man diggeth up evil
19. 28. an u witneſs ſcorneth judgm.
Rom. 4. 5. God that juſtifieth the u
5. 6. in due time Chriſt died for the u
1Tim. 1. 9. law not for right . but for u
1Pet 4. 18. where ſhall the u appear
2Pet. 2. 5. bring flood on world of the u.
6. thoſe that after ſhould live u.
3. 7 day of perdition of u. men
Jude 4. u. men turning the grace of God
15. convince all that are u. of their u.
deeds which they have u. commit.
18. ſcoffers walk after u. luſts
Rom. 1. 18 wrath revealed againſt all *ungodlineſs*
11. 26. turn away u. from Jacob
2 Tim. 2. 16. increaſe to more u
Tit. 2. 12. denying u. and worldly luſts
UNHOLY, Lev. 10. 0. 1 Tim. 1. 9.
2 Tim. 3. 2. Heb. 10 29
UNITE. Pſ. 86. 11. Gen 49 6
Pſ. 133. 1. brethren to dwell together in *unity*
Eph. 4. 3. endeavouring to keep the u. of the Spirit
13. till we all come in u. of faith
UNJUST deliver from. Pſ. 43. 1
Prov. 11 7 hope of the u. periſheth
29. 8. by uttry and u gain increaſeth
29-27 u. man is abomination to the juſt
Zeph. 3. 5 the u knoweth no ſhame
Mat. 5-45. rain on the juſt and on the u
Luke 16 8. L. commended the u ſteward
10 he that is u. in leaſt, is u. in much
18-6. hear what the u. judge ſaith
11. I am not as other men u
Acts 24.15. reſurrection both of juſt & u
1 Cor 6-1. go to law before the u
1 Pet. 3. 18. once ſuffered the juſt for u
2 Pet. 2.9 reſerve u. to the day of judg.
Rev 22-11 he that is u. let him be u.ſt
Pſ. 82. 2. will ye judge *unrighty*

Ifa. 25. 10. in land of uprightneſs deal u.
UNKNOWN God, Acts 17.23. Gal. 1. 22
1 Cor. 14.2 ſpeak in an u. tongue 4. 27
2 Cor. 6 9. as u. and yet well known
UNLAWFUL Acts 10. 28. 2 Pet. 2. 8
UNLEARNED, Acts 4.13. 1 Cor. 14.16
23. 24. 2 Tim. 2. 23. 2 Pet. 3. 16
UNLEAVENED, Ex. 12.39 1 Cor. 5. 7
UNMERCIFUL, Rom. 1. 31
UNMINDFUL, Deut. 32. 8
UNMOVEABLE, 1 Cor. 15 58
UNPERFECT Pſ. 139. 16
UNPREPARED. 2 Cor. 9. 4
UNPROFITABLE talk, Job 15. 3
Mat. 25 30. caſt u. ſervant into utter dark
Luke 17. 10. we are all u. ſervants
Rom. 3 12 we are altogether become u
Tit. 3. 9. they are u. and vain
Philem. 11. was to the u. but now profit.
Heb. 13. 17. for that is u. for you
UNPUNISHED, Prov. 11. 21. & 16 5. &
17. 5. & 19. 5. 9 Jer. 25. 29. & 30. 11. &
46. 28. & 49 12
UNQUENCHABLE, Mat. 3. 12. Luke
3. 17
UNREASONABLE, Acts 25. 27. 2 Th.
3. 2.
UNREBUKABLE. 1 Tim. 6. 14
UNREPROVEABLE, Col. 1. 22
UNRIGHTEOUS decrees, Iſ. 10. 1.
55. 7. the u. man forſake his thoughts
Luke 16. 11. not been faithful in u. ma-
Rom. 3. 5. is God u. who taketh vengea.
1 Cor. 6. 9. u. ſhall not inherit the kingd.
Heb. 6 10. God is not u. to forget your
Lev. 19. 15. ſhall do no *unrighteouſneſs*
Pſ. 92. 15. there is no u. in him
Jer. 22. 13. woe to him that buildeth by u
Luke 16 9 friends of the mammon of u-
John 7. 18. ſame is true and no u. in him
Rom. 1. 18. who hold the truth in u
2. 8. obey not the truth, but obey u
6. 13. yield members inſtruments of u
9. 14. is there u. with God? G. forbid
2 Cor. 6 14. fellowſh. has righteouſ. with u
2 Theſſ. 2. 10. all deceivableneſs of u
12. believed not, but had pleaſ. in u
1 Tim. 1. 13. I will be merciful to their u
2 Pet. 2. 15. Balaam loved the wages of u
1 John 1. 9. to cleanſe us from all u
5. 17. all u. is ſin
UNRULY, 1 Theſſ. 5. 14. Tit. 1. 6. 10
James 3 8
UNSAVOURY. Job 6 6 Jer. 23. 13
UNSEARCHABLE things, Job 5. 9
Pſ. 145. 3. his greatneſs is u
Prov. 25. 3. the heart of kings is u
Rom. 11. 33 how u. are his judgments
Eph. 3 8. preach the u. riches of Chriſt
UNSEEMLY, Rom. 1. 27. 1 Cor. 13. 5
UNSKILFUL in word Heb. 5. 13
UNSPEAKABLE, 2 Cor. 9. 15. & 12. 4
1 Pet 1 8
UNSPOTTED, James 1. 27
UNSTABLE, Gen. 49. 4. James 1. 8
2 Pet 2 14. u. ſouls, 3. 16. unlearn'd & u
UNTHANKFUL, Luke 6. 35. 2 Tim. 3. 2
UNTOWARD, generation, Acts 2. 40
UNWASHEN Mat. 15. 20. Mark 7. 2. 5
UNWISE, Deut. 32, 6. Hoſ. 13. 13. Rom.
1. 14. Eph. 5. 17
UNWORTHY, Acts 13. 46. 1 Cor. 6. 2
1 Cor. 11. 27. eateth & drinketh *unwor-*
VOCATION, worthy of, Eph. 4. 1
VOICE is the v. of Jacob, Gen. 27. 22
4. 10. v. of brother's blood crieth to me
Exod. 5 2. who is the Lord that I ſhould
obey his v.
Pſ. 5 3. my v. ſhalt thou hear in the mor.
19. 13. the higheſt gave his v
42. 4. the houſe of G. with the v. of joy
95. 7. to day if ye will hear his v.
103. 20. hearkening to v. of his word
Eccl. 12. 4. riſe up at the v. of the bird
Song 2. 14. let me hear thy v. 8. 13
Iſa. 30 19 gracious at the v. of thy cry
50. 10. obeyeth the v. of his ſervant
Ezek. 33. 32. of one that hath a pleaſ v
John 5. 25. dead ſhall hear v. of the Son
10. 3. the ſheep hear his v. 4. 16. 27
Gal. 4. 20. I deſire to change my v
1 Theſſ. 4. 16 deſcend with v. of archang.
Rev. 3. 20. if any man hear my v
Acts 13. 27. *voices* Rev. 4. 5. & 11. 19
VOID of counſel Deut. 32. 28
Pſ. 89. 39. made v. covenant of thy ſervant
119. 126. they have made v. thy law
Iſa. 55. 11. my word ſhall not return v
Acts 24. 16. conſcience v. of offence
Rom. 3. 31. do we make v. the law
1 Cor. 9. 15 make my glorying v
VOLUME, Pſ. 40. 7. Heb 10. 17
VOMIT, Job. 20. 15. Prov. 23. 8. & 26
11. Iſa. 19. 14. 2 Pet. 2. 22
VOW, Jacob vowed a, Gen. 28. 20. and
31. 13. Num. 6. 2. & 21. 2. & 32. 1 Sam.
1. 11. 2 Sam. 15. 7. 8
Pſ. 65. 1. to thee ſhall the v. be performed
76. 11. v. and pay unto the Lord, Deut.
23. 21. 22.
Eccl. 5. 4. a v. defer not to pay, 5
Iſa. 19. 21. ſhall v. a v. to Ld. Pſ. 132. 2
Jonah 2. 9. I will pay that I have *vowed*
Job 22. 27. ſhalt pay thy *vows*
Pſ. 22. 25. I will pay my v. before them
50. 14. pay thy v. to the Moſt High
56 12. thy v. O God, are upon me
61. 5. heard my v. 8. perform my v
Prov. 20. 25 and after v. to make enquir.
31. 2 ſon of my v. 1 Sam. 1. 11
Jonah 1. 16 offered ſacrifice and made v.
UPBRAID Judges 8. 15. Mat. 11. 20
Mark 16. 14 James 1. 5
UPHOLD me with thy Spirit, Pſ. 51. 12
119. 116. u. me according to thy word
Prov. 29. 23. honour ſhall u. the humble
Iſa. 41. 10 I will u. thee with right hand
42. 1. behold my ſervant whom I u
63 5. my fury it *upheld* me
Pſ. 37. 17. Lord *upholdeth* the righteous
63. 8. thy right hand u. me
145. 14. Lord u. all that fall
41. 12. thou *upholdeſt* me in my integ.
Heb 1. 3 *upholding* all by word of his po.
UPRIGHT in heart, Pſ. 7 10
11. 7. his countenance doth beh. the u
18. 23. was alſo u. before him
25. with the u. wilt ſhew thyſelf u.
Pſ. 19. 13. I ſhall be u. and innocent
25. 8 good and u. is the Lord
37. 37 mark the perfect man and the u
64. 10. all the u. in heart ſhall glory

112 2. generation of u- shall be blefſed
4. to the u light ariſeth in darkneſs
140-13.u.ſhall dwell in thy preſence
Prov. 2. 21. u. ſhall dwell in the land
10-29 way o the Lord is ſtrength to u
11. 3. integrity of u. ſhall guide them
6. righteouſneſs of u- ſhall deliver
20.are u.in their way are his delight
12. 6- mouth of u. ſhall deliver them
13-6-right-ouin. keepeth u in the way
14. 11. tabernacle of u. ſhall flourith
15. 8. prayer of u. is his delight
23. 10. u. ſhall have good things
Eccl. 7- 29. God hath made man u
Song 1. 4. the u. love thee
Hab. 2 4. his ſoul is not u i him
Pſ- 15.2 that walketh *uprightly*. 84- 11
Prov 2. 7 and 10 9. and 15. 21. and
29. 18- Mic. 2- 7. Gal. 2- 14
Pſ- 58- 1. do ye judge u. 75. 2
Iſa.33-15. he that ſpeaketh u.Amos 5.10
Deut.9- 5- not for the *uprightneſs* of heart
1 Chron.29.17.thou haſt pleaſure in u.
Job 33- 23 to ſhew unto man his u.
Pſ. 25. 21. let integrity and u. preſerve
143. 10. lead me to the land of u
Iſa. 26. 7. the way of the juſt is u
10. m land of u. he will deal unjuſtly
URIM and Thummim Exod. 28 30
Lev. 8. 8 Numb. 27 21. Deut. 33. 8
1 Sam- 28 6. Ezr 2. 63- Neh- 7. 65.
US, Gen- 1. 26. & 3. 22 & 11.7. Iſa 6.8
& 9. 6- Rom- 4 24. 2Cor.5,21. Gal. 3
13- 1 Theſſ 5 10- Heb.6.20- 1 Pet,3.21
and 4. 1. 1 John 5. 11
USE, Rom 1.26. Eph- 4. 29. Heb- 5. 14
1 Cor-7.31.u. this world, as not abuſing
Gal 5 13- u. not liberty for an occaſion
1 Tim.1,8. law is good if man u. it lawfl.
1 Cor- 9. 15. I have *uſed* none of theſe
Jer 22.13-tha *uſeth* his neighbour's ſer-
Tit. 3. 14- learn good works for neceſ-
ſary *uſes*
Pſ. 119 132 as thou *uſeſt* to do to thoſe
Col. 2. 22. *uſing*. 1 Pet. 2- 16-
USURP 1 Tim. 2. 12
USURY, Ex. 22 25. Lev. 25. 36, 37.
Deut- 23- 19. 20. Neh. 5. 7. 10. Pſ.
15. 5 Prov. 28 8 Iſa. 24. 2- Jer- 15-
10. Ezek. 18. 8. 13. 17. and 22. 12.
Mat. 25. 27. Luke 19- 23
UTTER, Pſ. 78. 2- and 94. 4.
106 2. who can u. mighty acts of the
2Cor.12.4.words not lawf- for man to u
Rom. 8. 26.groanings cannot be *uttered*
Heb. 5. 11. many things hard to be u
Pſ- 19- 2. day unto day *uttereth* ſpeech
Acts 2 4. as ſpirit gave them *utterance*
Eph. 6. 89. that u. may be giv n me
Col. 4- 3. God would open a door of u.
Deut 7.2. *utterly*, Pſ 89.33. & 119. 8-43
Song. 8. 7- Jer. 14. 9
1 Theſſ. 2. 16. *uttermoſt*, Heb. 7. 25

W

WAGES, Lev 19. 13. Ezek. 29, 18
Jer.22.13 neighbours ſervice without w
Hag 1 6. earneth w. to put it into a bag
Mal.3 5 that oppreſs the hirel. in his w.
Luke 3. 14. be content with your w.
Rom. 6 23. the w of ſin is death
WAIT till my change come, Job 14. 14
Pſ. 25 5. on thee do I w. all the day
27- 14. w- on the L. w- I ſay on the L
37- 34. w. on the Lord, & keep his
62. 5. w. thou only upon God
104- 27- theſe w- all upon thee
130- 5. I w. for the L.my ſoul doth w
145 15 the eyes of all w- upon thee
Prov 20.22 w on the L. & he ſhall ſave
Iſa. 8. 17. 1 will w upon the Lord
30 18. will the Lord w. bleſſed are all
they that w. for him
40.31- that w. on L ſhall renew ſtren.
Lam.3 25 good to them that w. for him
26. quietly w. for ſalvation of the L.
Hos- 12- 6 w. on thy God continually
Mic 7. 7. I will w. for God of my ſalv.
Hab 2 3. w. for it, it will ſurely come
Zeph 3. 8 w. ye on me, I rile to the
Luke 12. 36. like men that w. for their
Gal 5 5 thro' the Spirit w.for hope of ta.
1 Theſſ 1 10. w for his Son from heaven
Gen- 49. 18. *I have waited* for thy ſalvation
Pſ 40. 1. I w. patiently for the Lord
Iſa 25 9. our God we have w or him
26.8-in way of thy judgm.have we w.
33 2 O Lord, w have w. for thee
Zech 11.11. poor of flock that w on me
Mark 15. 43 w. for kingdom of God
1 Pet. 3. 20. the long ſuffering of God w
Pſ.3 5.20. our ſoul *wai eth* for the L. 40. 1
63. 1. praiſe w. for thee, in Zion
130- 6. my ſoul w. for the Lord more
Iſa.64.4.prepa. for him that w. for him
Prov. 8. 34. *waiting* at the poſts of my
Luke 2 25 w- for the conſolation of Iſr-
Rom 8. 23. w. for the adoption
1 Cor. 1- 7. w. for the coming of our Ld.
2 Theſſ. 3- 5. to a patient w. for Chriſt
WAKETH, Pſ. 127. 1. Song 2 2.
Pſ.77 4. thou holdeſt min eyes *waking*
Iſa. 50. 4. *waketh*. Joel 3 12.
WALK in my law, Exod. 16. 4
Gen. 24- 40. the Ld. before whom I w
17.1-w.before me and be thou perfect
Lev. 26. 12. I will w. among you
21. if ye w. contrary unto me
23. but will w. contrary unto me
24. then will I w contrary unto you
Deut. 5. 33. w in the ways of the Ld. 8
6. & 10. 12- & 11.22. & 13.5. & 28.9.
13.4. ye ſhall w. after the Ld your G
Pſ.23.4. though I w. thro' valley o' dea-
84- 11- no good thing from them that
w. uprightly
116 9. I will w. before the Lord
119. 3. do no iniquity, they w. in his
Eccl 11-9-w-in th - ways of thine heart
Iſa 2 3 will w.in his paths, 5-w.in the li.
30. 21. this is the way, w. ye in it
40. 31. ſhall w. and not be faint
50. 11. w- in the light of your fire
Jer. 23. 14 commit adultery and w. in
Dan. 4. 37. that w.in pride is able to ab.
Hoſ- 14. 9 the juſt ſhall w. in them
Mic. 6 8. w. humbly with thy God
Amos 3- 3. can two w. together, except
Zech. 10.12.w.up and down in his name
Luke 13- 33- I muſt w- to-day & to-mo.

John 8. 13. followeth me not w. in
11. 9. w. in the day, he ſtumbleth not
Rom 4 12. w. in the ſteps of that faith
6. 4. w. in newneſs of life
8. 1. w. not after the fleſh, 4
2. Cor. 5. 7. we w. by faith, not by ſight
10. 3. though w. in fleſh, not war after the fleſh
Gal 6.16. as many as w. accord. to this
Eph 2.10 ordained that we w. in them
4. 1. w. worthy of the vocation
5 15. w circumſpectly, not as fools
Phil. 3. 17. mark them who w. ſo as ye
Col. 1 10. that ye might w worthy of
1 Theſſ 2.12. ye would w. worthy of G.
4. 1. how ye ought to w. & pleaſe G
1 John 1. 7. if we w. in the light
2. 6 ought ſo to w. as he walked
3 John 4. that my children w. in truth.3
Rev 3.4 they ſhall w with me in white
16.15 left he w naked, & ſee his ſhame
21.24 nations ſhall w in the light of it
John 12.35. w in light ſhall ye have lig.
Rom. 13. 13. let us w. honeſtly as in the
Gal. 5 16. w. in Spirit and not fulfil the
5. if we liv in Spirit, let us w. in S.
Eph 5 2 w in love, as Chriſt loved us
8. w as children of light
Phil 3. 16. let us w. by the ſame rule
Col 2.6. as ye received Chriſt ſo w. in
4.5 w in wiſdom redeeming the time
Gen 6 9 Noah *walked* with God
5 22. Enoch w with God, & was not 24.
Pſ. 55 14 w into houſe of God in co.
81 12. w. in their own counſels
13. O that Iſrael had w in their wa.
Iſa. 9 2 people that w in darkneſs
1 Cor 10.2. as if we w. according to fleſh
1. 18. w we not in the ſame Spirit
Gal. 2. 14 law that they w not uprightly
Eph. 2. 2. w in time paſt we w Col. 3. 7
1 Pet. 4. 3. we w. in laſciviouſneſs
Iſa 43. 2. when thou *walkeſt* thro' fire
Rom 14. 15. now w. thou not charitably
Pſ. 15. 2. he that *walketh uprightly*
39. 6 every man w in a vain ſhew
Prov. 10. 9. he that w. uprightly, w ſure.
13.20. w. with wiſe men, ſhall be wiſe
Iſa. 50. 10. w. in darkneſs hath no.
Jer. 10 23. not in man that w. to direct
Mic. 2. 7 do good to him that w. upright.
2 Theſſ. 3. 6. from brother that w. diſord.
1 Pet. 5. 8. w. about ſeeking whom to dev.
Rev. 3. 1. w. in midſt of 7 golden candleſt.
Gen 3.8. voice of Lord *walking* in gard.
Iſa 57. 2. each one w. in his own uprigh.
Jer. 6. 28. revolters w. with ſlanders
Mic. 2. 11. if man w. in falſehood, do lie
Luke 1. 6. w. in all commandments of
Acts 9. 31. w. in the fear of the Lord
2 Cor. 4 2. not w. in craftineſs
2 Pet. 3 3. w. after their own luſts Jude 16
2 John 4. found thy children w. in truth
WALL, Pſ. 62. 3. Prov. 18. 11. Song 2. 9. and 8. 9 10 Iſa 26. 1. and 60. 18
WANDER, Numb. 14. 33. Pſ. 119. 10. Lam. 4. 14. *wandered*. Heb. 11. 37. Prov. 21. 16. *wandereth*. 27. 8.
1 Tim. 5. 13. *wandering*, Jude 13.
Pſ. 56. 8. thou telleſt my *wanderings*
WANT, Deut. 28. 48. Job 31. 19.
Pſ. 23. 1. L. is my ſheph. I ſhall not w.
34 9. no w. to them that fear him
Prov. 6. 11. thy w. come as an armed man 24 34.
2 Cor. 8. 14. a ſupply for your w.
Phil. 4. 11. not ſpeak in reſpect of w.
James 1. 4. perf. & entire, *want* ng no.
WANTONNESS Rom. 13 13. 2 Pet. 2. 18.
WAR, Exod. 13. 17 & 17. 16. Pſ. 27. 3. Job 10. 17. changes and w. are ag. me
Pſ 18. 34. teach. my hands to w. 144 1.
120. 7 I am for peace, they are for w
Prov 20. 18. with good advice make w.
Eccl. 8. 8. is no diſcharge in this w.
Iſa. 2. 4 not learn w. any more Mic 4. 3.
Mic 3 5 they prepar w againſt him
2 Cor. 10 3. we do not w after the fleſh
1 Tim. 1. 18 might fight w a good warf.
1 Pet. 2. 1 fleſhly luſts which w. ag.
Rev. 11. 7. beaſt ſhall make w againſt
12. 7. there was w. in heaven
17. 14. theſe make w with the Lamb
19 11. in righteouſn. judge & make w
Numb. 21 14. in the book of the *wars* of the Lord
Pſ. 46. 9. he maketh w. to ceaſe
Mat. 24 6. hear of w. and rumours of w.
James 4 1 whence come w. and fight.
2 Tim. 2. 4 no man that *warreth* ent.
Iſa. 37 8 *warring*, Rom. 7. 23.
WARFARE. Iſa 40. 2 1 Cor 9. 7. 8 Cor 10. 4. 1 Tim. 1. 18.
WARN 2 Chron 19. 10. Acts 20. 23.
Ezek. 3. 19. if thou w. the wicked
33. 3. blow trump, and w. the peo. 9.
Acts 20. 31. I ceaſed not to w. every one
1 Cor 4 14 as my beloved ſons I w.
1 Theſſ 5. 14. w. them that are unru v
Pſ. 19 11. by them is thy ſerv *warned*
Mat 3. 7. who hath w. you to flee from
Heb. 11. 7. Noah being w of God
Jer. 6. 10. to whom I give *warning*
Col 1. 28 teaching every man w. every
WASH, Lev. 6. 27. and xiv. xv. xvi.
Job 9. 30. if I w. myſelf in ſnow water
Pſ 26. 6. I will w. mine hands in innoc.
51. 2. w. me thoroughly from iniq.
7. w. me, and I ſhall be whiter than
58. 10. he ſhall w his feet in blood
Iſa. 1. 16. w. ye, make you clean
Jer. 2. 22. though thou w. thee with ni.
4. 14. w. thine heart from wickedneſs
Luke 7. 8. began to w. his feet with t.
John 13. 5. began to w. diſciples' feet
8. if I w. thee not, thou haſt no part in me
10. needeth not ſave to w. his feet
14. ye ought to w one another's feet
Acts 22. 16. be baptized and w. away ſins
Job 29. 6. when I *waſhed* my ſteps with
Song 5. 3. I have w. my feet
Iſa. 4. 4 w away filth of daugh. of Z.
Ezek. 16. 4. neither waſt thou w. in w.
16. 9. thoroughly w. away thy blood
1 Cor. 6. 11. we are w. juſtified, ſanctih.
Heb. 10. 22. bodies w. with pure water
Rev. 1. 5. w. us from ſins in his blood
7. 14. w. robes and made w ite in bl.
Eph. 5. 26 *waſhing*, Tit. 3. 5.
WASTE, Pſ. 80. 13. Mat. 26. 8.
Luke 15. 11. *waſted*, 30. 1. Gal. 1. 13.

Job 14. 10. *waſteth*, Prov. 19. 25.
Prov. 18. 9. *waſter* Iſa 54. 16.
Iſa. 59. 7. *waſting* and deſtruct. 60. 18.
WATCH, Neh. 4. 9. Job 7. 12.
Job 14. 16. doſt thou not w. over my ſin
Pſ. 102. 7. I w. and am as a ſparrow
130. 6. they that w. for the morning
141. 3. ſet a w. before my mouth
Jer. 44. 27. I will w. over them for ev.
Mat. 24. 42. w. for ye know not, 25. 13.
26 41 w. and pray, that ye enter not
Mark 13. 33. take heed, w. and pray, 37.
1 Cor. 16. 13. w. ye. ſtand faſt in the fa.
Col. 4. 2. w. in the ſame with thankſg.
1 Theſſ. 5 6. let us w. and be ſober
2 Tim. 4. 5. w. thou in all things
Heb. 13. 17. th y w. for your ſouls
1 Pet. 4. 7. be ſober, w. unto prayer
Rev. 3. 3. if thou ſhalt not w. I will
Jer. 31 28. like as I *watched* over th.
20. 10. my familiars w. for my halting
Mat. 24. 43. he would have w.
Pſ. 37. 32. the wicked *watcheth* the
Ezek. 7. 6. the end is come; it w. for
Rev. 16. 15 bleſſ. is he that w. and ke.
Dan. 4 13. a *watcher* & holy one, 7. 23.
Pſ. 63. 6. *watches*, 119. 148. Lam. 2. 19
Rev. 3. 2 be watchful, and ſtrengthen the things
Prov. 8. 34. *watching* daily at my gates
Luke 12. 37. bleſſed whom the L. ſhall find w
Eph. 6. 18. w. with all perſeverance
2 Cor 6. 5. in *watchings*, 11. 27.
Iſa. 21. 11. *watchman*, Ezek. 3. 17. & 33 7
Song 3 3. *watchmen*. 5. 7. Iſa. 52. 8. & 56. 10. and 62. 6. Jer. 31. 6.
WATER, Gen. 49. 4. Exod. 12. 9. & 17. 6.
2 Sam. 14. 14. we are as w. ſpilt on gr.
Job 15. 16. drinketh up iniquity like w.
Pſ. 22. 14. I am poured out like w.
Iſa. 12. 3. draw w out of the wells of
27. 3. I will w. it every moment
30. 20. give you w. of affliction
41. 17. when poor ſeek w. and find none
44 3. I will pour w. on him that is thir.
58 11. thou ſhalt be like a ſpring of w
Lam. 1. 16. eye run. down with w. 3. 48
Ezek. 36. 25. ſprinkle clean w. on you
Amos 8. 11. nor athirſt for w
Mat. 3. 11. I baptize you with w
10. 42. cup of cold w. in name of a diſci.
Luke 16 24. dip tip of his finger in w
John 3. 5. except a man be born of w
23 baptiz. becauſe there was much w
4. 14. it ſhall be in him a well of w.
7. 38. flow rivers of living w
19. 34. came out w. and blood
Acts 8. 38 both went down into the w
10. 47. can any forbid w. theſe ſhould
Eph. 5. 26. cleanſe it with waſhing of w
1 John 5. 6. he that came by w. and blood
8. three bear wit. Spirit, w. and blood
Jude 12. clouds they are without w
Rev. 7. 17. lead them to living foun. of w
21. 6. fountain of the w. of life 22. 1
22. 17. let him take the w. of life freely
Pſ. 23. 2. leadeth me beſide the ſtill *waſ.*
69. 1. w. are come into my ſoul, 2
124. 4. w. had overwhelmed us 5
Prov. 5. 15. drink w. out of own ciſtern.
and running w out of thine own well
9. 17. ſtolen w. are ſweet
Eccl. 11. 1. caſt thy bread upon the w
Song 4. 15. a well of living w
Iſa. 33. 20. bleſſed ye that ſow beſide all w
33. 16. bread given him; his *w*. ſhall be
35 6. in wild rneſs ſhall w. break out
I give w. in the wilderneſs
54. 9 this is as w. of Noah unto me
55. 1. come ye to the w buy, and eat
58. 11. whoſe w. fail not
Jer 2. 14. fountain of living w. 17. 13
9. 1 O that my head were w
Hab. 2. 14. as w. cover the ſea, If. 11. 9
Zech. 14. 8. living w ſhall go out from Jeruſalem, Ezek. 47. 1
Rev 1. 15 his voice as ſound of many w
14. 2. and 19. 6
Prov. 11. 25. he that *waters*th ſhall be *w tered*
Iſa. 58. 11. be like w garden, Jer. 31. 12
1 Cor 3 6. I planted Apolos w. 7
Pſ 42. 7. at the noiſe of thy *water-ſpouts*
WAVER NG Heb. 10. 23. James 1 6
WAX. Exod. 32. 10 11. 22 Pſ. 22. 14. & 68. 2. & 97. 5. Mat. 24. 12. Luke 12 33
1 Tim. 5. 11. 2 Tim. 3. 13
WAY, Exod. 13. 21. and 23. 20. and 32 8
1 Sam. 12. 23. teach you good and right w
1 Kings 2. 2. I go the w. of all the earth
Ezra 8. 21. ſeek of him a right w
Pſ. 1. 6. Lord know. the w. of the righ.
2. 12. leſt ye periſh from the w.
49. 13. this their w. is their folly
67. 2. that thy w. may be known on
78. 50. made a w. to his anger
119. 30. I have choſen the w. of tr.
32. run the w. of thy commandm.
104. I hate every falſe w.
Prov. 2. 8. L. preſerv. the w. of his ſai.
10. 29. the w. of the Lord is ſtrength
Prov. 14. 12. a w. that ſeemeth right to
15. 9 w. of the wicked is an abomin.
24 the w. of life is above to the wiſe
Eccl. 11. 9. thou knoweſt not what is w. of the ſpirit
Iſa. 26. 7. w. of the juſt is uprightneſs, 8.
30. 21. this is the w. walk ye in it
35. 8. an high w. and a w. called the w of holineſs
40. 3. prepare w. of the Ld. Lk. 3. 4.
43. 19. make a w. in wilderneſs, 16.
59 8. the w. of peace they knew not
Jer. 6 16. where is a good w. and walk
10. 23. the w. of man is not in himſelf
21. 8. ſet before you w. of life, and w of death
32. 39. give them one heart and one w
50. 5. ſhall aſk the w. to Zion
Amos 2. 7. turn aſide the w. of the m.
Mal. 3. 1. he ſhall prepare the w. before
Mat. 7. 13. broad is the w. to deſtruct.
14. narrow is the w. that lead. to l.
22. 16. teacheth the w o' G. in truth
John 1. 23. make ſtraight the w of Ld.
14. 4. the w. ye know, 6. I am the w
Acts 16. 17. which ſhew unto us the w. of ſalvation
18. 25. inſtructed in w. of the Ld. 26.

1 Cor. 10. 13. will also make a w. to esc.
12. 31. I shew you a more excel. w.
2 Pet 2. 2. the way of truth be evil sp.
1 Kings 8. 32. bring *his way* on his head
Job 17. 9. righteous shall hold on—
Pf. 18. 30. as for God—is perfect
37. 23. delight in —34. and keep—
119. 9 by what shall yo. man cleanse—
Prov. 14. 8 the prudent to understand—
16. 9. man's heart deviseth—
Isa. 55. 7. let the wicked forsake—
Pf. 25. 8. teach sinners *in the way*
119. 14. I rejoiced—of thy testimonies
139. 24. lead me—everlasting
Isa. 26. 8.—of thy judgments we waited
Mat. 5 25. agree with thine adversary—
21. 32. John came—of righteousness
Luke 1. 79. guide your feet—of peace
Job 40. 19. he is chief of the *ways* of G.
Pf. 84. 5. in whose heart are the w. of
Prov. 3. 17. her w. are w. of pleasant.
5. 21. the w. of man are before the L.
16. 2. w. of man are clean in own e.
7. when a man's w. please the Ld.
Jer. 7. 3. amend your w. and doings
Lam. 1. 4. the w. of Zion do mourn
3. 4 let us search and try our w.
Deut. 32. 4. *his ways*, Pf. 145. 17. Ho.
2. 3. Mic. 4. 2. Rom. 11. 33.
Pf. 119. 5. *my ways*, 15. 25, 59, 168. &
139. 3. & 39. 1. Prov. 23. 26. Isa. 55.
8. & 49. 11.
Prov. 14. 14. *own ways* Isa. 65. 6. &
58. 13. and 66. 3. Ezek. 36. 31. 32.
Job 21. 14. *thy ways* Pf. 25. 4 & 91.
11. Prov. 3. 6. and 4. 26. Isa 63. 17.
Ezek. 16. 61. Dan 5. 23. Rev. 15. 3.
Isa. 35. 8. *wayfaring*, Jer. 14. 8.
WEAK. 2 Chron. 15. 7. Job 4. 3. Pf. 6. 2.
Isa. 35. 3. strengthen ye the w. hands
Ezek. 16. 30. how w. is thy heart
Mat. 26. 41. spirit is willing but flesh w.
Rom. 4. 19. Abra. being not w. in faith
14. 1 him that is w. in the faith rec.
1 Cor. 4. 10. we are w. but ye are strong
9. 22. to the w. became I as the w.
11. 30. for this cause many are w.
2 Cor. 11. 29. who is w. and I am not w
12. 10. when I am w. then am I str.
1 Thess. 5. 14. support the w. be patient
Isa. 14. 12. *weaken*, Pf 102. 23. Job 12.
21.
2 Sam. 3. 1. *weaker*, 1 Pet. 3. 7.
1 Cor. 1. 25. *weakness*, 2. 3. and 15. 43.
2 Cor. 12. 9. and 13. 4. Heb. 11. 34.
WEALTH, G n. 34. 29. Deut. 8. 17.
Deut. 8. 18. Ld. giveth power to get w.
Job 21 13. they spend their days in w.
Pf. 49 6. that trust in their w. 10. leave
their w.
112. 3. w. and riches are in his house
Prov. 10. 15. r. man's w. is his strong
city, 18. 11.
13. 11. w. gotten by vanity shall be d.
22. w. of sinners is laid up for just
19. 4. w maketh many friends
1 Cor. 10 24. seek another's w.
WEANED Pf. 131. 2. Isa. 11 8. & 28. 9.
WEAPON, Is. 13. 5. and 54. 17 2 Cor. 10. 4
WEAR, Deut. 22 5, 11. Dan. 7. 25. Mat.
11. 8. James 2. 3, 1 Pet. 3. 3.

WEARY of my life, Gen. 27. 46.
Job 3. 17. there the w. be at rest
10. 1. my soul is w of life, Jer. 4. 31.
Prov. 3. 11. neither be w of his cor.
Isa. 7. 13. w. men, but will ye w. my G.
40. 28. the Ld. fainteth not, neither is w.
31. shall run and not be w.
43. 22. hast been w. of me, O Israel
50. 4. to speak a word in season to w.
Jer. 6. 11. w. with holding in. 20. 9.
9. 5. w. themselves to commit iniqu.
15. 6. I am w. with repenting
31. 25. I have satiated every w soul
Gal. 6 9. not w. in well doing 2 Thess. 3. 13
Isa. 43. 24 *wearied*, 57. 10. Jer. 12. 5. Ezek.
24. 12. Mic. 6. 3. Mal. 2 17. John 4. 6
Heb. 12. 3
Eccl. 12. 12. *wearisome*, Mal. 1. 13
Job 7. 3. *wearisome* nights appointed to
WEB. Job 8. 14. Isa. 59. 5. 6
WEDDING, Mat. 22. 3 8. 11. Luke 14. 8
WEEK Dan. 9. 27. Mat. 28. 1 Luke 18
12. Acts 20. 7. 1 Cor. 16. 2
Jer. 5. 24. *weeks*, Dan 9, 24—26 & 10. 2
WEEP, Job 30. 25. Isa. 30. 19. and 33. 7
Jer. 9. 1. and 13. 17. Joel 2. 17
Luke 6. 21. blessed are ye that w. now
23. 28. w. not for me. but w. for your.
Acts 21. 13. what mean ye to w. & break
Rom. 12. 15. w. with them that w
1 Cor. 7. 30. they that w. as tho' wept not
James 5. 1. rich men w. and howl
Pf. 126. 6. *weepeth* Lam. 1. 2
1 Sam. 1. 8. why *weepest*, John 20. 13. 15
Pf. 30. 5. *weeping* may endure for a n.
Isa 22. 12. Lord call to w. and mourning
Jer. 31. 9. they shall come with w.
Joel 2. 12. turn to me with w
Mal. 2. 13. covering altar of the L. with w
Mat. 8. 12. w. and gnash. of teeth, 22. 13
and 24. 51. and 25. 30
WEIGH the paths of the just, Isa. 26. 7
Prov. 16. 2. Lord *weigheth* the spirits
Job 31. 6 let me be *weighed* in balances
Dan. 5. 27. thou art w. in the balances
Prov. 11. 1. just *weight* is his delight, 16
16. 11. just w. and bal. are the Lord's
2 Cor. 4. 17. eternal w of glory
Heb. 12. 1. laying aside every w. and sin
Lev 19. 36. just balances, just *weights*
Deut. 25 13. divers w. Prov. 20. 10. 23
Mat. 23. 23. omitt *we ght er* mat. of law
WELL, Pf. 84. 6. Prov. 5. 15 and 10. 11
Song 4. 15. If 12. 3. John 4. 14. 2 Pet. 2. 17
Gen. 4. 7. if doest w. thou shalt be accept.
Exod. 1. 20. God dealt w. with midwives
Pf 119. 65. hast dea t w. with thy servant
138. 2. it shall be w. with thee
Eccl. 8 12. it shall be w. with them
Isa. 3. 10. it shall be w. with him
Rom. 2. 7. *well-doing* Gal 6. 9. 2 Thess.
3. 13. 1 Pet 2. 15. & 3. 17 & 4. 19
WENT, Pf. 42. 4. & 119. 67. Mat. 21. 30
WEPT, Neh. 1. 4. Pf. 69. 10. Hos. 12. 4
Mat. 26. 75. Luke 19. 41. John 11. 35
WHEAT, Pr. 81. 16. Pr. 27. 22 Song 7. 2
Jer. 12 13. have sown w. but reap thorns
23. 28 what is the chaff to the w
Amos 8. 5. that we may set forth w.
Mat. 3. 12. gather w. into the garner
Luke 22. 31. may sift you as w

John 13.24. except a corn of w. fall into
WHEEL, Pf. 83. 13. Prov. 20. 26
Ezek.1.16,a w.in the midſt of a w.10.10
10. 13. it was cried unto them, O w
Exod. 14-25. *wheels*, Judg. 5 28-Ezek.
i. & x. Dan. 7. 9. Nah. 3. 2
WHET. Deut. 32 41. Pf. 7- 12. & 64. 3
WHISPERER ſeparateth Prov. 16. 28
WHIT, John 7-23 & 12 10. 2 Cor-11 5
WHITE, Lev. 13. 3- 4 Num. 12- 10
Job 6. 6, is any taſte in the w- of an egg
Pſ. 68- 14. w. as ſnow, Dan. 7. 9
Eccl.9.8.let your garments b- alwayſw.
Song. 5. 10 my beloved is w. and ruddy
Iſa- 1- 18- ſins ſhall be w. as ſnow
Dan.11 35. ſhall fall to make them w.
12. 10. many purified and made w
Mat. 17. 2. his raiment was w. 28. 3
Rev. 3- 17. gave him a w- ſtone
3- 4 walk with me in w- raiment.5 18
& 4. 4. & 7. 9. 13.& 15.16.& 19 8.14
Mat. 23. 27- *whited*, Acts 23. 3
Pſ. 51-7 *whiter* than ſnow. Lam. 4- 7
WHOLE, Pſ. 9. 1. & 119. 10. Iſa. 54 5
Mic. 4- 13. Zech.4.14. Mat 6-26.Eph.
6. 11. 1 John 2. 2. and 5. 19
Job 5 18 he wound & his hands make w
Mat 9 12. thoſe that are w. need not a
Phyſician, Luke 5. 31
Mark 5-34- thy faith hath made thee w
10. 52. Luke 8. 48. & 17. 19
John 5. 4 made w. of whatſoever diſeaſe
6- wilt be made w- 14. art made w
Acts 9. 34. Jeſus Chriſt maketh thee w
Jer 46-28- *wholly*, 1 Theſſ 5.23-1 Tim-
4. 15
Prov. 15. 4. *whole ſome*, 1 Tim- 6. 3
WHORE. Lev. 19.29. & 21-7.9.Deut.22
21. & 23- 17. 18. Prov. 23. 27 Ezek.
16. 28. Rev. 17. 1 16
Jer. 3. 9. *whoredom*, Ezek-16.Hoſ.2.2.4
and 4. 11 12. and 5. 3. 4
Eph.5.5. *whoremonger*, 1 Tim.1.10.Heb.
13. 4. Rev. 21. 8 and 22. 15
WICKED, Exod- 23. 7. Deut. 15.9. and
25. 1
Gen-18.25-wilt deſtroy righteous with w
1 Sam.2.9.w.ſhall be ſilent in darkneſs
Job 21. 30. w. is reſerved till day of deſ.
34.18 is it fit to ſay to king thou art w
Pſ.7.11.G. is angry with the w every d.
9. 17- w. ſhall be turned into hell
11. 6. on w. he will rain ſnares
58. 3.w are eſtranged from the womb
119. 155. ſalvation is far from the w
145. 20. all w. ſhall he deſtroy, 147. 6
Prov. 11-3.w.ſhall fall by his own wick.
21. w. ſhall not be unpuniſhed, 31
21. 12. God overthroweth the w
28- 1- w. flee when no man purſueth
Eccl. 7- 17. be not overmuch w
Iſa. 55. 7. let the w. forſake his way
57. 20 the w are like the troubled ſea
Jer. 17. 9. the heart is deſparately w
25-31.he will give the w to the ſword
Ezek. 3. 18. warn the w 33- 8 9. 11
Dan- 12. 10. w. ſhall do *wickedly*
Gen. 19. 7. do not ſow, w Neh. 9- 33
1 Sam. 12. 25 if ye ſhall do w
Job 13. 7. will ye ſpeak w. for God
Pſ.18-21.have not w. departed from my
Gen- 6. 5 God ſaw that *wick. dneſs* was
59 9- how can I do this great w
1 Sam-24-13.w.proceedeth from wicked
Job 4 8. that ſow w. ſhall reap the ſame
Pſ. 7.9 let w.of wicked come to an end
48. 7- loveſt righteouſneſs, & hateſt w
Prov. 8. 7 w. is an abomination to me
10- 2. treaſures of w-profit not in day
13- 6. w. overthroweth ſinners
Eccl. 8- 8. neither ſhall w deliver thoſe
Iſa. 9. 18. w burn.th as the fire
Jer.2-19- thine own w. ſhall correct the
4.14-O Jeruſa. waſh thy heart from w
14. 20. we acknowledge our w
Hoſ.10.13.ye have ploughed w.and reap.
Acts 8. 22. repent of this thy
1 John 5. 19. whole world lieth in w
WIDE,Deut.15- 8- 11. Pſ. 35 21.and 81
10. Prov- 13. 3. Mat 7- 13
WIDOW Mark 12- 42. 1 Tim-5-5 Deut.
10. 18. Pſ- 146. 9- Luke 18 3. 5
Pſ. 68 5. *widows*. Jer. 49 11-Mat.23.14
1 Tim- 5. 3 James 1 27
WIFE, Exod. 20. 17. Lev. 21. 13
Prov. 5.18-rejoice with w. of thy youth
18. 22 that findeth a w.findeth a good
19. 14- a prudent w. is from the Ld.
Eccl. 9- 9 live joyfully with thy w
Hoſ-12-12.Iſrael ſerved for a w. and for
a w. he kept ſheep
Mal 2- 15 againſt the w. of thy youth
Luke 17 32. remember Lots w
Eph.5 33 every man love his w as himſ.
Rev. 19- 7. his w made herſelf ready
21. 9 ſhew thee the bride the Lamb's
1 Cor 7.29 *wives* Eph.5 25. 28- 33, Col.
3- 18- 19. 1 Tim. 3. 11- 1 Pet. 3 1 7
WILDERNESS Deut 32. 10- Prov 21
19. Song 3. 6. and 8. 5.Iſa. 35 1. 6.&
41- 18 19.and 42. 11. 11.and 43.19.20
Rev. 12. 6
WILES. Num. 25 18- Eph 6. 11
WILL, Lev. 1. 3- & 19. 5. & 23. 19
Deut 33. 16. the good w. of him that
dwelt in the buſh
Mat. 7.21-doth w of my Father, 12.50
Luke, 1. 14- good w towards men
John 1. 13. w. of fleſh. nor of w- of man
3. 34 my meat is to do the w of him
6. 40. this is the w. of him that ſent
Acts 21.14.ſaying the w-of the Lord be done
Eph. 5.17 underſt. what the w. of L. is
6. 7. with good-w. doing ſervice
Acts 22-14 *his will*,John 7.17-Rom 2-18
Eph. 1- 5- 9 Col. 1. 9. 2 Tim. 2. 26
Heb 13. 21. 1 John 5 14. Rev. 17. 17
Luke 22 42. *my will*, Acts 21- 23
John 5. 30. *own will*, 6. 38- Eph 1. 11
Heb 2. 4 James 1. 18
Pſ. 40. 8- *thy will*, 143. 10. Mat.6 10 &
26. 42. Heb. 10. 7 9
Ezra 7.18.*will of God*,Mark 3 35 Rom.
1. 10. & 8 27- & 12 2 1 Cor. 1- 1. 2
Cor. 8- 5. Gal. 1. 4. Eph. 1. 1- & 6-6
Col. 1. 1. & 4. 12. 1 Theſſ. 4-3. Heb-
10. 36- 1 Pet. 4.2- 19- 1 John 2. 17
Mat.26 39.not as *I will*,but as thou wilt
John 15. 7 aſk what ye will,and it ſhall be
17. 24.I will that thoſe thou haſt given
Rom. 7- 18. to will is preſent with me
9. 18. on whom he will have mercy

Phil. 2. 13. worketh to w. and to do
Rev. 22 17. whofoever w. let him take
Rom 9.16 not of him that run, or *w lleth*
Heb. 10 26. if we fin *wilfully* after we
Exod. 35. 5. whofo is of a *will ng* heart
22. as many as were w. hearted
1 Chr.28.9 with perfect heart & w. mind
Pf. 10 3 people fhall be w. in the day of
Ifa. 1. 19. if he be w. and ob dient
Mat. 26. 41. the fpirit is w. but the flefh
Luke 22. 42. if be w. remove this cup
John 5. 35. w. for a feafon to rejoice
2 Cor. 5. 8. we rather to be abfent
1 Tim. 6. 18. be w. to communicate
Heb 13.18 w. in all things to liv honeft
2 Pet. 3. 9. not w any fhould perifh
Jude 5.9. *will ngly* offered themfelves.9
1 Chr.29 9. with perfect heart offered w
Lam. 3. 33. Lord doth not afflict w
Hof.5.11 he w. walked after the comm.
1 Pet. 5 2. not by conftraint, but w
Col 2. 23. wifdom in *will-worfhip*
WILLOWS, Lev 23. 40 Ifa. 44.4
WIN. Phil. 3. 8. *winneth* Prov. 11. 30
WIND Job 7. 7. & 30. 15. Pf. 103. 16
Prov.11. 29. inherit w. 27. 16. hideth w
30 4. gathered th w. Pf. 135 7
Eccl. 11 4. he that obferveth w. fhall not
Ifa. 26. 18 have brought forth w
27. 8. he ftayeth his rough w. in the
Jer. 5. 13 prophets fhall become w
10. 13. bring w. out of his treaf. 51 16
Hof 8. 7 fown w. 12. 1. fe deth on w
John 3. 8. the w bloweth where it lifteth
Eph. 4. 14. carried about with every w
2 Kings 2.11. *whirlw nd* Prov. 1.27 &
10. 25. Ifa 6 .15 Hof.8.7 & 13.3. Nah.
1. 3. Hab. 3. 14 Zech. 7 14 & 9. 14
Ezek. 37 9 *winds*. Mat. 8.27 Luke 8.25
WINDOWS, Gen. 7.11. Eccl. 12. 3. Song
2. 9. Ifa 60 8. Jer. 9. 21
WINE maketh glad th heart. Pf. 104,15
Prov. 20. 1. w. is a mocker
21.17. loveth w. and oil fhall not be ri.
23.30 that tarry long at w. feek mixt w
31 look not upon w. when it is red
31. 6. give w. to thofe of heavy heart
Song 1. 2. thy love is better than w. 4
Ifa. 5. 11. continue till w. inflame them
12. the pipe and w are in their feafts
28. 6. w. on the lees well refined
28. 7 they have erred through w
55. 1. buy w. and milk Song 5. 1
Hof. 2. 9. take away my w in the feafon
3. 1 love flaggons of w
4. 11. new w. take away the heart
Hab. 2. 5. he tranfgreffeth by w
Eph. 5. 18. be not drunk with w
1 Tim. 3 3 not given to w. 8, Tit. 1. 7. 8
5. 23 ufe a little w. for thy ftomach's
Prov. 23. 20. *winebibber*. Mat. 11. 19
WINGS of the God of Ifrael Ruth 2.12
Pf. 17.8. hide under thad. of thy w. 36.7
and 57. 1. and 61. 4. and 91. 4
18.10. on w of the wind, 2 Sam 22. 11
Prov. 23. 5 riches make themfelves w
Ifa. 6. 2 the feraphims; each had fix w
Mal 4 2. arife with healing in his w
WINK. Job 16. 12. Pf 35. 19. Prov. 6.13
and 10 10. Acts 17, 30
WINTER, Song 2. 11. Zech. 14. 8

WIPE, 2 Kings 21.13. Neh. 13. 14. Prov.
6 33. Ifa. 25. 8. Rev. 7.17. and 21. 4
WISE, Gen. 41. 39. Ex. 23 8. Deut. 16.19
Deut. 4.6. this great nation is a w people
32. 29. O that they were w. that they
would conider their latter end
Job 5 13. taketh the w. in their own
craftinefs
11. 12. vain man would be w
32 9 great men are not always w
Pf. 2. 10. be w. O kings be taught
29. 7. making w. the fimple
107 43. whofo is w. and will obferve
Prov. 3. 7. be not w in thine own eyes
35 the w. fhall inherit glory
9. 12. if thou be w. be w for thyfelf.
13 20 he that walk wi. w fhall be w
26. 12. a man w in his own conceit
Eccl. 7. 4. heart of w in houfe of mourn.
9. 1. the w. are in the hand of God
Ifa. 5. 21. that are w. in their own eyes
Jer. 4. 22. they are w. to do evil
Dan. 12. 3. the w fhall fhine as ftars
Hof. 14. 9. who is w and he fhall underft.
Mat. 10. 16. be ye w. as ferpents
11.25. hid thefe things from w. & pru.
Rom. 1.22. profeffing themfelves to be w
16. 19. be w to that which is good
1 Cor. 3.18 that feemeth w. in this world
4. 10. but ye are w. in Chrift
Eph. 5. 15 not as fools but as w
2 Tim. 3. 15. he is able to make thee w
Mat. 10. 42 *in no w fe* lofe his reward
Luke 18 17. fhall enter therein
John 6 37. cometh, I will caft out
Rev. 21. 27. fhall enter into it
Deut. 4. 6. this is your *wifdom*
1 Kings 4. 29. God gave Solomon w. 5. 12
Job 28 28. fear of the Lord, that is w
Prov. 4. 5. get w. get underftanding
7. w is the principal thing. viii.
16. 16. better to get w. than gold
19.8. he that getteth w. loveth his own
23. 4 ceafe from thine own w
23. buy truth, w. and inftruction
Eccl. 1. 18 in much w. is much grief
8. 1. a man's w. maketh his face fhine
Mat 11 19. w is juftified of her children
2 Cor. 1. 17. not with w. of words
24. Chr the w of God, Luke 11.49
30 who of God is made unto us w
2 6. we fpeak w among the perfect
3 19. the w. of this world is foolifhnefs
1 Cor. 1. 12. not with fleihly w
Col 1. 9. might be filled with all w
4. 5. walk in w towards them without
James 1 5. if any lack w. afk it of God
3 17. w. from above is pure, peaceable
Rev. 5.12 worthy is Lamb to receive w
13. 18 here is w. let him that, 17. 9
Pf. 111.10 *of wifdom*, Prov. 9 10 and 10
21 Mic. 6. 9 Col 2 3. James 3. 13
Pf. 64. 9. *wifely*, 101 2. Eccl. 7. 10
1 Kings 4. 31 *w fer*, Job 35 11. Pf. 119
98. Luke 16. 8. 1 Cor. 1. 25
WITCH, Exod. 22. 18 Deut. 18. 10
1 Sam. 15. 23 *w tche aft*, Gal. 5. 20
WITHDRAW, Job 9. 13. & 33 17. Prov.
25. 17. Song 5.6. 2 Theff. 3.6. 1 Tim. 6.5
WITHHOLD, not thy mercies, Pf. 40 11
84. 11. no good thing will he w. from us.

Prov 3. 27. w. not good from them
23. 13. w. not correction from the child
Gen. 20. 6. *withheld*, 22. 12. Job 31. 16
Job 42. 2. *w. withholden*, Jer 5. 25
Prov. 11-24. *withholdeth* 26 2 Theff. 2 6
WITHIN. Pf. 40. 8 and 45. 13. Mat 3 9
and 23. 26. Mark 7 21. 2 Cor. 7. 5. Rev. 5. 1
WITHOUT. Prov. 1 20. & 24. 27. 1 Cor. 5 12 2 Cor. 7. 5. Col. 4. 5 Rev. 24. 15
WITHSTAND. Eccl. 4. 12. Eph. 6. 13
Acts 11. 17. what am I, that I could w. G
Gal. 2. 11. *withstood*. 2 Tim. 4. 15
WITNESS. Gen 31. 44. 48 Lev. 5. 1
Num. 35 30. one w. shall not testify against him, Deut. 17 6. & 19 15. 2 Cor. 13 1
Judges 11 10 Lord be w. 1 Sam. 12. 5 Jer. 42. 5. & 29. 23 Mic. 1. 2 Mal 2 14
Job 16. 19. my w. is in heaven
Pf. 89. 37. as a faithful w. in heaven
Prov. 14. 5. a faithful w will not lie
25. a true w. deliver th souls
24 28. he is not w. against thy neighbour
Isa 55. 4 given him for a w. to the people
Mal. 3 5. I will be a swift w. against them
John 3. 11. ye receive not our w
5. 36 greater w. 37. Father borne w of
Acts 14. 17 left not himself without w
1 John 5. 10. he believeth hath w in himself
Rev. 1. 5. is the faithful w 3. 14
20. 4. beheaded for the w. of Jesus
Deut. 17 6. two or three *witnesses*, 19. 15
2 Cor. 13. 1. Mat. 18. 16. Heb 10. 28
1 Tim. 5 19. Num. 35 30
Josh 24. 22. ye are w. against your selves
Isa. 43. 10. ye are my w. saith the Lord
12. & 44. 8
1 Theff 2. 10. ye are w. and God also
1 Tim. 6. 12. profession before many w
Heb. 12. 1. so great a cloud of w
Rev. 11. 3. power unto my two w
WIZARDS. Lev. 19. 31 & 20. 6. Isa. 8. 19
WOLF Isa. 11. 6. and 65 25 Jer. 5. 6
Ezek. 22. 27. *wolves*, Hab. 1 8. Zeph. 3. 3
Mat. 7. 15 and 10 16. Acts 20. 29
WOMAN Gen. 2 23. and 3 15 Lev. 18
22. 23. and 20. 13 Num. 30. 3
Prov. 11. 16 gracious w retaineth honour
Pf. 48 6 pain as of a w in travail. Isa. 13
8. & 21. 3. and 26. 17. & 42. 14. & 66 7
Jer 4. 31. & 6 24. & 13. 21 & 22. 23
& 30. 6. and 31. 8. & 48. 41. & 49. 22
24. and 50 43
Prov. 12. 4. virtuous w. is a crown to her
14. 1. every wise w. buildeth her house
31. 10. a virtuous w. who can find
30. w. that fear. th L. shall be praised
Eccl. 7. 26. w. whose heart is snares and
28. a w. among all I have not found
Isa. 49. 15. can a w forget her sucking. c.
54. 6 called thee as a w. forsaken
Jer. 31. 22. a w. shall compass a man
Mat 5. 28. looketh on a w. to lust after
15. 28. O w. great is thy faith
26. 13. this that this w. hath done, be
John 2. 4. w. what have I to do with thee
8. 3. brought a w. taken in adultery
19. 26 w. behold thy son
Rom. 1. 27. leaving the natural use of w
1 Cor. 11. 7. w. is the glory of man
Gal. 4. 4. God sent his Son made of a w.
1 Tim. 2 12. I suffer not a w. to teach
14. w. being deceived, was in transg.
Rev. 12 1. w. clothed with the sun, 6 16
17. 18 w. thou saweft is that great city
Judg 5 24. bleff. above *women* shall Ja be
Prov. 31 3. give not thy strength to w
Song 1 8. faireft among w. 5. 9 & 6. 1
Isa 3. 12. w. shall rule over them
32. 11 tremble ye w. at ease
Jer 9. 17. call for the mourning w
Lam. 4. 10. w. had sodden their children
Mat. 11. 11 among them born of w
Luke 1. 28. bleff. art thou among w
Rom 1. 26. w. did change their natural u.
1 Cor 14. 34. let w. keep silence
1 Tim 2 9 that w. adorn themf. modeft.
11. let w. learn in fil nce. with fubje.
5. 14. that the younger w. marry
2 Tim. 3. 6. lead captive filly w
1 Pet 3. 5. after this manner holy w ad.
Rev 14. 4 they are not defiled with w
WOMB Gen. 25. 23 and 29 31
49 25. bleffings of the w. and breaft
1 Sam 1. 5. the Lord hath shut her w
Pf. 22. 9. took me out of the w
10. I was caft upon thee from the w
127. 3. fruit of the w. is his reward
139. 13. covered me in my mother's w
Eccl. 11. 5. how bones grow in the w
Isa. 44. 2. Lord that formed thee from w
66. 9 cause to bring forth, and shut w
Hof. 9. 14. give them a miscarrying w
Luke 1. 42. bleffed is the fruit of thy w
11. 27. bleffed is the w that bare thee
23. 27 bleff are the w that never bare
WONDER, Deut. 13, 1, & 28. 46. Pf. 71
7. Isa 29. 14. Rev. 12 1
Acts 13 41 w and perish, Hab. 1. 5
Exod. 3, 20. *wonders*, 7. 3. and 11. 11
1 Chr. 16. 12. remember his w Pf. 105. 5
Job 9. 10. God doth w. Pf 77. 11. 14
Pf. 78. 11. they forgat his w. Neh. 9. 17
88 11. wilt thou shew w. to the dead
136. 4 who alone doth great w
Dan 12. 6. how long to the end of these w
Joel 2. 30. shew w. in heaven. Acts 2. 19
John 4. 48 except they see signs and w
Acts 2. 43. many w. were done 6. 8
Rom 15. 19. through mighty signs and w
2 Theff. 2. 9 with power & signs lying w
Rev. 13. 13. he doth great w
Zech. 3. 8. they are men *wondered* at
Isa 59. 16. w. there was no intercessor
Luke 4. 22. w. at their gracious words
Rev. 13. 3. all the world w. after the beast
17. 6. I saw with great admiration
Job 37. 14. *wondrous* works Pf. 26. 7. & 75
1 & 105 2 & 119. 27. & 145. 5. & 71
17. & 78 32. & 106 22
Pf. 72. 18. w. things. 86 10. & 119 18
Judges 13. 19 *wonderfully*. Joel 2. 26
Deut 28 59. make thy plagues *wonderful*.
Job 42 3. utter red things too w. for me
Pf. 119. 129. thy testimonies are w
139 6 such knowledge is too w. for me
Prov. 30 18. three things too w. for me
Isa. 9. 6 his name shall be called w
25 1. done w. things, 28, 29. w. in counsel.
Jer. 5. 30. a w. thing is committed
Pf. 139. 14. *wonderfully*, Lam. 1. 9
WOOD, hay, stubble, 1 Cor. 3. 12

2 Tim-2. 20- alfo veſſels of w. & earth
WORD, Num. 23. 5 Deut. 4. 2
Deut. 8. 3. by every w. of G. Mat. 4. 4
30- 14- w. is very nigh, Rom. 10- 8
Pſ. 68. 11. the Lord gave the w
119 49 remember the w unto thy ſer
Prov. 15- 23. w. ſpoken in due ſeaſon
25. 11 a w.ntly ſpoken is like apples
of gold
Iſa. 29. 21. make man offender for a w
30. 21 thall hear a w. behind thee
44 26 confirmed the w.ot his ſervant
50. 4. how to ſpeak a w. in ſeaſon
Jer- 5. 13 the w. is not in them
44 16. the w. that thou haſt ſpoken
Mat. 8. 8 ſp ak the w. only my ſervant
thall be healed
12. 36 every idle w.that men ſp ak
Luke 4. 36. what a w. is this?
24. 19. mighty in deed and in w
John 1.1 in the beginning was the W. &
the W. was with God & W.was G
14. the W. was made fleſh, and
15- 3. ye are clean through the w
Acts 13.15. if ye have any w.ot exhorta.
26 to you is the word of ſalva- tion
17-11 received the w.with all readin-
20. 32 to G.and to the w.of his grace
1 Cor. 4- 20. kingdom o' God is not in w
Gal-6 6. that is taught in w. communicat.
Eph. 5. 26. with waih. of water by the w
Col 3 16. let w. of Chriſt dwell in you
17- whatſ. ye do in w.or deed, do all
1 Theſſ. 1. 5. go pel came not in w. only
2 Theſſ. 2. 17. ſtablith you in every good w
3- 14. if any obey not our w note that
1 Tim 5- 17- labour in w and doctrine
2 Tim. 4. 2. preach w. be inſtant in ſeaſon
Tit. 1- 9. holding faſt the faithful w
Heb. 4. 2. the w preached did not profit
5. 13- is unſkilful in w of righteouſneſs
13. 22 ſuffer the w of exhortation
James 1. 21. receive the engrafted w
22. be doers of w 3. 2- offe. not in w
1 Pet. 3. 1. if any obey not the w
2 Pet. 1. 19 more ſure w of prophecy
1 John 1.1. hands handl- of the w of life
5. 7. Father W & H-G. three are one
Rev. 3. 10. haſt kept w- of my patience
12. 11 overcame by w.ot their teſtimo.
Pſ- 130. 5. *in his word* do I hope, 119. 81
147- 19. ſheweth—unto Jacob
Jer. 20. 9.—was in my heart as fire
John 5. 38. have not—abiding in you
Acts 2 41. that gladly receiv.—were bap.
John 8- 37- *my word*, 43- Rev. 3. 8
Iſa. 8. 20. *this word* Rom- 9 9
Pſ. 119. 11. *thy word* have I hid in mine
80. for—hath quickened me
105.—is a lamp unto my feet
140 —is very pure. 160.—is true
138. 2. magnified—above all thy name
Jer 15.16.—was unto me joy and rejoic.
John 17. 6. I kept - 17—is truth
Prov 30 5. *word of God*, Iſa-40-8. Mark 7
13. Rom. 10. 17. 1 Theſſ 2. 13. Heb 4
12. & 6. 5. 1 Pet. 1. 23- Rev 19-13
2 Kings 20. 19- *word of the Lord*. Pſ- 18
30. & 33. 4. 2 Theſſ. 3. 1 1 P t. 1 25
Pſ. 119. 43. *word of truth*. 2 Cor. 6. 7. Eph.
1- 13. Col-1. 5. 2 Tim- 2. 15- James 1-18

Job 23. 12. eſteemed *words* of his mouth
Prov. 15. 26. *n*. of the pure, are pleaſant
19. 7. he purſueth them with w
22- 17. bow down thine ear. hear w.of
Eccl-10. 12. w. of a wiſe man are gracious
12. 10- to find out acceptable w
11. w.of wiſe ar as goads and nails
Jer- 7. 4 truſt ye not in lying w
44. 28. know whoſe w. ſhall ſtand
Dan 7. 25 ſpeak great w. againſt Moſt High
Hoſ. 6. 5 ſlain them by w-of my mouth
14 2. take with you w and ſay to him
Zech- 1- 13 good w. comfortable w
Mat. 26. 44 prayed, ſaying the ſame w
Luke 4. 22- grac- w- that proceeded out
John 6. 63. w. I ſpeak are ſpirit and life
68. thou haſt the w. of eternal life
17 8- given them w. that thou gaveſt
Acts 7. 22. Moſes mighty in w. and deeds
15. 24. troubled you with w. 18 15
20. 35. remember the w. of the Lord.
26- 25. ſpeak w-of truth and ſoberneſs
1 Cor. 2. 4. not with entic. w of man's wiſ-
2 Tim. 1. 13 hold faſt form of ſound w.
2. 14 ſtrive not about w to no profit
Rev 1 3 bear w.of this prophecy, 22-18
Pſ. 50. 17- *my words*, Iſa. 5. 16- & 59. 21
Jer. 5. 14 Mic. 2. 7- Mark 8. 38. & 13
31. John 5 47. and 15 7
1 Theſſ 4. 18. *th ſe words* Rev- 21- 5
Pſ. 119. 101- *thy words*. 130. 139. Prov 23
8. Eccl- 5. 2. Ez k 33 31. Mat. 12. 37
W RK, Gen 2, 3. Exod- 20. 10 & 31. 14
Deut. 33- 11. accept the w. of his hands
Job 1, 10 thou haſt bleſſ w. of his hands
10. 3. ſhouldeſt deſpiſe w. of thy hands
14. 15. have a deſire to w. of thy hands
36. 9 he ſh weth them their w
Pſ. 8. 3 thy h avens the w. of thy fingers
9. 16. wicked is ſnared in w. of his own
hands
19. 1- the firma. ſheweth his handy w
101- 3- 1 hate the w of them that turn
143. 5. muſe on the w. of thy hands
Eccl. 8. 14 according to the w. of wicked
17. I beheld all the w. of God
12. 14. God bring every w. to judg.
Iſa- 10- 12. performed his whole w
28. 21. do his ſtrange w. his ſtrange act
29 16. ſhall w. ſay of him that made it
45. 11. concerning the w. of my hands
49. 4. my w. is with my God
64. 8. w- are called the w. of thy hands
Jer. 10- 15- they are vanity and w of err.
18. 3 potter wrought a w.on the wheels
Hab. 1. 5. a w in your days, Acts 13. 41
Mark 6- 5. could do no mighty w. there
John 17. 4. finiſhed w. thou gaveſt me to
Acts 5- 38- if this w. be of men, it will
13- 2. for the w-where to I called them
Rom. 2- 15- ſhew w. of the Law written
11 6. otherwiſe w. is no more w
1 Cor. 3. 13 every man's w. made manif.
9. 1- are you not my w- in the Lord
Eph. 4- 12. for the w. of the miniſtry
2 Theſſ. 1. 11. w.of faith with power
2. 17. ſtablith you in every good w
2 Tim. 4- 5. do the w- of an evangeliſt
James 1 4 let patience have her perf. w
25. doer of the w. ſhall be bleſſed
1 Pet. 1 17. judgeth every man's w

Pf. 104. 23. *his works*, 68. 12. and 111. 3
Prov. 24. 29 Isa. 40 10. Job 36. 24
Pf. 90. 16. *thy works* 92. 4. Prov. 24. 27
Jer. 31 16 Hab. 3. 2
Exod. 32. 16. *work of God*, Pf. 64. 9. Eccl.
7. 13. & 8. 17 John 6. 29. Rom. 14. 20
Pf. 28. 5. *work of the Lord*, Isa. 5. 12. Jer.
48. 10. 1 Cor 15. 58. and 16. 10
Pf. 17. 4. concerning *works* of men
92. 4. triumph in the w. of thy hands
111 7. the w. of his hands are verity
138. 8. forsake not the w. of thy hands
Prov. 31. 31. let her own w. praise her
Isa. 26. 12 wrought all our w. in us.
Dan 4. 37. all whose w. are truth
John 5. 20 shew him greater w
10. 32. for which of th se w do ye sto.
30. believe the w. that I do
14. 11. believe me for the w. sake
12. greater w. shall he do
Acts 26. 20. w. meet for repentance
Rom. 3 27 by what law of w. nay
4. 6 G. imputeth righteouf. without w
9. 11. not of w. but of him that call th
32. fought it as by w. of the law
11. 6. then is it no more of w
13. 12. let us cast off w. of darkneſs
Gal. 2. 16. by w. of law no fleſh be juſtifi.
3. 2 received ye ſpirit by w. of the law
10. as many as are w. of the law
5. 19 w. of fleſh are manifeſt
Eph. 2 9. not of w. lest any should boast
5. 11. with unfruitful w. of darkneſs
Col. 1 21. enemies in mind by wicked w
1 Theſſ. 5. 13 love them for the w. sake
2 Tim. 1. 9. not according to our w
Tit. 1. 16. in w. they deny him
3. 5. not by w. of righteouſneſs
Heb. 6 1. repentance from dead w
9. 14. purge conſcience from dead w
James 3. 13. and have not w. can faith save
20. faith without w. is dead, 17. 26
21. juſtified by w 24. 25
22. by w. was faith made perfect
1 John 3. 8. that he might deſtroy w. of
Rev. 9. 20. repented not of the w. of their
18. 6. according to her w 20. 12. 13
Pſ. 33 4 *his works* 78. 11. & 103. 22 &
104. 31 & 106 13. & 107 22 & 145 9
17. Dan. 9 14. Acts 15. 18. Heb 4. 10
Pſ. 106. 35 *their works*, Iſa. 66. 18. Jonah
3 10. Mat 23. 3. 5. 2 Cor. 11. 15. Rev.
14. 13. and 20. 12. 13
Deut. 15. 10 *thy works* Pſ. 66. 3. and 73
28. and 92. 5. and 104. 24. and 143. 5
Prov. 16 3 Eccl 9. 7. Rev. 2. 23
Pſ. 40 5 *wonderful works* 78 4. & 107 8
& 111. 4, Mat. 7 22 Acts 2. 11
Job 37. 14 *works of God*, Pſ. 66. 5. & 78 7
Eccl 11 5 John 6. 28. and 9. 3
Pſ. 46. 8. w. of the Lord. 111. 2
1 Sam 14 6 may be Lord will *work* for
Pſ. 119. 126 it is time for thee, I d to w
Iſa. 43. 13. I will w. and who ſhall let it
Mat. 7. 23. depart ye that w. iniquity
John 6. 28. might w. the works of God
9. 4. I muſt w. the works of him
Phil. 2. 12. w. out your own ſalvation
1 Theſſ. 4. 11. to w. with your own han.
2 Theſſ. 2. 7. iniquity doth already w
3. 10. if any w. not, neither ſhould

Prov. 11. 18. wicked *worketh* deceitful w.
Iſa. 64. 5. meeteſt him that w. right out
John 5 17. my Father w. hither and I w
Acts 10. 35. that w. righteouſ. is accepted
Rom. 4. 4 to him that w. is reward
1 Cor 12. 6 ſame God who w. all in all
2 Cor. 4. 17. w. for us a far more exceeding
Gal. 5. 6. faith which w. by love
Eph 1. 11. who w. all things according
2. 2. ſpirit that now w. in children
Phil 2. 13. it is God that w. in you both
1 Theſſ. 2. 13. effectually w. in you
Iſa 28. 29. excellent in *working*
Mark 16. 20. the Lord w. with them
Rom. 7. 13 ſin w. death in me
1 Cor. 4. 12 w. with our own hands
9. 6. have not power to forbear w
Eph. 1. 19 accord. to w. of mighty power
3. 7. by effectual w. of his power
4. 28. w. with hand the thing that is
Phil. 3. 21. according to the w. whereby
2 Theſſ. 3 11 w not at all, but busy bodies
Heb. 13 21. w. in you that is well pleating
2 Cor. 6 1. *workers*, 11. 13. Phil 3. 2
Job 31. 3. *workers of iniquity* 34. 22 Pſ.
5. 5. & 6 8 & 28. 3 & 125, 5 & 141 9
Prov. 10. 29 & 21. 15
Mat. 10. 10. *workm n*, 2 Tim 2. 15
Exod. 31. 3. *workmanſh p* Eph. 2 10
WORLD. 1 Sam 2. 8. 1 Chron. 16. 30
Pſ. 17. 14. from men of the w
24. 1. w. is the Lord's 9 8. Nah 1. 5
50 12 w is mine and the fulneſs of it
Eccl. 3. 11. he hath ſet the w. in his heart
Iſa. 26. 9. inhabi ants o w learn righte.
Jer. 10. 12. eſtabliſhed w. by his wiſdom
51. 15. Pſ 93 1. and 96. 10
Mat 16. 26. what profit if gain whole w
and loſe your own ſoul, Mark 8. 36
Mat 18. 7. woe to th w. becauſe o offen.
24. 3 what ſhall be the end of the w.
Mark 16. 15 go into all the w. and preach
Luke 20. 35 worthy to obtain that w
John 1. 10. w. made by him, knew him not
29 Lamb of God taketh away ſin of w
3. 16. G ſo loved w. he gave his only S
17. that w. thro' him might be ſav.
7. 7. the w. cannot hate you, but me
12. 47 not to judge w. but to ſave w
14. 17. whom the w. cannot receive
19. w. ſeeth me no more, but ye ſe.
31. w. may know that I love Father
15. 18. if the w hate you
19. choſen you out of the w. therefore the w hateth you
16. 28. I leave the w. and go to the Fa.
17. 9. I pray not for the w
11. I am no more in the w
16. are not of w. ev as I am not of w
18 thou haſt ſent me into the w
23. w. may know thou haſt ſent me
Rom 3. 19 all the w. become guilty bef.
1 Cor 1. 21 w. by wiſdom knew not G.
Gal. 6. 14 w is crucified unto me, & I to w
Col. 1. 6. as in all the w. and bringeth
Tit. 1. 2 promiſed before the w. began
Heb. 2. 5. w. to come, 6. 5
11. 38 of whom the w was not worthy
1 John 2. 2. propitiation for ſins of all w
15. love not w. nor the things in the w
16. all that is in the w. is of the w

17. the w. paſieth away, and the luſt
3. 1. the w. knoweth us not
4. 5. they are of the w. they ſpeak of
the w. and the w. hareth them
5. 19. whole w. lieth in wickedneſs
Rev. 3 10 temptation come on all the w
13. 3. all w. wondered after the beaſt
Mat. 12. 32. *this world*, John 8. 32. & 18
36. Rom. 12. 2. 1 Tim 6. 7
Heb. 1. 2. he made the *worlds*
11. 3. the w. were framed by him
WORM, Exod. 16. 20. Iſa. 51 8
Job 25. 6. man that is a w.
Pſ. 22. 6. I am a w. and no man
Iſa 41. 14. fear not thou w. Jacob
66. 24 th. w. ſhall not die, Mk. 9. 44. 48
Job 19 26. *w rms* deſt. body Acts 12. 23
Deut. 29. 18. *wormwood* Prov. 5. 4. La.
3. 15. 19 Amos 5. 7. Rev. 8. 11
WORSE, Mat. 12 45. John 5. 14. 1 Cor 8
8. and 11. 17 2 Tim. 3 13 2 Pet 2 20
WORSHIP the L. in beauty of holineſs
1 Chron 16. 29. Pſ. 29. 2. & 66. 4. & 96
9. & 45. 11. & 95. 6. & 99. 5. Mat 4. 10
Pſ. 97. 7 w. him all ye gods
Mat. 15 9. in vain do they w. me
John 4. 24 th y that w. him muſt w. in
Acts 17. 23 whom ye ignorantly w.
24 14. ſo w. I the God of my fathers
Phil. 3. 3. of the circumciſ w. God in
Rev. 3. 9. come and w. before thy feet
13 12. cauſeth the earth to w. the b.
19. 10. to w. God, 22. 9.
Exod. 4. 31 *worſhipped* 32. 8. Jer. 1. 16
1 Chron. 29. 20. Rom. 1 25 2 Theſſ 2
4. Rev. 5. 14. & 7. 11. & 11. 16. and
13. 4.
WORTH, Job 24. 25. Prov. 10. 20
Gen. 32. 10 I am not *worthy* of the leaſt
Mat. 8. 8. I am not w. thou ſhould come
10 10. the workman is w. of his meat
13. if houſe be w. let your peace reſt
37. more than me, is not w. of me
22. 8. that were bidden were not w.
Luke 3. 8. bring fruits w. of repentance
7 4 he was w. for whom he ſhould
10 7 labourer is w. of his hire
15-19. no more w be called thy ſon, 21
20 25. counted w. to obtain reſurrect.
21. 36. w. to eſcape all things
Acts 5. 41. counted w. to ſuffer ſhame
Rom. 8. 8. not w. to be compared with
Eph. 4. 1. walk w. of vocation wherein
Col. 1. 10. walk w. of Lord being fruit.
1 Theſſ 2. 12. walk w. of God who called
2 Theſſ. 1 5. be counted w of kingdom of
11. God count you w. of this calling
1 Tim. 1. 15 w. of all acceptation, 4. 9
5. 17. elders w. of doubl honour
18. labourer is worthy o reward
6 1. count maſters w. of all honour
Heb. 3. 3. w. of more glory than Moſes
10 20. puniſhment ſhall be tho't w.
11. 38 of whom the world was not w.
Rev. 3. 4. walk in white, for they are w
5. 12. w. is the lamb ſlain to receive
16 6 blood to drink: for they are w
WOULD God Exod 16. 3. Numb 11. 29
Acts 26. 29. 1 Cor. 4. 8. 2 Cor. 11. 1
Neh. 9. 30. *would not*. Iſa. 30. 15. Mat.
18. 30. and 23. 30, 37. Rom. 11. 25

Pſ. 81 13. Iſrael w none of me
Prov. 1. 25. w. none of my reproof
30. they w. none of my counſel
Mat. 7. 12 whatſoever ye w. that men
Rom. 7. 15. what I w. that I do not 19
Gal. 5. 17. y cannot do the things ye w
Rev. 3. 15. I w. thou wert cold or hot
WOUND. Ex. 21. 25. Prov. 6. 33. Jer. 10
19. & 15 18. & 30 12 14. Mic 1. 9
Prov. 27. 6. *wounds*, Iſa. 1. 6. Jer. 30. 17
Deut. 32. 39 I *wound*, and I heal, I kill
1 Cor. 8 12. w. their weak conſcience
Rev. 13. 3 deadly w. was healed, 14
Pſ. 69. 26. *wounded*, 109. 22. Song 5. 7.
Prov. 18-14. a w ſpirit who can bear
Iſa. 53 5. he was w. for our tranſgreſſ.
Job 5. 18. he w. and his hands make whole
WRATH, Gen. 49. 7. Exod. 32 10. 11
Numb 16. 46 w gone out from the Lord
Deut. 32. 27. feared w. of the enemy
Neh. 13. 18. bring more w on Iſrael
Job 5. 2. w killeth the fooliſh man
Pſ. 76. 10. w. of man ſhall praiſe thee, the
remainder of w ſhalt thou reſtrain
Prov. 16. 14. w of king as meſſenger of
Iſa. 54. 8. in a litl w. I hid my face
Hab 3 2. in w. remember mercy
Mat. 3. 7. flee from w. to come
Rom 2 5. treaſur up w against day of w
5 9. ſaved from w. through him
12 10. aveng. not. give place to w.
13. 5. not only for w. but conſcience
Eph. 2. 3. are by nature children of w.
4. 26 let not ſun go down on your w.
1 Theſſ 1 10 delivered from w. to come
2 16 w. is come on them to the utmo.
5 9 not appointed us to w but ſalvati.
1 Tim 2. 8 holy hands without w.
Heb. 11 27 not fearing w. of the king
James 1. 19. ſlow to ſpeak, ſlow to w.
20. w of man worketh not righteouſneſs of God
Rev. 6 16. from w. of the Lamb
12. 12 having great w. becauſe he
14. 8. wine of w. of her fornicat 18. 3
Ezra 8. 22 *his wrath* Pſ. 2 5-12. & 78
38. Jer. 7. 20. and 10. 10. Rev. 6 17
Numb. 25 11 *my wrath*, Pſ. 95 11, Iſa. 10
6. and 60 10. Ezek. 7. 14. Hoſ. 5. 10
Pſ 38. 1 *thy wrath*, 85. 3. and 88 7. 16
& 89. 46. & 99 11. & 102. 10
Pſ. 89. 38. *wroth*. Iſa 54. 9. and 57. 17
WREST. Exod 23 2 2 Pet. 3. 16
WRESTLE. Gen 32. 24, 25. Eph. 6. 12
WRETCHED, Rom. 7. 24. Rev 3. 17.
WRINKLE, Job 16. 8 Eph 5 27
WRITE, Exod 34. 1. 27. Deut. 27. 3
Iſa. 3 8. Jer. 30 2. Hab. 2 2.
Deut. 6 9. w. them upon poſts of houſe
Prov. 3. 3. w them on the table of
thine heart, 7. 3
Jer. 31. 33. I will w it in their hearts
Heb. 8. 10
Pſ. 69. 28. not be *written* with the righ.
102. 18. be w. for generation to come
Prov. 22. 20. have not I w. to thee
Eccl. 12. 10. that which was w. upright
Dan. 12. 1. ſhall be found w. in book
1 Cor. 10. 12. are w. for our admonition
2 Cor. 3. 2. our epiſtle w. in our hearts
3. w. not with ink but Spirit of liv. G

Heb.12.23 are w in heaven, Luke 10 20
WRONG, Pf. 105. 14. Jer. 22. 3- 13
Mat. 20- 13. I do thee no w- didſt thou
1 Cor. 6- 7. why not rather take w. 8
Col. 3- 25. he that doeth w ſhall receive
2 Cor. 7. 2- *wronged*. Philem 18
Prov. 8 36. *wrongeth* his own ſoul
WROUGHT, 1 Sam. 6. 6 and 11. 45
Pſ. 139.15 curiouſly w.in loweſt parts of
Iſa. 26. 12. w. all our works for us
Ezek.20. 9. I w. for my name's ſake 22
John 3. 21. his works are w. in God
Rom. 7.8 w.me in all manner of concu.
2 Cor- 5. 5. that hath w. us for the ſelf
ſame thing is God
Eph. 1. 20. which we w. in Chriſt
1Pet. 4.3- have w. will of the gentiles

Y

YEA, yea, nay, nay, Mat 5 37
2 Cor. 1 18- y and nay, 20 y- & amen
YEAR, acceptable, Iſa.61 2. Luke 4.19
Iſa- 63 4. y- of my Redeemer is come
Jer-11.23.y of viſitation. 23-12. & 48 44
Job 10. 5. are thy *years* as man's days
15. 20. number of y- is hidden from
Pſ 90.4-a thouſand y in thy ſight are as
2 Pet. 3- 8. a thouſand y as one day
Rev. 20. 2. and bound him one thouſ. y.
YESTERDAY Job 8. 9. Heb- 13.8
YIELD yourſelves to Lord. 2 Chr. 30.8
Pſ. 67. 6. land y- her increaſe. 85- 12
Rom.6. 13. nor y members inſtruments
of unrighteouſn- y. yourſelves to God
16 *yielded* members as ſervants. 19
Heb 12 11-*yieldeth* peaceable fruit unto
YOKE, Deut. 28. 48. 1 Kings 12- 4
Iſa. 9. 4. broken the y. of his burden
10. 27. the y. ſhall be deſtroyed
Lam. 1-14. y. of my tranſgreſſ. is bound
3- 27 that he bear the y in his youth
Mat. 11. 29. take my y upon you
30. my y. is eaſy and burden light
Gal. 5. 1- y. of bondage, Acts 15 10
2Cor.6.14. be not unequally *yoked* toge.
YOU only have I known Amos 3. 2
Luke 19. 16 that hear th y. heareth me
13. 28. and y. yourſelves thruſt out
2Cor. 12- 14 I ſeek not *yours* but y.
Eph. 2. 1 y. hath he quickened. who
Col. 1- 21. that were ſometime alienated
Luke 6 20. y is the kingdom of God
1Cor. 3 22. all are y. & ye Chriſt's, 23-
YOUNG I have been Pſ. 37. 25.
Iſa. 40 11. gently lead thoſe with y
1Tim 5.1. entreat *younger* men as bret.
14 I will that y- women marry
1Pet.5 5. ye y. ſubmit yourſeves to elder
Gen. 8- 21. imagination of man is evil
from *youth*
1Kings 18. 12 fear the Lord from my y.
Job 13. 26. poſſeſs iniquities of my y
Pſ- 25. 7- remember not ſins of my y
103- 5. thy y. is renewed as the eagles
Eccl. 11. 9- rejoice, O young man in y
10- childhood and y- are vanity
Jer- 2. 2. I remember the kindneſs of
thy y.
1 Tim. 4. 12. let no man deſpiſe thy y
Prov 7. 7- *youths* Iſa 40. 30
2 Tim. 2. 22- flee *youthful* luſts.

Z.

ZEAL for Lord of hoſts. 2Kings 10. 16
Pſ. 69.9 z- of thine houſe hath eaten me
119 139 my z- hath conſumed me
Iſa. 9. 7. z. of Lord will perfo m this
59- 17. I was clad with z as a cloke
Iſa- 63. 15. where is thy z- and ſtrength
Rom. 10. 2. that they have a z for God
2Cor. 7 11. what z yea what revenge
Phil.3 6 concerning z perfecting church
Numb.25 13. he was *zealo s* for his God
Acts 22- 3- I was z- towards God as ye
Tit 2. 14. people z- of good works
Rev. 3. 19. therefore be z. and repent
Gal. 4- 18. good to be *zealouſly* affected
in a good thing
ZION, 2 Sam. 5 7 1 Kings 8. 1. for Je-
ruſalem, temple,or church 2Kings 19.
31. Pſ. 2. 6. & 9. 11. & 14- 7- & 48. 2
11. 12 & 146 10. & 147- 12 Iſa. 1-
27. and 2. 3 and 60. 14- and 62. 1, and
about ſeventy other places.

FINIS.

Date Due

AUG 13 1949

AUG 23

ret. D.C.L 8/12

Sch.R. 220.2 B878B 298876

School of Religion

Duke University Libraries
D02469770Z

D02469770Z
DUKE LSC